

## BIOGRAPHICAL RESUME

George Lincoln Rockwell

PERSONAL: Born, Bloomington, Illinois, March 9, 1918.

Brought up in Maine, R.I., N.Y., Cal., and New Jersey.

Married, six children, Protestant, Conservative.

EDUCATION:

Hebron Academy, 1938

Brown University, 1942

Naval Photographic School, 1943

Pratt Institute (Commercial Art), 1947

Institute of Commercial Art, 1948

Special student of Norman Rockwell

MILITARY EXPERIENCE: Left Brown 1941, end of Junior year. Entered U. S. Navy as Seaman, Second Class; accepted as Aviation Cadet; commissioned Ensign (Naval Aviator) December, 1941. Flew from U. S. S. Omaha, U. S. S. Wasp. Senior Aviator, U. S. S. Mobile. Support Air Commander at Guadalcanal and Guam. Released from active duty at conclusion of WWII as Commanding Officer SOSU-1, Pearl Harbor, T.H.

Recalled to active duty at outbreak of Korean War, 1950. Instructor, Air Support School, Coronado, Calif. - two years. Lecturer, rocket, bombing and map-reading

air instructor. Public speaking for Navy.



MILITARY EXPERIENCE: Left Brown 1941, end of Junior year. Entered U. S. Navy as Seaman, Second Class; accepted as Aviation Cadet; commissioned Ensign (Naval Aviator) December, 1941. Flew from U. S. S. Omaha, U. S. S. Wasp. Senior Aviator, U. S. S. Mobile. Support Air Commander at Guadalcanal and Guam. Released from active duty at conclusion of WWII as Commanding Officer SOSU-1, Pearl Harbor, T.H.

Recalled to active duty at outbreak of Korean War, 1950. Instructor, Air Support School, Coronado, Calif. - two years. Lecturer, rocket, bombing and map-reading air instructor. Public speaking for Navy.

Two years in Iceland as Executive and Commanding Officer of Navy squadron. Released as Commander, October, 1953.

BUSINESS EXPERIENCE: Built own studio, set up and operated commercial art and photo service, two years.

Free lance art and copy work in New York City. Two years.

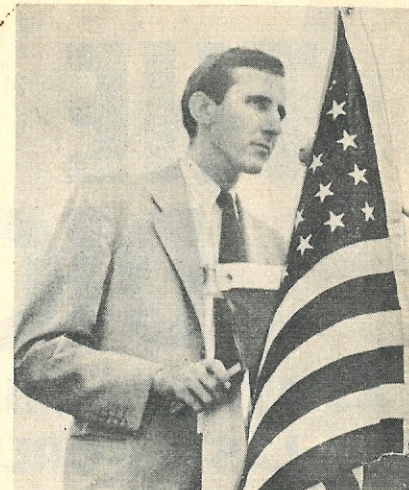
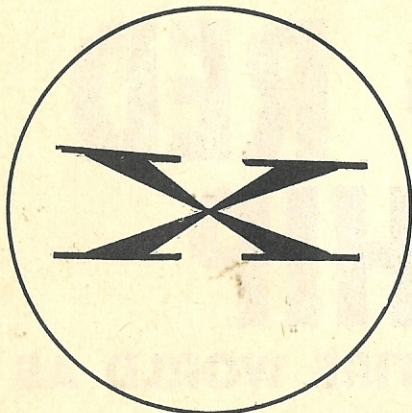
Won first prize (\$1,000) at New York Society of Illustrators for full page advertisement in the New York Times for American Cancer Society.

Organized MAINE ADVERTISING, INC. - first large national advertising agency in Maine. Handled Union Mutual Life Insurance, NY, NH & Hartford RR, Bates Fabrics, Maine Development Commission and local accounts. Sold out interest to Norton L. Payson, company now called "Simonds, Payson & Co., Inc." - two years.

Organized Rockwell Publishing Company, Inc. in Portland, Maine, and published local and vacation guides until recalled for Korean War. One year.

Organized American Service Publishing Company, Inc., in Washington, D.C. and published U. S. LADY - slick national magazine for service wives. Built circulation to over 12,000 subscriptions and 40 or 50 thousand world-wide newsstand sales. Set up an advisory and selection board for magazine, consisting of wives of Secretary of Defense, and other service secretaries, and all the officers of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, plus the Marine Corps and Coast Guard. Sold majority stock to John B. Adams, January, 1956.





### WHY IS JOHN KASPER IN JAIL?

JOHN KASPER

*America's First Political Prisoner*

John Kasper is in jail because in the process of fighting for segregation and the Constitutional rights of all citizens, he exposed the jewish-communist conspiracy behind racial integration and the corrupt politicians who would sell their people into slavery for personal gain.

For years, the jewish-communist controlled press had kept the truth from the American people. They had effectively smeared every man who attempted to break their barrier of lies.

But John Kasper was different. He refused to quit, even under their most vicious smears. His supporters were growing day by day. The people were at last being awakened and organized for effective resistance to jew-communist integration. John Kasper had survived their smear campaign and become stronger as a result of it.

The situation had become desperate for the jew-communists. Stronger tactics were necessary to silence John Kasper, and restore the American people to their former state of unknowing servitude.

With the aid of an illegal, unconstitutional injunction prohibiting free speech, John Kasper was jailed.

His subsequent fight for freedom was of no avail in courts whose judges were controlled by the jewish-communist conspiracy. John Kasper was sentenced to a year in a federal penitentiary. He appealed to the Supreme Court.

This Court, which has held that a communist may advocate the overthrow of our Government by force and violence and be protected under the free speech clause of the First Amendment to the Constitution, refused to hear John Kasper's appeal. A segregationist has no freedom of speech. This right, it seems, is reserved for communists only. John Kasper began serving his year's sentence. The jew-commu-



smears. His supporters were growing day by day. The people were at last being awakened and organized for effective resistance to jew-communist integration. John Kasper had survived their smear campaign and become stronger as a result of it.

The situation had become desperate for the jew-communists. Stronger tactics were necessary to silence John Kasper, and restore the American people to their former state of unknowing servitude.

With the aid of an illegal, unconstitutional injunction prohibiting free speech, John Kasper was jailed.

His subsequent fight for freedom was of no avail in courts whose judges were controlled by the jewish-communist conspiracy. John Kasper was sentenced to a year in a federal penitentiary. He appealed to the Supreme Court.

This Court, which has held that a communist may advocate the overthrow of our Government by force and violence and be protected under the free speech clause of the First Amendment to the Constitution, refused to hear John Kasper's appeal. A segregationist has no freedom of speech. This right, it seems, is reserved for communists only. John Kasper began serving his year's sentence. The jew-communists and their NAACP stooges rejoiced.

Then John Kasper was brought to trial in another case involving freedom of speech. He was sentenced to a six months' prison term. This case is still in the process of being appealed. Funds are desperately needed to carry this case forward.

In the meantime, John Kasper has been sent to Tallahassee, Florida to serve his sentence, thus, in view of our limited finances, depriving his attorney of the right to confer with him. By these tactics the jew-communists think to completely silence John Kasper. All this will not stop us, but we need your financial support badly.

The Seaboard White Citizens Councils is a non-profit organization. There are no paid officers or employees. All funds are used for legal attack and the distribution of anti-communist literature. We urge you to send your contribution today. Help us to help you!

The communist-jews know many ways to eliminate the patriots who oppose their conspiracy. Forrestal, who refused to be used, either jumped or was pushed from a window of Bethesda Naval Hospital. Senator McCarthy died a mysterious death. WILL KASPER BE NEXT? We are keeping a watchful eye upon his health.

Don't put off until tomorrow what you can do today. Send your contribution immediately.

SEABOARD WHITE CITIZENS COUNCILS  
Suite 5, 1047 31st Street, N.W.  
Washington 7, D.C.

SEE OTHER SIDE FOR FACTS ON THE JEWISH-COMMUNIST CONSPIRACY



# THE COMING RED DICTATORSHIP

**ASIATIC MARXIST JEWS CONTROL ENTIRE WORLD AS  
LAST WORLD WAR COMMENCES. THOUSANDS  
OF, PLOTTERS PLACED IN KEY POSITIONS BY INVISIBLE  
GOVERNMENT. FEW WERE EVER ELECTED.**

I. The information printed here is not available from any of the regular channels of information which are controlled by our enemy.

II. Read carefully and judge for yourself about what is wrong with America.

III. UNLESS YOU ACT AT ONCE to stop this plot which has been steadily progressing for many years, and especially the last 20 years, and now has its key men in the desired positions of power, ready to pull the strings which will submerge Gentile humanity forever.

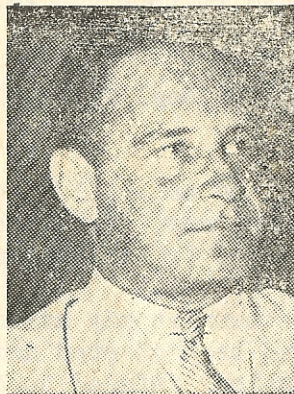
IV. Every Senator and Congressman is constantly voting on questions concerning the world crisis, yet few have the guts to tell the people what is back of the entire world crisis and to advocate measures to counteract it.

V. Rather than endure the smear that would come their way, many members of Congress are willing to sell their own future generations into slavery. Spineless creatures engrossed with the egotism of the

importance of their positions and thinking they are the all-wise mentors of the nation passing on its vital questions, whereas they are guilty of the grossest hypocrisy of all times in evading the one and all important issue which is the foundation of all other



Edward M. M. Warburg  
Head of  
Kuhn, Loeb Co.



James P. Warburg

VIII. Communism is a Jewish world mastery plot.

IX. It is the Jewish plot to enslave the Gentiles and to rule over them as kings over slaves.

X. The Jews consider this their destiny as "the chosen people".

The Russian revolution was financed by Jews, Jacob Schiff, Otto Kahn & Paul Warburg, of Kuhn, Loeb & Company, New York bankers. They advanced 48 million dollars and trained 276 Jewish revolutionaries in New York City on the lower East Side who were shipped to Russia in 1917 to direct the overthrow of the government and set up the present Communist government of U. S. S. R. They passed through Germany (with whom we were then at war) by permission of Paul Warburg's brother, who was the Kaiser's Chief of Espionage, and permission of the German Chancellor, Von Bethman-Hollweg (Jew). Trotsky and Lenin were the leaders. All attempted assassinations and assassinations of Czars were carried out by Jews.

World War III is to exhaust the nations so that they will agree to a Jewish world government. The Jew-controlled United Nations is to be the world government; the flag of the United Nations is taken from



pull the strings which will submerge Gentile humanity forever.

IV. Every Senator and Congressman is constantly voting on questions concerning the world crisis, yet few have the guts to tell the people what is back of the entire world crisis and to advocate measures to counteract it.

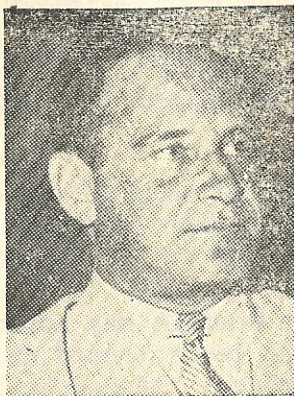
V. Rather than endure the smear that would come their way, many members of Congress are willing to sell their own future generations into slavery. Spineless creatures engrossed with the egotism of the

importance of their positions and thinking they are the all-wise mentors of the nation passing on its vital questions, whereas they are guilty of the grossest hypocrisy of all times in evading the one and all important issue which is the foundation of all other questions. They are presiding over the dissolution of the white race.

VI. Many members of Congress desire to lead a life of hypocrisy and escape the real issue, leaving it for others, who, in like manner, leave it for others, and all touch it not. Thus the internal enemy has a free and untrammelled field in which he is moving rapidly forward to the climax.

VII. Needed is a simultaneous effort of a large group of Senators and Congressmen to expose this plot because there is protection in numbers. The public could thus be aroused, and once aroused, would give them its support, and smear of individuals could not take place when a goodly number act simultaneously.

Edward M. M. Warburg  
Head of  
Kuhn, Loeb Co.



James P. Warburg  
World Government Leader



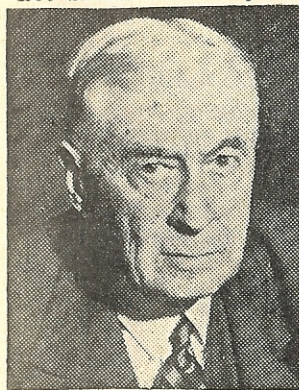
David Dubinsky  
Russian-born World Wide  
Labor Leader

lion dollars and trained 276 Jewish revolutionaries in New York City on the lower East Side who were shipped to Russia in 1917 to direct the overthrow of the government and set up the present Communist government of U. S. S. R. They passed through Germany (with whom we were then at war) by permission of Paul Warburg's brother, who was the Kaiser's Chief of Espionage, and permission of the German Chancellor, Von Bethman-Hollweg (Jew). Trotsky and Lenin were the leaders. All attempted assassinations and assassinations of Czars were carried out by Jews.

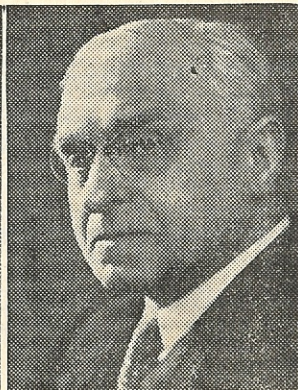
World War III is to exhaust the nations so that they will agree to a Jewish world government. The Jew-controlled United Nations is to be the world government; the flag of the United Nations is taken from the flag of Israel and Russia.

The world crisis is made by BERNARD BARUCH, FELIX FRANKFURTER, LEHMAN, JAMES PAUL WARBURG, LEWIS L. STRAUSS (of Kuhn, Loeb & Co., and who was recently appointed Chairman of the U. S. Atomic Energy Commission by EISENHOWER), ROTHSCCHILD estate, MORGENTHAU, EINSTEIN, and the rest of their Jewish conspirators.

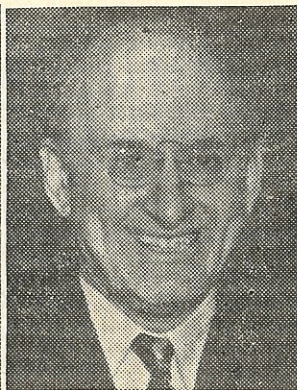
Why do Jews talk of the crisis we have with Russia? They control the governments of Russia, England, France, Israel, and the United States. The crisis is their own making, brought about by them in order to put us in a military straitjacket to them.



Bernard M. Baruch  
Most Powerful  
Man in World.



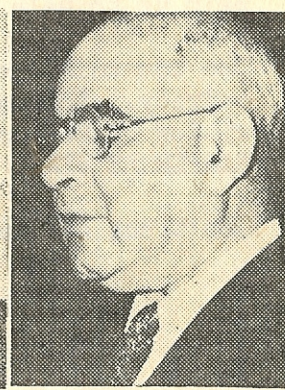
Felix Frankfurter  
Placed Many Reds in  
Government



Henry Morgenthau  
Gave Money Plates  
To Communists



Anna M. Rosenberg  
Loaded Defense Dept.  
With Reds.



Herbert Lehman  
Leader in  
Marxist Plot





# PROGRAM

## of the World Union of Free Enterprise National Socialists



In less than 100 years, Marxism has grown from a Machiavellian scheme in the twisted minds of Marx, Engles and a few other Jews, until today it is a scientific, terroristic monster astride the backs of half the earth's population, with powerful, slimy tentacles reaching secretly into the lives of all the rest of the people.

By the use of incredibly clever lies, diabolically calculated to appeal to the noblest emotions of humanity, and by the enshrinement of its devilish doctrines as a RELIGION which is supplanting the failing powers of the older, genuine religions, Marxism has raced to the point where only a major miracle can halt its rapid and inevitable triumph over the entire planet.

No laws, no present organization, no government in existence, and no ordinary doctrine can stay the historical march of this evil giant. It should be obvious that the "democracies", rotted to the core with corruption, weakness and Jewish manipulations, have been the very breeding ground of Marxism, and it is ridiculous to pretend that these very forces which could not prevent the growth of the red monster, which actually fostered and nurtured it, can now destroy it.

Marxism is actually a new RELIGION — the cleverly disguised, scientific worship of self — the religion of naked egotism which presumes to conquer Nature. Only an OPPOSITE doctrine, a doctrine of selflessness and idealism based on scientific TRUTH, advanced and held with the same religious fanaticism as Marxism, can inspire men with the miraculous powers to reverse the world revolution of evil, which has almost passed into history as an accomplished FACT.

The only doctrine capable of such a heroic task — the only doctrine with the proven power to fire the minds and hearts of millions of men

to fight and CONQUER Jewish Bolshevism, is *National Socialism* — the doctrine of IDEALISM — the SACRIFICE of the selfish, ingrown EGO for the good of one's fellows — the stuff of all great religions. With such mighty inspiration, tiny Davids have ever conquered their Goliaths, as we shall ours.

Unless the White Man can throw off years of Jewish brain-washing, muster the courage to face up to the nightmarish lateness of the situation, and organize himself into an effective, unified world organization to FIGHT for his ideals and against the Jew and his horrible Marxism, the White Man will soon sink forever in a brown chaos of degradation, slavery and eventual death. For, while it is mathematically certain that, except for a miracle, the Jews will soon conquer the earth with their Marxism, subversion and Zionist imperialism, their victory will be their last act on earth. Like the eternal parasites they are, the Jews will soon perish in the eaten-out corpse of their dead host.

Therefore, we announce our purpose to be nothing less than a world-wide effort to free humanity from Jewish domination and subversion in all their forms, and the creation of the idealistic, racially realistic, socially progressive, international world ORDER which we *must* have, if we are to remain masters of our own planet.

To this world-wide goal, we solemnly pledge our lives.

*Lincoln Rockwell*

Lincoln Rockwell, Commander,  
American Party,  
World Union of Free Enterprise National Socialists.  
Box 1381, Arlington, Virginia

# National Socialist World View

**I** WE BELIEVE that an honest man can never be happy in a naked scramble for material gain and comfort, without any goal which he believes is greater than himself, and for which he is willing to sacrifice his own egotism. This goal was formerly provided by fundamentalist religions, but science and subversion have so weakened all traditional religions, and given man such an unwarranted, short-sighted conceit of his "power over Nature", that he has, in effect, become his own God. He is spiritually lost even if he will not yet admit it. We believe that the only realistic goal which can still lift man out of his present unhappy selfishness and into the radiance of self-sacrificing idealism, is

fore welcome struggle as a means of testing and improving us, and that we must despise weaklings who run away from struggle. We believe that life itself is awarded by Nature only to those who fight for **and** win it, not to those who wish or beg for it as a "right".

**V** WE BELIEVE that no man is entitled to the services and products of the labor of his fellow men, unless he contributes at least an EQUAL amount of goods or services of his own production or invention. We believe that the contribution by a member of society of NOTHING ELSE but the tokens called



# National Socialist World View

**I** WE BELIEVE that an honest man can never be happy in a naked scramble for material gain and comfort, without any goal which he believes is greater than himself, and for which he is willing to sacrifice his own egotism. This goal was formerly provided by fundamentalist religions, but science and subversion have so weakened all traditional religions, and given man such an unwarranted, short-sighted conceit of his "power over Nature", that he has, in effect, become his own God. He is spiritually lost even if he will not yet admit it. We believe that the only realistic goal which can still lift man out of his present unhappy selfishness and into the radiance of self-sacrificing idealism, is the upward struggle of his race, the fight for the common good of his people.

**II** WE BELIEVE that society can function successfully and therefore happily, only as an ORGANISM: that all parts benefit when each part performs the function for which it is best suited to produce a unified, single-purposed WHOLE, which is then capable of out-performing any single part, the whole thus vastly increasing the powers of all cooperating parts, and the parts, therefore subordinating a part of their freedom to the whole; that the whole perishes and all parts therefore suffer whenever one part fails to perform its own function, usurps the function or interferes with the function of another part, or, like a cancer, devours all the nourishment and grows wildly and selfishly all out of proportion to its task — which latter is exactly the effect on society of the parasitic Jews and their Marxism.

**III** WE BELIEVE that man makes a genuine progress only when he approaches Nature humbly, and accepts and applies her eternal laws, instead of arrogantly assuming to ignore and conquer Nature, as do the Marxists, with their environmentalism, special laws of biological equality for humans only, and insane denial of the primitive and fundamental institution of private property.

**IV** WE BELIEVE that struggle is the vital element of all evolutionary progress and the very essence of life itself; that it is the only method whereby we have won and can maintain dominion over the other animals of the earth; that we must there-

fore welcome struggle as a means of testing and improving us, and that we must despise weaklings who run away from struggle. We believe that life itself is awarded by Nature only to those who fight for and win it, not to those who wish or beg for it as a "right".

**V** WE BELIEVE that no man is entitled to the services and products of the labor of his fellow men, unless he contributes at least an EQUAL amount of goods or services of his own production or invention. We believe that the contribution by a member of society of NOTHING ELSE but the tokens called "money" is a fraud upon his fellows, and does not excuse a man capable of honest work of his responsibility to PRODUCE his share.

**VI** WE BELIEVE that it is to the advantage of society to see that every honest man has freedom and opportunity to achieve his maximum potentials by preserving his health, protecting him from unforeseeable and ruinous catastrophes, educating him to capacity in the areas of his abilities, and guarding him against economic and political exploitation.

**VII** WE BELIEVE that Adolf Hitler was the gift of an inscrutable Providence to a world on the brink of Jewish-Bolshevik catastrophe, and that only the blazing spirit of this heroic man can give us the strength and inspiration to rise, like the early Christians, from the depths of persecution and hatred, to bring the world a new birth of radiant idealism, realistic peace, international order, and social justice for all men.

These seven principles are the rock of our faith. With them, we shall move the world.

The political "party program" we adopt, based on these principles, can and will change as events and the facts change; as we discover better methods. But these seven principles are, for us, fundamental, absolute and timeless TRUTH. THEY WILL NOT CHANGE.

We bind ourselves permanently and without reservation to these ideals, and the battle to establish them as the only scientific and realistic basis for human society.



# American Program

## The Jewish Problem

We shall investigate, try, and execute all Jews proved to have taken part in Marxist or Zionist plots of treason against their Nations or humanity.

We shall immediately remove all disloyal Jews from positions where they can control non-Jewish thoughts or actions, particularly from the press, government, education, entertainment and courts.

We shall expose the criminal nature of the hate-book of the Jews, the Babylonian Talmud, by wide publication of its actual vicious words of hate and extermination of all non-Jews.

We shall cancel all debts owed to Jews by non-Jews, where there is evidence of unfair or immoral business methods or conspiracy.

We shall establish an International Jewish Control Authority to carry out the above measures on a world-wide basis, to protect the rare honest Jews from the wrath of the people newly awakened to the truth about the Jews, and to make a long-term, scientific study to determine if the Jewish virus is a matter of environment, and can be eliminated by education and training, or if some other method must be developed to render Jews harmless to society.

We shall establish an International Treason Tribunal to investigate, try, and publicly hang, in front of the Capitol, all non-Jews who are convicted of having acted consciously as fronts for Jewish treason or subversion, or who have violated their oaths of office, or participated in any form of treason against their Nation or humanity.

## The Negro

We shall appropriate ten billion dollars a year, for five years, from the money now being wasted fighting over integration, poured into foreign aid, and lost on Negro crime, and use the money to build a modern, industrial nation in Africa, complete with shopping centers, airlines, super-highways, cities and handsome suburbs, and everything else to make it the finest in the world; and then grant \$10,000 to every Negro family of five or more migrating to the new land to help them build a home and establish a business. We believe that if this is done with ABSOLUTE SINCERITY, we can make up to our sorely oppressed "second-class citizens" some of the injury and degradation we have heaped upon them, and help them to regain their self-respect and dignity as first-class citizens who will lead their own Continent out of its Darkness with their American know-how and our sincere and generous help. It is inconceivable that any significant number of Negroes will resist such an inspiring and historical opportunity. But no Negroes will be FORCED to return to Africa.

However, Negroes remaining in America will be rigidly

## Social Sanity

We shall enact laws to protect every honest, working citizen from unforeseeable and ruinous catastrophes of all kinds; to assure him of education and training to the top level of his capacity (but ONLY to that level); to assure him of vital medical and hospital facilities by providing medical coupons usable with any physician and redeemed by the Government; to protect him from "easy-payment" debt by insuring that every working man can earn enough to live decently without mortgaging his future to do it; to make easily available to all citizens major recreation facilities, such as vacation cruises, which give life zest and color, but which are presently dependent on wealth; to make all defense lawyers in criminal cases paid officers of the court, like the prosecutor, and not paid by the accused, to remove the weight of money from the processes of justice involving the life or liberty of a citizen; and to protect the people from political and economic exploitation by any individual or group.

## Economics

We shall abolish the Federal Reserve Central Bank set up in violation of the Constitution, cancel all illegal debt resulting from the semi-private issuance of INTEREST-BEARING money instead of genuine National money, and issue all currency solely by the National Government, with no interest.

We shall establish a National Economic Integrity Commission to eliminate speculation, the immoral gambling by idle men in the labor of others, as a sole means of earning money. The commission will insure that no able man is permitted to enjoy a lion's share of the luxury, products and services created by the labor of others without contributing his own share of goods and services by his own management, invention or labor. The mere delivery of some of the tokens called "money", with absolutely no productive effort by a man enjoying the goods and services of society, is a fraud on society, disintegrates the character of such an idle individual, and destroys the honesty and strength of the society which permits it.

No one man or group will be permitted to profit from ownership of any public necessity which constitutes a monopoly. A monopoly shall be considered to exist whenever it would be impossible or impractical to have competition, and shall be owned only by the whole people.

We shall abolish the Marxist progressive income tax, and establish, in so far as possible, direct taxes on the users of schools, roads, etc., with a manufacturer's tax to finance the facilities needed by all the people.

## Business, Farm, Labor

We shall remove all possible controls from labor, the businessman and the farmer, and allow free enterprise and free bargaining to produce the efficiency unobtainable with any bureaucratic controls. We shall assist each group to form its own control councils, on a local basis, to maintain order and communication, and national industrial councils to establish policies of mutual benefit. The government will keep hands off all honest enterprisers, labor and farmers so long as they do not coerce one another, take unfair advantage, or threaten the whole people, when compulsory arbitration will take place.

As a temporary measure, to protect all honest producers during the necessarily chaotic conditions following removal of the present crazy patch-work of controls and subsidies, we shall guarantee all honest producers a decent level of family income, until genuine free enterprise can bring genuine and natural order to the economy.

## Honest Free Press

We shall make it a penitentiary offense for any medium of public information or entertainment to CONSCIOUSLY MISLEAD THE PUBLIC by lies, misrepresentations, omissions, deletions, or by any other method whatsoever.

To insure the real freedom of the press, which is presently only a myth in view of the need for millions of dollars to reach any significant segment of the population today, we shall establish a National Free Opinion Network of Newspapers, TV, Radio, Books and Magazines. These facilities will be available, upon petition, to any group of 1,000 or more citizens, for decent presentation of their views to the nation without cost; subject, of course, to the penalties for conscious lying.

## Crime, Vice

We shall deal ruthlessly and efficiently with habitual and natural criminals, and drive them permanently out of existence, instead of the present tearful dabbling with them as "lost sheep". At the same time, we recognize that millions of our best people are driven, under the impossible chaos of our times, into situations where there is almost no escape from the pressures except some illegal action. We shall remove the pressures from these oppressed people with the rest of this program, and take every measure to help these basically good people, and restore them to a productive role in the community.

We shall rescue most of the growing hordes of criminal teen-agers by dealing with their need for aggression, action,



## The Negro

We shall appropriate ten billion dollars a year, for five years, from the money now being wasted fighting over integration, poured into foreign aid, and lost on Negro crime, and use the money to build a modern, industrial nation in Africa, complete with shopping centers, airlines, super-highways, cities and handsome suburbs, and everything else to make it the finest in the world; and then grant \$10,000 to every Negro family of five or more migrating to the new land to help them build a home and establish a business. We believe that if this is done with ABSOLUTE SINCERITY, we can make up to our sorely oppressed "second-class citizens" some of the injury and degradation we have heaped upon them, and help them to regain their self-respect and dignity as first-class citizens who will lead their own Continent out of its Darkness with their American know-how and our sincere and generous help. It is inconceivable that any significant number of Negroes will resist such an inspiring and historical opportunity. But no Negroes will be FORCED to return to Africa.

However, Negroes remaining in America will be rigidly segregated non-citizens.

## White Survival

We shall establish a National Eugenics Commission, to discourage the unlimited breeding of the least desirable elements of our society, to sterilize those who are hopelessly insane or otherwise biologically dangerous to innocent, unborn children, and to encourage, with early marriage subsidies and bonuses for childbirth, the reproduction of our best human stock.

## Citizenship

We shall make citizenship a proud privilege to be earned, not a right carelessly awarded simply by birth in a certain geographical area. To be a citizen, an individual must have passed his eighteenth birthday, passed certain minimum tests of knowledge and ability to understand his government, be in the process of education or engaged in a productive enterprise, and be prepared to give his life in the defense of his Country and race. The conferring of citizenship shall be a major ceremony, to impress on all the precious privilege of membership in the greatest race and the greatest Nation ever to appear on the planet.

## World Order

We shall assist all peoples to throw off the yokes of colonial oppression, and establish their own free National Socialist governments.

We shall abolish the Marxist United Nations, and establish, in its stead, an organic Union of Free Enterprise National Socialist States, with a world police force to maintain order, and to bring the blessings of REAL peace, international responsibility and political sanity to the peoples of the earth.

mission to eliminate speculation, the immoral gambling by idle men in the labor of others, as a sole means of earning money. The commission will insure that no able man is permitted to enjoy a lion's share of the luxury, products and services created by the labor of others without contributing his own share of goods and services by his own management, invention or labor. The mere delivery of some of the tokens called "money", with absolutely no productive effort by a man enjoying the goods and services of society, is a fraud on society, disintegrates the character of such an idle individual, and destroys the honesty and strength of the society which permits it.

No one man or group will be permitted to profit from ownership of any public necessity which constitutes a monopoly. A monopoly shall be considered to exist whenever it would be impossible or impractical to have competition, and shall be owned only by the whole people.

We shall abolish the Marxist progressive income tax, and establish, in so far as possible, direct taxes on the users of schools, roads, etc., with a manufacturer's tax to finance the facilities needed by all the people.

## Family, Home, School

We shall take vigorous measures to restore to women the dignity and status they deserve as the creators of our citizens, and to eliminate the terribly disruptive idea that being the mother of a family is a job for any ignorant female, that she is just a drudging "housewife", that a woman must do something MORE, something masculine, to prove she is "equal".

We shall elevate Family Management to the status of a genuine profession, which it should be, and establish Universities of Family Management to train women in a scientific and satisfying manner in pediatrics, gestation and birth, family economics, nutrition, family culture, philosophy and the arts, etc. Graduates will be granted degrees having the same status as Law or Medical degrees, and honored by every agency of the community for their accomplishment in the fields of their natural abilities and needs. We assert that a cultured, professional, thoroughly capable MOTHER is the equal of any man on earth, and will see to it that society recognizes that fact.

On the other hand, we shall eliminate from our civilization the disruptive doctrines of a false "equality" — meaning sameness with men — which is masculinizing and frustrating millions of our good women, breaking up our marriages, and wrecking our sacred family life. We shall encourage the restoration of the father as master of the home, grant subsidies where necessary to give the home and children a full-time mother, and promote in every way the rebuilding of the home and family as the very fountainhead of goodness in our people.

We shall put an end to the foolishness of "progressive education", and give our youth a disciplined ability to think and understand, rather than "social values" which they should get in the home. We shall establish a physical culture program with something more than desultory games and half-hearted calisthenics, to harden and steel our youth to maximum physical fitness and exuberant health.

Books and Magazines. These facilities will be available, upon petition, to any group of 1,000 or more citizens, for decent presentation of their views to the nation without cost; subject, of course, to the penalties for conscious lying.

## Crime, Vice

We shall deal ruthlessly and efficiently with habitual and natural criminals, and drive them permanently out of existence, instead of the present tearful dabbling with them as "lost sheep". At the same time, we recognize that millions of our best people are driven, under the impossible chaos of our times, into situations where there is almost no escape from the pressures except some illegal action. We shall remove the pressures from these oppressed people with the rest of this program, and take every measure to help these basically good people, and restore them to a productive role in the community.

We shall rescue most of the growing hordes of criminal teen-agers by dealing with their need for aggression, action, danger and excitement realistically, by ending the nonsense of clubs and tea-parties, and forming them into para-military volunteer Police Youth Auxiliaries, to patrol America's crime-ridden streets, and turn would-be muggers, etc. over to regular authorities.

Since we recognize that it is utterly impossible to suppress entirely drinking and gambling in human society, we shall remove these two sources of much crime from the criminals, and establish a generous national lottery, and place the sale of alcoholic beverages under a control board. At the same time, we shall ruthlessly suppress all forms of vice, such as prostitution, dope addiction, homosexuality, etc., which are NOT universal and necessary, and which cannot be tolerated in any form without breeding disintegration and disease.

## Government

We shall use only legal, constitutional means to win power in the United States, because we know the people will demand our services in government when they finally awake to the Jewish subversion of our people. Until then, we must train, and be prepared to establish an orderly government when the present false prosperity, false peace, false welfare, and false government blow sky-high under the blows of the Jews, as they surely will.

In power, we shall re-establish the actual function of the electoral college as intended by the wise founding Fathers of our Country to protect us from demagoguery, and we shall return the election of Senators to the State Legislatures.

We shall make the pay of all government employees directly dependent on their efficiency, apply modern business methods to government operation, and ruthlessly eliminate the hordes of bureaucratic parasites who make our present government the world's most wasteful, inefficient and extravagant.

We shall call a constitutional convention to draw up amendments and strike out others to enable all the above program, and to insure that never again can any subversive conspiracy bring this great Nation to the very brink of extinction.



# ANATOMY OF A SMEAR by Drew Pearson

On January 17th, 1959, Drew Pearson wrote the column printed below about what he calls the "most vicious hate-nest in the USA. The cause of his outburst was a petition gotten up by a charming and patriotic Arlington housewife, Mrs. Marion Gatterman to impeach the Governor of Virginia for his gross violation of his Constitutional oaths and his dishonoring his pledge to the people to absolutely prevent integration in Virginia, -on which he was elected.

Mrs. Gatterman, with astounding courage and devotion to Constitutional law and the traditions of our American Republic, braved the wrath of the ignorant and cowardly to accomplish this laudable task and enlisted the help of Commander Rockwell to print her petitions. She was and is having so much success in this



Mrs. Gatterman

effort that the Jewish forces which have constantly promoted Communism and integration were forced to use their maximum efforts to scare people away from this petition.

Drew Pearson, with his usual subservience to the Jews who dominate our Nation and its press, was called upon to smear this patriotic effort by Mrs. Gatterman, by lying that it was the work of Commander Rockwell. For this lie, Pearson is being sued by Mrs. Gatterman. The idea is to convince Virginians - who are signing the petitions by the thousands, that by doing so, they become part of Rockwell's all-out anti-Jewish effort.

Below we have shown you, in minute detail, the documented proof of the utterly false nature of this entire Jew-Pearson smear.

## DREW PEARSON'S CONSCIOUS JEWISH LIES

Mr. Pearson NEVER applies the smear-word "hate" to the vicious material of the Communists, who have caused more inter-racial hate than any group in history, but only to those who reveal the facts his master's must hide to survive. The Jews don't want you to know, for instance, that it is a Jew, Arthur Spingarn, not a Negro, who heads the Jew-Communist-controlled NAACP, and that it was a JEWISH organization which filed the amicus curie brief which won integration from the Supreme Court.

This is indeed true, but it is also a violation of the postal laws as to privacy of the mails, especially registered mail, --YOUR mail. Appropriate charges have been filed with the Postmaster General.

On the back of this sheet is a much reduced replica of Commander Rockwell's exact letter to Colonel Nasser, which has been made available to Pearson and the Jewish news-

WASHINGTON — Just across the Potomac River from the nation's capital, in fact only a stone's throw from the Lincoln Memorial where the Great Emancipator is shown in thoughtful meditation, are the headquarters of one of the most virulent and vitriolic hate-nests in the U. S. A.

It has had contact with those investigated in connection with the bombing of the Atlanta synagogue, draws money from Arab sources, and even sends word of its activities to Col. Abdel Nasser of Egypt.

On Feb. 6 a registered letter was mailed to Nasser from George Lincoln Rockwell, the Arlington, Va., hate-monger who is circulating thousands of copies of petitions calling for the impeachment of Gov. Almond. Simultaneously, Rockwell's picture appeared on the front page of Nasser's newspaper El Aharan, though in denial of reports that Nasser had anything to do with the American hate-nest.

The group, which recently has assumed the name of "The Virginia Committee to Impeach Governor Almond," gives its

How "guilty" can you GET! Any grocery clerk in Atlanta might have had "contact" with those being "investigated" in "connection with" the synagogue bombings! Or so might any one of you who read this!

This is a CRIMINAL charge. Commander Rockwell is not registered with the Justice Department as a foreign agent, and if he had ever taken a PENNY from the Arabs, Mr. Nathan Lenvin, the Jewish head of the section in the Justice Department which handles these affairs, has assured him he would be very properly thrown in prison. If Mr. Pearson has any facts in evidence of this criminal charge, he himself is an accessary if he fails to deliver them to Mr. Lenvin. He Won't. He is LYING. We DARE him to sue us for calling him a lying Jewish lick-spittle. If he doesn't, you will know he IS a liar.



the Communists, who have caused more inter-racial hate than any group in history, but only to those who reveal the facts his master's must hide to survive. The Jews don't want you to know, for instance, that it is a Jew, Arthur Spingarn, not a Negro, who heads the Jew-Communist-controlled NAACP, and that it was a JEWISH organization which filed the amicus curie brief which won integration from the Supreme Court.

This is indeed true, but it is also a violation of the postal laws as to privacy of the mails, especially registered mail, --YOUR mail. Appropriate charges have been filed with the Postmaster General.

On the back of this sheet is a much reduced replica of Commander Rockwell's exact letter to Colonel Nasser, which has been made available to Pearson and the Jewish newspapers. They won't print it. They dare not. Read it yourself and see why.

Colton and Hansel were listed on the Post Office forms as references, as the records will show, --they did not "sign", and did not even know their names were used until they read it in Mr. Pearson's "imaginative" article.

The group operates largely from Rockwell's home at 6512 Williamsburg Blvd. Rockwell is the son of the prewar radio comedian and rocking chair philosopher "Old Doc" Rockwell whose squeaky voice was once familiar to millions of listeners. The younger Rockwell, whose philosophy has taken a bizarre twist from the horse sense preached by his famous father, stayed as a house guest last May in the home of Mrs. Helen Lane, member of the Arlington School board. His baggage included a printing press on which he printed hate propaganda in Mrs. Lane's basement.

Rockwell's letters to Wallace Allen, a crippled printing salesman, were picked up by Atlanta police during their investigation

Mrs. Lane has strongly disapproved of Commander Rockwell's activities, and would never permit the printing of any "Hate propaganda" in her basement. This is a rotten attempt at the "guilt-by-association" which Pearson so much deplores, --when the shoe is on the other foot, --the RED one.

The big blast is all set for either next Sunday or Saturday, if there is a local ordinance forbidding picketting, etc., on Sunday. We will know tomorrow, and will keep you informed. But we want to have it Sunday, if possible, because the boys are coming down from New York for the work here, --no guts in the local citizens, --and we want to have Saturday to pass out thousands of hand-bills and put up posters to sort of steam things up for the big blow itself. You "

Here is a photostat of the actual letter with the sentence about the "blast". YOU judge who is a "hate-monger", a liar and a cheat.

stone's throw from the Lincoln Memorial where the Great Emancipator is shown in thoughtful meditation, are the headquarters of one of the most virulent and vitriolic hate-nests in the U. S. A.

It has had contact with those investigated in connection with the bombing of the Atlanta synagogue, draws money from Arab sources, and even sends word of its activities to Col. Abdel Nasser of Egypt.

On Feb. 6 a registered letter was mailed to Nasser from George Lincoln Rockwell, the Arlington, Va., hate-monger who is circulating thousands of copies of petitions calling for the impeachment of Gov. Almond. Simultaneously, Rockwell's picture appeared on the front page of Nasser's newspaper El Ah-aran, though in denial of reports that Nasser had anything to do with the American hate-nest.

The group, which recently has assumed the name of "The Virginia Committee to Impeach Governor Almond," gives its mailing headquarters as P. O. Box 1352 in Arlington.

The box was rented on February 3 by Floyd Fleming, grizzled old hate agitator and sidekick of rabble rouser John Kasper. The Seaboard White Citizens Council was built around them. Two of Fleming's henchmen, Eugene Colton and H. Cary Hansel, also signed the rental papers for the box.

with those being "investigated" in connection with" the synagogue bombings! Or so might any one of you who read this!

This is a CRIMINAL charge. Commander Rockwell is not registered with the Justice Department as a foreign agent, and if he had ever taken a PENNY from the Arabs, Mr. Nathan Lenvin, the Jewish head of the section in the Justice Department which handles these affairs, has assured him he would be very properly thrown in prison. If Mr. Pearson has any facts in evidence of this criminal charge, he himself is an accessory if he fails to deliver them to Mr. Lenvin. He Won't. He is LYING. We DARE him to sue us for calling him a lying Jewish lick-spittle. If he doesn't, you will know he IS a liar.

This, of course, is the purpose of the whole nasty piece; --to promote the smear that Commander Rockwell's Hitlerite movement is masquerading as Mrs. Gatterman's petition group, and thus scare people away from signing the petition. Mrs. Gatterman is suing Pearson for this damaging lie.

of the synagogue bombing. Allen was identified by police as one of the five men who attended a strategy session at which the dynamiting was discussed. Rockwell ended some letters to Allen with the Nazi phrase, "Sieg Heil." One of his letters referred cryptically to a "big blast," but Rockwell insisted to the FBI that he meant a planned picketing and knew nothing of the subsequent bombing.

One letter also spoke of a "fatcat financier" who turned out to be Harold Noel Arrowsmith Jr., son of the late canon of Baltimore's Episcopal Cathedral. Arrowsmith took offense at the "fatcat" reference, apparently thinking Rockwell was ridiculing his physical plumpness.



Rockwell boasted to associates that "Ike the Kike" signs, used in picketing the White House, are now in Cairo. What apparently happened, however, is that snapshots of the picketing were forwarded to Cairo. Rockwell also told associates that Arrow-smith had contacts in the "Arab Secret Service."

It appears to be true that Arrowsmith was in touch with Salem Bader, who runs what he calls the Arab - Asian Institute. Bader registered as a foreign agent in 1957 and listed contributions from Saudi Arabia of \$500 on March 18, 1957, and another \$150 on April 8, 1957. His registration form also listed two \$50 payments to Lou Russell on Jan. 7 and 17, 1958; plus payments to a Rea Van Fosson, 12303 Dewey Rd., Silver Spring Md. Van Fosson received \$25 on Jan. 27, \$50 on Feb. 20, \$50 on Feb. 26, \$27 on March 27, \$27 on March 28 and a final \$27 on April 21 — all in 1958.

Much of the hate-nest across the Potomac was financed by the wealthy preacher's son from Baltimore, Arrowsmith, until he broke with Rockwell. He made the first payment on Rockwell's headquarters and is reported to have poured about \$20,000 into the operation, plus about \$6,000 for the Rockwell printing press.

Arrowsmith describes himself variously as an anthropologist, biologist and zoologist. He has studied at Harvard, Cornell, Johns Hopkins and the University of California. At the University of Mainz in Germany, he studied races. His reported objec-

Here is a photograph of the ACTUAL signs carried in front of the White House. Again, YOU judge who is a liar. The signs want to DEFEND Ike from the Kikes, not call him one. -Ask Ike, --he was there.



Commander Rockwell would never resort to such a cowardly and transparent little game as calling Jews "Eskimos". Ask yourself if a man who carried signs about "kikes" in front of the White House with hooting mobs would coyly call them "Eskimos" in the privacy (or tapped line) of a phone conversation.

Here Mr. Pearson makes sure the reader has got his "message", --ie "sign this petition, and you are a Hitlerite Nazi".

tive was to prove that the Nordics and the Mediterranean people spring from different races. He also spends much time poring over microfilms in the Library of Congress, searching for "proof" of the "Jewish-Communist conspiracy."

Arrowsmith and Rockwell are reported to have developed a system of code words for their telephone conversations, because they were convinced the phones were tapped. "Eskimo" was the code word for Jew. "Eskimo Land" meant Israel. "Eskimo conquest of Russia" was the phrase for the Red revolution. This "Eskimo" talk probably was Rockwell's idea. He re-entered the Navy during the Korean war and was assigned to Iceland, which was about the time he became obsessed with the great Jewish conspiracy. In Iceland, he read Mein Kampf for the first time and has re-read it 12 times. He also married the niece of the Icelandic ambassador to the United States and took her to Berchtesgaden for their honeymoon.

Lately, Rockwell has been supplying literature to James Madole who was cited in 1954 by the House Un-American Activities Committee as the would-be Fuehrer of the Nazi-style National Renaissance Party, which attempts to maintain a uniformed "elite guard" in the Hitler tradition.

This is the background of the little group which is sending out thousands of petitions calling for the impeachment of the governor of Virginia.

(Copyright, 1959, by Bell Syndicate)

Arlington, Virginia,  
United States of America  
February 5, 1959

His Excellency, President Nasser,  
Cairo,  
Egypt.

Excellency:

There can be no doubt that you have seen the despicable articles in the New York Daily News, pillorying us all as a gang of dirty "hate" conspirators against the poor, innocent Jews, -so I will not waste your time with a recital of the contents.

However, your representatives here in America have stated that they would throw such "scum" as myself out of their premises "bodily", and I cannot believe you have authorized such cowardly and traitorous utterances.

I know they are cowardly, because I have appeared at your Embassy in Washington to be thrown out as promised, -and, while I was indeed dealt with most discourteously, I was NOT thrown out.

This point-by-point, documented demonstration of the technique of planned lies spread wholesale into our people like a poison spray is no isolated example. It is only a tiny part of the daily dose of the same thing to which YOU are exposed every minute in the Jewish-controlled press, TV, movies, books, magazines and even churches. But you rarely or never hear of this vicious brain-washing because the Jews and their lick-spittles like Pearson, can speak thunderously with the giant voice of the Nation's multi-million press, while, at best, the man who learns what is REALLY going on not only has no means of reaching more than a few thousand, and is driven to desperation as a "hate-monger" in addition, but he must face an angry "lynch-mob" of his OWN people who are too conceited to believe that there COULD be a giant Jewish conspiracy without THEM knowing all about it!



Arlington, Virginia,  
United States of America  
February 5, 1959

His Excellency, President Nasser,  
Cairo,  
Egypt.

Excellency:

There can be no doubt that you have seen the despicable articles in the New York Daily News, pillorying us all as a gang of dirty "hate" conspirators against the poor, innocent Jews, -so I will not waste your time with a recital of the contents.

However, your representatives here in America have stated that they would throw such "scum" as myself out of their premises "bodily", and I cannot believe you have authorized such cowardly and traitorous utterances.

I know they are cowardly, because I have appeared at your Embassy in Washington to be thrown out as promised, -and, while I was indeed dealt with most discourteously, I was NOT thrown out.

I am a Commander in the U. S. Navy, --a fighter pilot, --and I know you too are a military man. I am a man of honor add integrity and courage, like yourself, and I cannot believe you will run like a rabbit because the Jews here snarl at us.

Can it be that the great character which was able to unite and defend his people against the Jewish Imperialist conspiracy has grown so soft and weak that he is now frightened even to speak to those who are brave enough to fight the same thing you defeated?

We mean to expose the vicious conspiracy which is destroying our people, as it almost did yours, and to drive the ugly thing to its well-deserved death. We propose nothing immoral or illegal. On the contrary, we are prepared to expose the ILLEGAL fund-raising here in the billions for Israel, --and to STOP these illegal funds with the LAW. We are prepared to do this, honorably, openly, powerfully.

When a man is accused of being a hunch-backed monster, his best defense is to step into the light and demonstrate the TRUTH. We have been accused of being illicit, sneaky, cowardly conspirators.

I suggest that you instruct your people to see me openly, honestly, and that we join in an OPEN, HONEST and successful fight to destroy Israel the way it must be destroyed, by cutting off the parasite's blood.

Respectfully, and with admiration,

Lincoln Rockwell,  
6512 Williamsburg Boulevard,  
Arlington 13, Virginia, USA.

This point-by-point, documented demonstration of the technique of planned lies spread wholesale into our people like a poison spray is no isolated example. It is only a tiny part of the daily dose of the same thing to which YOU are exposed every minute in the Jewish-controlled press, TV, movies, books, magazines and even churches. But you rarely or never hear of this vicious brain-washing because the Jews and their lick-spittles like Pearson, can speak thunderously with the giant voice of the Nation's multi-million press, while, at best, the man who learns what is REALLY going on not only has no means of reaching more than a few thousand, and is driven to desperation as a "hate-monger" in addition, but he must face an angry "lynch-mob" of his OWN people who are too conceited to believe that there COULD be a giant Jewish conspiracy without THEM knowing all about it!

The Jews fanatically believe, as they have for over two thousand years, that they are "God's Chosen People" destined to own and run the entire earth by Jehovah's Promise, which they call the "Covenant". That is no joke, --they BELIEVE it and are WORKING to achieve it, as you can find out by attending a synagogue some time, as we have.

Their method revolves around WEAKENING all others racially, mentally and morally, while they themselves remain pure and strong. That is the purpose behind their Marxism, Integration, "progressive" education, de-Christianized Christianity, pornographic publishing, and all the rest of the filth they have spread among us, -cannibal "music", for instance.

If we continue to lie supinely with their heels on our necks, it will soon be all over for us. The WILL to resist is almost GONE!

White Man, come out from under the Jewish table, stop scrambling for their crumbs, and FIGHT like your fathers! Join us and find out a bold and honest heart and a clean conscience are far better things than Jewish gold and the demoralizing luxury it will buy!



Lincoln Rockwell, COMMANDER  
AMERICAN PARTY, W.U.F.E.N.S.  
P. O. Box 1381, Arlington, Va.

PHOTOSTAT OF A CARBON COPY OF COMMANDER  
ROCKWELL'S LETTER TO COLONEL NASSER



...  
one. -Ask Ike, --he was there.







Above are photographs of a meeting in Chicago on April 5, 1959, between Lincoln Rockwell, Commander of the American Party of the World Union of Free Enterprise National Socialists, and Mr. S. A. Davis, Leader of the Back-to-Africa movement in the American middle west.

The Commander of the American Nazis and the Black Leader planned a joint demonstration by both groups at the White House to dramatize for the American people that there are already over 4,000,000 Negroes who have petitioned the government to return to Africa.

wealth's Attorney of Arlington County where we have our headquarters, after talking to the local Jewish press, asked the Circuit Court for a subpoena duces tecum hauling in Commander Rockwell, his political records and even his shirt, --all to be delivered at exactly 10 AM on Monday, April 20th, 1959!!

Commander Rockwell immediately filed a "non-suit" order with the court to dismiss his own suit without prejudice, a time-honored right of any Plaintiff, but the judge refused to sign it, refused to kill the subpoena while the opposing motions were heard, and insisted he stand and deliver at the exact time and date of



# WE CHALLENGE THE JEWS!



is that somebody has been censoring your news, and right here in Arlington County somebody has decided for you what you may and may not know. If they can muzzle US, they can muzzle YOU, TOO!

Zander Hollander, the Jewish reporter for the Northern Virginia Sun, edited by the Jew, Phillip Stern, has been welcomed and dined in my home and even

has received every courtesy from us and has been permitted to sit in on a meeting with some of the Troopers. He knows what is going on here and took the photographs used by Mr. Hassan, yet his



Above are photographs of a meeting in Chicago on April 5, 1959, between Lincoln Rockwell, Commander of the American Party of the World Union of Free Enterprise National Socialists, and Mr. S. A. Davis, Leader of the Back-to-Africa movement in the American middle west.

The Commander of the American Nazis and the Black Leader planned a joint demonstration by both groups at the White House to dramatize for the American people that there are already over 4,000,000 Negroes who have petitioned the government to return to Africa, but are being held here by the Jewish groups who are USING the Negroes as cheap labor, and as captive voting blocs. It was felt that if the American people saw, with their own eyes, the supposedly "hate-crazed" Nazis working with dedication and mutual respect with their Negro friends to achieve a SOLUTION to their problem, rather than fighting and provoking each other, they might realize that the billion-dollar campaigns in all our Jewish dominated mediums of public information for integration are designed only to anger and dismay both the races and to PREVENT a solution.

We felt that such a joint Black and White effort to achieve the decent solution of REPATRIATION, advocated by Washington, Jefferson, Madison, Monroe and Lincoln, would force our controlled press to stop driving all people, Black and White, apart by splitting into the promoted camps of Integration vs. Segregation, and demonstrate the very real possibility of a MUTUALLY satisfactory solution, ---Repatriation under decent conditions.

Apparently the Jews thought we would be successful, too.

We know, because they have gone to unbelievable lengths to see that the Nazis and the Negroes never staged their dramatic demonstration at the White House.

#### REMARKABLE COINCIDENCE!

The Demonstration was scheduled for 10 AM on Monday, April 20th, and the press notified when all arrangements were completed.

By a strange coincidence, the Common-

wealth's Attorney of Arlington County where we have our headquarters, after talking to the local Jewish press, asked the Circuit Court for a subpoena duces tecum hauling in Commander Rockwell, his political records and even his shirt, --all to be delivered at exactly 10 AM on Monday, April 20th, 1959!!

Commander Rockwell immediately filed a "non-suit" order with the court to dismiss his own suit without prejudice, a time-honored right of any Plaintiff, but the judge refused to sign it, refused to kill the subpoena while the opposing motions were heard, and insisted he stand and deliver at the exact time and date of the national demonstrations at the White House! Readers who are attorneys may judge the "unusualness" of this procedure.

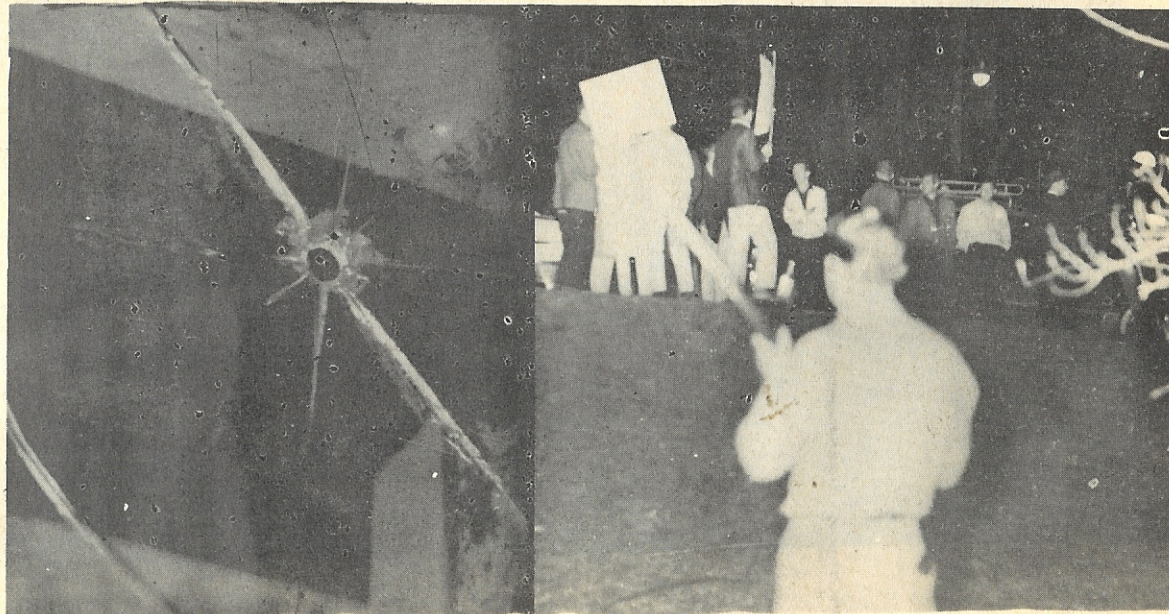
But that is not the only evidence of political oppression right here in Arlington.

Here is a photograph of one of the riots which have occurred night after night at our political headquarters, caused by hundreds of people trying to gain entrance to speak with us, and by ignorant persons who think we are Communists or disloyal Americans (more on this later). The point we wish to establish here

is that somebody has been censoring your news, and right here in Arlington County somebody has decided for you what you may and may not know. If they can muzzle US, they can muzzle YOU, TOO!

Zander Hollander, the Jewish reporter for the Northern Virginia Sun, edited by the Jew, Phillip Stern, has been welcomed and dined in my home and even

has received every courtesy from us and has been permitted to sit in on a meeting with some of the Troopers. He knows what is going on here and took the photographs used by Mr. Hassan, yet his paper has not reported even the biggest riot, when the acting police chief, four squad cars of battle-rigged police officers, four detectives, juvenile officers, and even the Commonwealth's Attorney rushed to my home one night and held a conference in my kitchen. They stated they doubted they could control the mobs, and that there had been three auto accidents, and requested that we see no more visitors to calm the mobs. We complied immediately, of course, with the understanding that the authorities would go along with obtaining a school auditorium to "get it over with" as the chief put it, in an orderly and proper manner.





NOT ONE SINGLE NEWS STORY OF ANY OF HIS, even when bullets were fired at our meetings (see photo of bullet hole), has ever been reported in YOUR paper, here!

Not only is there a conspiracy of suppression against us, but the entire monstrous machinery of the Jewish engines of public information have gone into high gear to pour a rising, hysterical crescendo of violently emotional Hate-the-Nazis material into the whole Nation, lest we somehow grow in spite of their "paper-curtain" around us.

Examples are "The Insane World of Adolf Hitler" in the Jewish Cowles brothers "Look" Magazine, (followed by "At Home with Kruschew"), -and the latest Playhouse-90 show with Melvyn Douglas (Hesselberg), -written acted and produced almost entirely by Jews displaying their usual genius at emotional propaganda. Since we began to grow, the manufacturers of model airplanes have even withdrawn swastika decals from the kids, and supplied only World War I Iron Crosses!

But in spite of Jewish news censorship, filthy rumors spread about my person, legal harassment, rocks and bullets, financial pressure, and national smears, hundreds more Americans are beginning to realize we fought the wrong war and are saying, "Hitler was RIGHT!" We are staking our political futures and our very lives that millions of Americans will soon agree, and drive hooded treason and subversion of our beloved Nation and the back into the ugly darkness whence it crawled.

This does NOT mean that we intend to "exterminate" Jews, as the Jews never tire of screaming to the world. We are battling for JUSTICE, not tyranny, and are prepared to protect any individual from harm, no matter what his race or religion, if he is INNOCENT. If this all sounds "crazy" to you, it is only because you do not know us, and what we stand for, but only what you have been TOLD we are. We are after TRAITORS, whatever their type, Jew or non-Jew. It is only because so many Jews are disloyal Communists or Zionists that we are forced to be "Anti-Jewish", not simply because we "don't like Jews".

There are so many of these misconceptions about us which could cause serious dif-

ficulty for ignorant persons who might attack us that we will answer here some of the most common questions which are asked.

### ARE YOU COMMUNISTS?

The fact that even some University men have asked this question is evidence of the massive ignorance now taught in our schools, as "progressive education". We are the most EXTREME opposite of Communism it is possible to get. We mean to eliminate Communism ENTIRELY from the world, since it is not just another political opinion, but a criminal conspiracy of hate by a gang of Jews to gain world power by lies, treachery and terror.

### ARE YOU GERMANS?

Of course not. Almost all of us are veterans of one or more wars for America, and all of us are fanatically dedicated to America and the White Race. I was born in Bloomington Illinois, was a Navy pilot in two wars, and treasure the Stars and Stripes as my flag.

### THEN WHY DO YOU USE THE SWASTIKA?

My use of the swastika and my adherence to the ideas of Adolf Hitler do not make me a German or a traitor anymore than your adherence to Jesus, a Hebrew, and the Cross, a Hebrew symbol, make you a Hebrew or a traitor. The swastika is to us what the donkey is to the Democrats.

If you had lived 2,000 years ago, you might have run across some "crazy" subversive people who insisted on following the most hated Man of his time, Jesus Christ.

These "crazy" fanatics were fed to the lions for their wickedness while the happy mobs of "normal", "decent" Romans nibbled grapes and shook their heads at the fools.

Today, the voice of Caesar thunders over the land, on microwaves of Jewish TV, but the situation has not changed. Human beings still burn their saints and fawn before phoneyes.

If the early Christians had not been absolute fanatics with the blazing courage to die singing for their faith, there would have been no Christianity. And if the White Man is today too cowardly to grasp the mighty hand reached down to him from the spirit of Adolf Hitler,

and to stand manfully for his idealism and racism, with the ancient Aryan symbol of the swastika, there will soon be no White Man and no "Western" civilization which is the product of the Aryan White Man.

### ARE THERE ANY GOOD JEWS?

Certainly. Benjamin Freedman of New York is a noble American who has had the astounding courage to expose and denounce the treason of so many of his fellow Jews, and to stand and fight with us. For this, he is persecuted and hated worse than we are.

We will defend with our lives honest and innocent men, no matter what their race.

### AREN'T YOU FOR DICTATORSHIP?

No. That is one of the two points where we differ from Adolf Hitler. We believe in the Constitutional American REPUBLIC, as established. We intend to scourge treason and traitors from our land with strong measures, we shall win power only by being elected, and we shall call a Constitutional Convention to enable all of our program by amendments.

### WERE YOU DISHONORABLY DISCHARGED?

This is one of the despicable rumors about my person spread by those who try to hide the wretchedness of their arguments under a cloud of nasty smoke and smell which they generate profusely when cornered.

I am still a Commander in the Naval Reserve, have commanded three Navy squadrons, and have never been involved in anything dishonorable, illegal or subversive. I did not try to drown any of my children (7), my wife has not left me, but I have sent her to Iceland, where there are only 2 Jews, to escape the "tolerance" squads of these "humanitarians". I am not crazy, or at least have never been caught, I love my Country, my Race, my wife and my children, and I heartily detest traitors and am prepared to die if necessary to protect my people from any more treason.

With thousands more people beginning to say "Hitler was right" every day as a result of our efforts, we are dangerous, if we are wrong. IF we are wrong. But we are reasonable men. If we are wrong, you have only to PROVE it, by FACTS and open argument, and we are ready to quit and join you. But the Jews never permit any discussion of our ideas. The answer to our FACTS is always silence or smear. We think Americans have had enough



JUSTICE, not tyranny, and are prepared to protect any individual from harm, no matter what his race or religion, if he is INNOCENT. If this all sounds "crazy" to you, it is only because you do not know us, and what we stand for, but only what you have been TOLD we are. We are after TRAITORS, whatever their type, Jew or non-Jew. It is only because so many Jews are disloyal Communists or Zionists that we are forced to be "Anti-Jewish", not simply because we "don't like Jews".

There are so many of these misconceptions about us which could cause serious dif-

These "crazy" fanatics were fed to the lions for their wickedness while the happy mobs of "normal", "decent" Romans nibbled grapes and shook their heads at the fools.

Today, the voice of Ceasar thunders over the land, on microwaves of Jewish TV, but the situation has not changed. Human beings still burn their saints and fawn before phoneys.

If the early Christians had not been absolute fanatics with the blazing courage to die singing for their faith, there would have been no Christianity. And if the White Man is today too cowardly to grasp the mighty hand reached down to him from the spirit of Adolf Hitler,

honorable, illegal or subversive. I did not try to drown any of my children (7), my wife has not left me, but I have sent her to Iceland, where there are only 2 Jews, to escape the "tolerance" squads of these "humanitarians", I am not crazy, or at least have never been caught, I love my Country, my Race, my wife and my children, and I heartily detest traitors and am prepared to die if necessary to protect my people from any more treason.

With thousands more people beginning to say "Hitler was right" every day as a result of our efforts, we are dangerous, if we are wrong. IF we are wrong. But we are reasonable men. If we are wrong, you have only to PROVE it, by FACTS and open argument, and we are ready to quit and join you. But the Jews never permit any discussion of our ideas. The answer to our FACTS is always silence or smear. We think Americans have had enough of this un-American method of one-sided political propaganda, and therefore make the following CHALLENGE to the Jews, -or anybody else who thinks he can discredit us fair and square, in the OPEN.

ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS CASH IS OFFERED  
TO ANY MAN OR WOMAN WHO WILL MEET  
COMMANDER ROCKWELL IN OPEN DEBATE  
AND PROVE TO THE SATISFACTION OF AN  
HONEST AUDIENCE THAT COMMUNISM IS  
NOT JEWISH INSPIRED AND DIRECTED!

If our ideas are just stupid, unfounded prejudice, here's your chance to win an easy hundred and put us out of business at the same time. Jews, --here is YOUR chance to make fools of us in public. Now put up, -or shut up.

Most Americans will recognize this as a square-shooting offer. You Jews cannot escape a show-down on the FACTS here by any amount of weaseling or smearing. We are not panty-waist "Conservatives", but Nazi MEN, who mean to drag you out of your holes and show you up for the liars so many of you are, no matter how you try to hide and squirm back into your cherished darkness. Now come forth into the light, you sneaking Jews, and we will strike you down manfully with the sword of truth!

Our motto is "THE JEWS ARE THRU in '72!" --and we mean to start NOW!

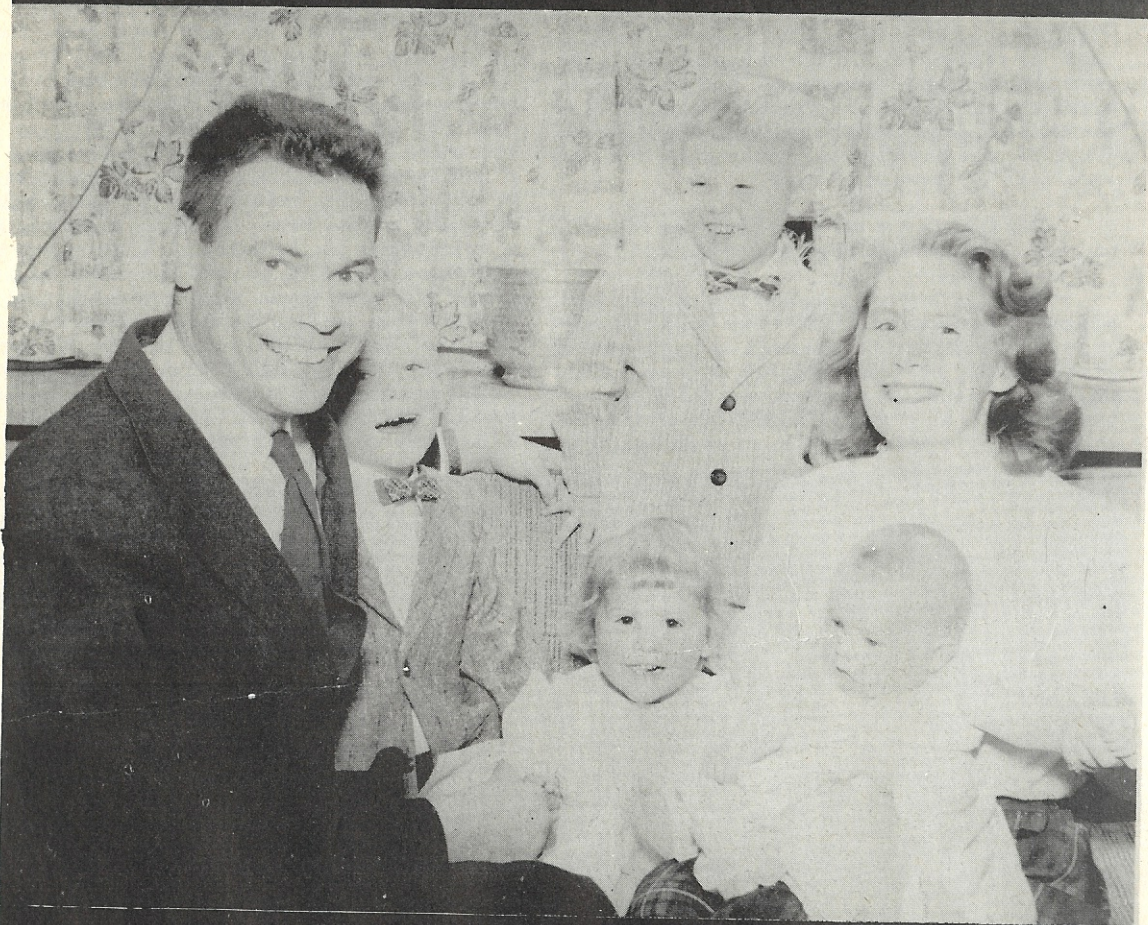
If any of you have the courage to meet us, let him call us at Jefferson 2-6677, or write us at Box 1381, Arlington, Virginia. We stand ready to oblige one and all!















Above are photographs of a meeting in Chicago on April 5, 1959, between Lincoln Rockwell, Commander of the American Party of the World Union of Free Enterprise National Socialists, and Mr. S. A. Davis, Leader of the Back-to-Africa movement in the American middle west.

The Commander of the American Nazis and the Black Leader planned a joint demonstration by both groups at the White House to dramatize for the American people that there are already over 4,000,000 Negroes who have petitioned the government to return to Africa, but are being held here by the Jewish groups

wealth's Attorney of Arlington County where we have our headquarters, after talking to the local Jewish press, asked the Circuit Court for a subpoena duces tecum hauling in Commander Rockwell, his political records and even his shirt, --all to be delivered at exactly 10 AM on Monday, April 20th, 1959!!

Commander Rockwell, without an attorney, managed to outmaneuver this effort to destroy his political headquarters by legal harassment by "non-suiting" his suit without prejudice, but Jewish pressure was not to be denied. The NEXT DAY, the Commonwealths attorney, again acting under tremendous pressure

from these shelves! And when we began to get people to READ Mien Kampf instead of Jewish excerpts and vilifications, Catholic University, along with a lot of other libraries, threw out not only Hitler's book, but all other books by or about Nazis.

On Saturday, 6 June, two troopers talked to Mr. Willard Thompson, President of the Odd Fellows, and, although Mr. Thompson insisted we make it clear they didn't endorse us in any way, he was an honest American and said we could rent the Odd Fellows Hall for a chance to speak to our neighbors in the American tradition of free speech. We were delighted, and paid the rent and made all arrange-



# WE CHALLENGE THE JEWS!





Above are photographs of a meeting in Chicago on April 5, 1959, between Lincoln Rockwell, Commander of the American Party of the World Union of Free Enterprise National Socialists, and Mr. S. A. Davis, Leader of the Back-to-Africa movement in the American middle west.

The Commander of the American Nazis and the Black Leader planned a joint demonstration by both groups at the White House to dramatize for the American people that there are already over 4,000,000 Negroes who have petitioned the government to return to Africa, but are being held here by the Jewish groups who are USING the Negroes as cheap labor, and as captive voting blocs. It was felt that if the American people saw, with their own eyes, the supposedly "hate-crazed" Nazis working with dedication and mutual respect with their Negro friends to achieve a SOLUTION to their problem, rather than fighting and provoking each other, they might realize that the billion-dollar campaigns in all our Jewish dominated mediums of public information for integration are designed only to anger and dismay both the races and to PREVENT a solution.

We felt that such a joint Black and White effort to achieve the decent solution of REPATRIATION, advocated by Washington, Jefferson, Madison, Monroe and Lincoln, would force our controlled press to stop driving all people, Black and White, apart by splitting into the promoted camps of Integration vs. Segregation, and demonstrate the very real possibility of a MUTUALLY satisfactory solution, ---Repatriation under decent conditions.

Apparently the Jews thought we would be successful, too.

We know, because they have gone to unbelievable lengths to see that the Nazis and the Negroes never staged their dramatic demonstration at the White House.

#### REMARKABLE COINCIDENCE!

The Demonstration was scheduled for 10 AM on Monday, April 20th, and the press notified when all arrangements were completed.

By a strange coincidence, the Common-

wealth's Attorney of Arlington County where we have our headquarters, after talking to the local Jewish press, asked the Circuit Court for a subpoena duces tecum hauling in Commander Rockwell, his political records and even his shirt, --all to be delivered at exactly 10 AM on Monday, April 20th, 1959!!

Commander Rockwell, without an attorney, managed to outmaneuver this effort to destroy his political headquarters by legal harassment by "non-suiting" his suit without prejudice, but Jewish pressure was not to be denied. The NEXT DAY, the Commonwealths attorney, again acting under tremendous pressure from the lovers of free-speech, got warrants and arrived at our headquarters with no less than 13 "raiders" who searched and took our flag, our books, magnetic tapes, literature, Commander Rockwell's old Navy shirt, and even our bow-and-arrow set!

Only then, for the first time, did the Jewish papers, such as the Northern Virginia Sun and Washington Post, print any news about our activities. In spite of riots, shootings and tremendous numbers of people coming to see and hear us for weeks previous, these papers and others had admittedly "suppressed" all news of us with the explanation that we were seeking publicity, (which no other political groups ever do, of course). In Russia or Nazi Germany, this kind of news black-out is called honestly what it is, -CENSORSHIP! But in the USA, the advocates of free speech wouldn't do anything like THAT. Phillip Stern, the Jewish editor of the Northern Virginia Sun, and Zander Hollander, the City Editor, (and agent for the un-American-Anti-Defamation League of B'Nai B'Rith), were simply guarding you against hearing "bad" things about certain Jews.

Not only was the news suppressed, but the hand-wringers over book-burning make an exception in OUR case.

Since we began to tell the truth; that the people we call "Jews" today are no relations whatsoever to Jesus Christ, and tell visitors that they could check the accuracy of our assertion in the Universal JEWISH Encyclopedia on the open shelves of the Jefferson Room of the Library of Congress, (Vol IV, Page 2), --the Jewish Encyclopedia has been removed

from these shelves! And when we began to get people to READ Mien Kampf instead of Jewish excerpts and vilifications, Catholic University, along with a lot of other libraries, threw out not only Hitler's book, but all other books by or about Nazis.

On Saturday, 6 June, two troopers talked to Mr. Willard Thompson, President of the Odd Fellows, and, although Mr. Thompson insisted we make it clear they didn't endorse us in any way, he was an honest American and said we could rent the Odd Fellows Hall for a chance to speak to our neighbors in the American tradition of free speech. We were delighted, and paid the rent and made all arrangements. But three days later he called us and said there had been such bad "repurcussions" that he would have to cancel us out! Alger Hiss can speak and be cheered at Princeton, but loyal, anti-Communist Americans can't find a little hall anywhere to speak. Such is the frightful terror the Bible calls "fear of the Jews"!





NOT ONE SINGLE NEWS STORY OF ANY OF THIS, even when bullets were fired at our meetings (see photo of bullet hole), has ever been reported in YOUR paper, here!

Not only is there a conspiracy of suppression against us, but the entire monstrous machinery of the Jewish engines of public information have gone into high gear to pour a rising, hysterical crescendo of violently emotional Hate-the-Nazis material into the whole Nation, lest we somehow grow in spite of their "paper-curtain" around us.

Examples are "The Insane World of Adolf Hitler" in the Jewish Cowles brothers "Look" Magazine, (followed by "At Home with Kruschew"), and the latest Playhouse-90 show with Melvyn Douglas (Hesselberg), -written acted and produced almost entirely by Jews displaying their usual genius at emotional propaganda. Since we began to grow, the manufacturers of model airplanes have even withdrawn swastika decals from the kids, and supplied only World War I Iron Crosses!

But in spite of Jewish news censorship, filthy rumors spread about my person, legal harassment, rocks and bullets, financial pressure, and national smears, hundreds more Americans are beginning to realize we fought the wrong war and are saying, "Hitler was RIGHT!" We are staking our political futures and our very lives that millions of Americans will soon agree, and drive hooded treason and subversion of our beloved Nation and race back into the ugly darkness whence it crawled.

This does NOT mean that we intend to "exterminate" Jews, as the Jews never tire of screaming to the world. We are battling for JUSTICE, not tyranny, and are prepared to protect any individual from harm, no matter what his race or religion, if he is INNOCENT. If this all sounds "crazy" to you, it is only because you do not know us, and what we stand for, but only what you have been TOLD we are. We are after TRAITORS, whatever their type, Jew or non-Jew. It is only because so many Jews are disloyal Communists or Zionists that we are forced to be "Anti-Jewish", not simply because we "don't like Jews".

There are so many of these misconceptions about us which could cause serious dif-

ficulty for ignorant persons who might attack us that we will answer here some of the most common questions which are asked.

### ARE YOU COMMUNISTS?

The fact that even some University men have asked this question is evidence of the massive ignorance now taught in our schools as "progressive education". We are the most EXTREME opposite of Communism it is possible to get. We mean to eliminate Communism ENTIRELY from the world, since it is not just another political opinion, but a criminal conspiracy of hate by a gang of Jews to gain world power by lies, treachery and terror.

### ARE YOU GERMANS?

Of course not. Almost all of us are veterans of one or more wars for America, and all of us are fanatically dedicated to America and the White Race. I was born in Bloomington Illinois, was a Navy pilot in two wars, and treasure the Stars and Stripes as my flag.

### THEN WHY DO YOU USE THE SWASTIKA?

My use of the swastika and my adherence to the ideas of Adolf Hitler do not make me a German or a traitor anymore than your adherence to Jesus, a Hebrew, and the Cross, a Hebrew symbol, make you a Hebrew or a traitor. The swastika is to us what the donkey is to the Democrats.

If you had lived 2,000 years ago, you might have run across some "crazy" subversive people who insisted on following the most hated Man of his time, Jesus Christ.

These "crazy" fanatics were fed to the lions for their wickedness while the happy mobs of "normal", "decent" Romans nibbled grapes and shook their heads at the fools.

Today, the voice of Ceasar thunders over the land, on microwaves of Jewish TV, but the situation has not changed. Human beings still burn their saints and fawn before phoneyes.

If the early Christians had not been absolute fanatics with the blazing courage to die singing for their faith, there would have been no Christianity. And if the White Man is today too cowardly to grasp the mighty hand reached down to him from the spirit of Adolf Hitler,

and to stand manfully for his idealism and racism, with the ancient Aryan symbol of the swastika, there will soon be no White Man and no "Western" civilization which is the product of the Aryan White Man.

### ARE THERE ANY GOOD JEWS?

Certainly. Benjamin Freedman of New York is a noble American who has had the astounding courage to expose and denounce the treason of so many of his fellow Jews, and to stand and fight with us. For this, he is persecuted and hated worse than we are.

We will defend with our lives honest and innocent men, no matter what their race.

### AREN'T YOU FOR DICTATORSHIP?

No. That is one of the two points where we differ from Adolf Hitler. We believe in the Constitutional American REPUBLIC, as established to scourge treason and traitors from our land with strong measures, we shall win power only by being elected, and we shall call a Constitutional Convention to enable all of our program by amendments.

### WERE YOU DISHONORABLY DISCHARGED?

This is one of the despicable rumors about my person spread by those who try to hide the wretchedness of their arguments under a cloud of nasty smoke and smell which they generate profusely when cornered.

I am still a Commander in the Naval Reserve, have commanded three Navy squadrons, and have never been involved in anything dishonorable, illegal or subversive. I did not try to drown any of my children (7), my wife has not left me, but I have sent her to Iceland, where there are only 2 Jews, to escape the "tolerance" squads of these "humanitarians", I am not crazy, or at least have never been caught, I love my Country, my Race, my wife and my children, and I heartily detest traitors and am prepared to die if necessary to protect my people from any more treason.

With thousands more people beginning to say "Hitler was right" every day as a result of our efforts, we are dangerous, if we are wrong. IF we are wrong. But we are reasonable men. If we are wrong, you have only to PROVE it, by FACTS and open argument, and we are ready to quit and join you. But the Jews never permit any discussion of our ideas. The answer to our FACTS is always silence or smear. We think Americans have had enough



protect any individual from harm, no matter what his race or religion, if he is INNOCENT. If this all sounds "crazy" to you, it is only because you do not know us, and what we stand for, but only what you have been TOLD we are. We are after TRAITORS, whatever their type, Jew or non-Jew. It is only because so many Jews are disloyal Communists or Zionists that we are forced to be "Anti-Jewish", not simply because we "don't like Jews".

There are so many of these misconceptions about us which could cause serious dif-

lions for their wickedness while the happy mobs of "normal", "decent" Romans nibbled grapes and shook their heads at the fools.

Today, the voice of Ceasar thunders over the land, on microwaves of Jewish TV, but the situation has not changed. Human beings still burn their saints and fawn before phoneys.

If the early Christians had not been absolute fanatics with the blazing courage to die singing for their faith, there would have been no Christianity. And if the White Man is today too cowardly to grasp the mighty hand reached down to him from the spirit of Adolf Hitler,

to drown any of my children (7), my wife has not left me, but I have sent her to Iceland, where there are only 2 Jews, to escape the "tolerance" squads of these "humanitarians". I am not crazy, or at least have never been caught, I love my Country, my Race, my wife and my children, and I heartily detest traitors and am prepared to die if necessary to protect my people from any more treason.

With thousands more people beginning to say "Hitler was right" every day as a result of our efforts, we are dangerous, if we are wrong. IF we are wrong. But we are reasonable men. If we are wrong, you have only to PROVE it, by FACTS and open argument, and we are ready to quit and join you. But the Jews never permit any discussion of our ideas. The answer to our FACTS is always silence or smear. We think Americans have had enough of this un-American method of one-sided political propaganda, and therefore make the following CHALLENGE to the Jews, -or anybody else who thinks he can discredit us fair and square, in the OPEN.

ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS CASH IS OFFERED TO ANY MAN OR WOMAN WHO WILL MEET COMMANDER ROCKWELL IN OPEN DEBATE AND PROVE TO THE SATISFACTION OF AN HONEST AUDIENCE THAT COMMUNISM IS NOT JEWISH INSPIRED AND DIRECTED!

If our ideas are just stupid, unfounded prejudice, here's your chance to win an easy hundred and put us out of business at the same time. Jews, --here is YOUR chance to make fools of us in public. Now put up, -or shut up.

Most Americans will recognize this as a square-shooting offer. You Jews cannot escape a show-down on the FACTS here by any amount of weaseling or smearing. We are not panty-waist "Conservatives", but Nazi MEN, who mean to drag you out of your holes and show you up for the liars so many of you are, no matter how you try to hide and squirm back into your cherished darkness. Now come forth into the light, you sneaking Jews, and we will strike you down manfully with the sword of truth!

Our motto is "THE JEWS ARE THRU in '72!" --and we mean to start NOW!

If any of you have the courage to meet us, let him call us at Jefferson 2-6677, or write us at Box 1381, Arlington, Virginia. We stand ready to oblige one and all!









# HOW the C.I.A. SWINDLED IKE, DICK *and* YOU WITH the GREAT **U-2 HOAX** SENSATIONAL EXPOSE, BY **LINCOLN ROCKWELL**



**Lincoln Rockwell, CDR, ANP**

rocket aimed precisely at that future position in outer space.

Both as an enlisted man and as an officer who commanded three Navy squadrons in two wars, I learned something about airplanes, rockets and radar.

In Iceland I helped set up some of the fantastically sensitive radar equipment which can detect the tin foil on a package of cigarettes fifty miles away. I also knew something about the electronic computers which calculate, in millionths of a second, the future position of a rocket-missile hurtling toward us thru outer-space at thousands of miles an hour, and can then fire and guide automatically a homing

rocket aimed precisely at that future position in outer space.

But you don't have to be a military expert to figure out for yourself that there is something very, very fishy in the story that we have been flying U-2 airplanes all over Russia UNDETECTED for four long years!

Sometimes it helps see things better in perspective when we reverse the roles of hero and villain.

Can you imagine a Soviet airplane, -not a missile or rocket-

**PUBLISHED BY THE...**  
**AMERICAN NAZI PARTY**  
928 N. RANDOLPH ST., ARLINGTON, VA. JA-4-5831  
**HEAR LINCOLN ROCKWELL SPEAK!...EVERY SUNDAY,  
2 P.M. - ON THE MALL, at 9th and CONSTITUTION!**



plane, but an especially slow photo-plane, with old-fashioned, glider-like wings, flying in over the coast of Maine undetected, and then cruising majestically, at air-liner speed (500 mph), over Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, New York, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Missouri, Kansas, Oklahoma, New-Mexico, Arizona and finally California, -and for six or seven long hours taking nice clear pictures of our most secret defense bases and atomic bomb installations?

Even if you think a Soviet Airplane, by a lucky fluke might get away with this once, -which is impossible, -do you think they could keep doing it all the time for FOUR YEARS?

If it IS possible, then how do you know the Soviets don't have airplanes all over the U. S. right NOW, loaded with H-bombs

Do you know what would happen if the Russians tried to send a "U-2" or anything else across the USA, -especially over our top-secret bases which are prohibited and closely guarded air-spaces even to our OWN planes?

No matter what counter radar measures the Reds employed or what altitude they used, infra-red (heat) sensitive equipment would pick them up miles at sea and result in a national civil defense air alert. If they ever got to the coast, much less our secret bases, they would be instantly blasted to dust by swarms of automatically launched heat-seeking rocket missiles pointing skyward at this very moment.

Any schoolboy knows that we have the ability to detect and destroy approaching missiles hurtling at us from outer space at thousands of miles per hour. Do you believe for a moment that we would be unable to discover and destroy an old-fashioned slow AIRPLANE trying to sneak over the whole USA in the lower atmosphere, at any altitude measured in FEET?

And with the Soviets manoeuvring rockets and satellites weighing many tons far out in outer space, photographing the other side of the moon, and often beating us in electronic marvels, are we now supposed to believe that the poor stupid Soviets have been helplessly sitting on the ground while our super-sleuths in the CIA fly around over their heads for four years in old-fashioned airplanes with "glider-like wings" ????????

If the Russians are indeed that helpless and lacking in the elementary weapons of radar and rockets, then we ought to send over a troop of Boy Scouts to run the poor, defenseless Russians out of the Kremlin!

This silly story that we have been slowly flying all over Russia for hours at a time taking pictures of their defense bases for four years without being even detected, -would have been laughed to scorn if our people had not been mentally softened and emasculated by long years of brainwashing in every medium of public information until they have lost the ability to THINK. So far, not even the trained-seal press has remarked the amazing "fact" that the CIA has been "getting away" with these sneaky flights for "four years", -and managed not to get "caught" until exactly the right moment to produce the great Communist victory we have just witnessed.

The Fiasco at the Summit was one of the direct results of America's refusal to heed the urgent warnings of the martyred Joe McCarthy, who tried his best to tell you that there is TREA-



SON in the TOP places in our government. He not only warned us that Communist secret agents were sabotaging our State Department policies, as they did in giving China to the Communists, but that they were honeycombed in the Defense Department, and even worse, in the CIA. He died trying to alert America to the truth; that we are being MANIPULATED FROM WITHIN, by the most subtle kind of brain-washing, threats of war, moral and mental subversion, luxury and greed into WEAKNESS, so that, in Lenin's words, we will fall into the Communist's hands like a "ripe fruit".

WE TELL YOU THAT IT WAS COMMUNIST MANIPULA-  
TORS IN THE VERY HIGHEST PLACES WHO SENT THAT U-2  
INTO RUSSIA TO BE "CAPTURED" BY THEIR SOVIET COM-  
RADES AT EXACTLY THE RIGHT TIME TO WRECK THE SUM-  
MIT MEETING, AND SEND OUR PRESIDENT PACKING AT THE  
TOE OF KHRUSHCHEV'S BOOT!!!

That is why good-natured old smiling-Ike got caught short like the rest of our figure-head government. These filthy agents in our midst once again made fools of our leaders and us before the whole world. And all the time we are told that it is "witch-hunting" or "hate" to point out these traitors, or defend ourselves from them!

It is precisely because one of our leaders once got one of these Red Untouchables in our government, -Alger Hiss, -that the whole U-2 incident was staged.

THE REAL PURPOSE OF THE U-2 INCIDENT WAS TO  
STOP NIXON FROM BECOMING PRESIDENT OF THE U. S. A.

Alger Hiss was almost sacred to the Communists. He was the protege of Supreme Court Justice Felix Frankfurter, like John Abt, Lee Pressman and other Communist intellectuals and government officials. Hiss advised Roosevelt at Yalta, and was the first Presiding officer and guiding genius of the United Nations in San Francisco. It was Hiss who master-minded the naked give-away of China to the Communists by our State Department, and Hiss was the close friend of Acheson, Mrs. Roosevelt and the rest of the amateur agents of Soviet Russia.

While in Congress, Dick Nixon master-minded the exposure of this repulsive "American", and skillfully saw to it that he was prosecuted in spite of enormous pressure, and convicted in spite of assistance for Hiss from Frankfurter, Acheson, Mrs. Roosevelt, etc.

Until the U-2 incident, historical experience with vice-presidents and all the polls showed that Nixon was a cinch to be our next President. But, even though Nixon has taken out a life membership in the NAACP, had a typically Jewish manager (Murray Chotiner), and mouths all the appropriate pass-words to Jewish glory; "brotherhood", "equality", etc, -the manipulators and traitors don't trust him entirely. They know that if an honest and fearless President ever gets hold of the records of treason in the last three administrations, many a head currently sleeping on silken pillows and wearing hundred-dollar hats will roll.



But the filthy manipulators had to "get" Nixon for another reason. Even under golf-playing, bridge-playing gad-about Ike, the boys in the back room have not been able to suppress free-speech entirely. True, they have tried. Our pickets in Atlanta, peacefully carrying signs alerting the public to the fact that the Arabs are our friends and only buy weapons from Moscow to defend themselves from the aggressive Israeli Jews who have invaded the Arabs, -were arrested in THREE MINUTES and given ninety days on the rock pile for "disturbing the peace". When they appealed they were told, in the trial transcript that they would be "tied in with any bombing". A little later, a paid agent of the Jewish Anti-Defamation League, L. E. Rogers, together with two Negroes, bombed the Atlanta Synagogue. They tried to electrocute our men for it, and, when they were acquitted by the jury in five minutes, the case was DROPPED, and nothing is done about the real culprits who bombed their own synagogue to shut us up and get sympathy. Nevertheless, we have managed to grow stronger every week, and have alerted millions of Americans to this kind of filthy treason and criminal conspiracy.

Worst of all, hundreds of officials are learning by direct experience WHO the traitors and manipulators and pressure groups are, and what kind of "Americans" they are. They cannot yet join us or come out into the open, but they do what they can for us tacitly. The Jews are finding it harder and harder to shut up those who expose the simple truth by railroading them to jail under their promoted hue-and-cry in their press and in a wretched framed-up "legal" case. Too many Americans have had "equality" and "brotherhood" up to "here" as more and more of the "equals" move in next door, rape their wives and daughters, rob their property and mug them on the streets. Too many good Americans, who want no part of "hate" or prejudice are discovering the Jewish Communist leadership of such vicious outfits as the NAACP and CORE (the organization staging the "sit-downs" and the "wade-ins") Too many Americans can already see for themselves that over 80% of the Communist spies have been Greenglasses, Rosenbergs, Golds, Weinbergs, Moskowitzes, etc, and the old howls about "persecution" and "prejudice" aren't going to save the guilty sinners much longer from the wrath of an outraged and tolerant people.

Even the weak Eisenhower has refused to bow completely to these villains, and permits us our rights of free-speech every Sunday right in the middle of the Nation's Capital. The crowds come to hoot and jeer, as they have been taught, but become silent and thoughtful as we pound the truths home, and they leave with the scales torn from their eyes at last. The Jews cannot survive this exposure, but they also cannot stop it without revealing the full measure of their terrorism. They need a much more "friendly" administration to save themselves from an awakened and outraged American public.

So they started on the project a long time ago. First they had to build up their man. As usual, they did it with consummate genius, by knocking down a man they didn't like: Hoffa.

James Hoffa may be a sort of glorified hoodlum, and has probably cheated millions of American workingmen, which cannot be tolerated. But he has also done a lot of good for his men, AND IS STRONGLY ANTI-COMMUNIST. Of this we are sure on the basis of personal acquaintance.

On the other hand, we have in our possession a photo-stat of a letter written by Walter Reuther from Moscow, where he



was a University student, stating baldly that he is "for a Soviet America"!!!!!! Mr. Reuther is, of course, head of the largest, richest and most powerful labor organization in the world, and his record is certainly no more perfumed than Mr. Hoffa's. But Mr. Reuther's brand of anti-Communism is confined mostly to ringing phrases, while Mr. Hoffa ruthlessly throws Communists AND "pinkos" out the back door.

So, just as the U-2 affair was carefully planned and staged to get rid of the opposition, the "Great Labor-racketeering Investigation" was staged to advance their boy. Crusading Mr. Kennedy has done a commendable job exposing and eliminating racketeering in the Anti-Communist Teamsters, --but how about the Pinko Mr. Reuther and HIS labor racketeering? Well, it seems that everything is sweet and pure with Mr. Reuther. He didn't get investigated or exposed, and, in fact, got PRAISED by Mr. Kennedy. Now, of course, we may expect Mr. Reuther, after proper modest protestations, to support Mr. Kennedy with some of his multi-million "war-chest" extracted from America's laboring force, -eagerly contributed, we are sure.

Once Kennedy was "on the way up", Nixon had to be torpedoed, and the boys went to work once more. With the master-minding coming from Communist headquarters in New York and Moscow, it was easy. At the right time, the U-2 went over all unbeknownst to the victims of the play, but well advertised to the Comrades waiting below. A neat "engine-failure", and the trick is done. Khrushchev has his nice live pilot to exhibit, complete with dramatic poison needle, timed perfectly to enable him to boot our President unceremoniously in the tail as he comes, hat-in-hand, begging for "Peace". The villains even have the gaul to announce they will treat with us in six or seven months, -when their boy will be safely in. Ike, his administration, and, most important of all, NIXON, --is out of business. Once again, these filthy, unspeakable traitors have swindled YOU as easily as if you were little blind children.

But you have not yet savored the full rottenness of this stew of treason and manipulation. Even Mr. Kennedy is being USED!

Mr. Kennedy is a Catholic, --and there is nothing wrong in that. We believe a Catholic can make as good a President as anybody, if he is loyal to America and the White Race.

But Mr. Kennedy represents a MINORITY, -and that is the key to the last piece in the ugly jig-saw puzzle they figure you will never put together.

Now it would be impossible today to elect a Jewish President. The reaction of most Americans to a President Finklestien or President Moskowitz is usually a laugh. But with Americans getting more and more aware and fidgety under growing Jewish tyranny, even Mr. Kennedy would eventually rebel under the measures of suppression necessary to keep our great White Christian majority from rising against the intolerable provocations of the Negroes, led and pushed and agitated by Communist Jews. Just as they can't trust anybody but a Jew to be head of the NAACP or CORE, even though it exposes their hand a bit, they are getting to the point where they are going to HAVE to have a Jew President to survive. And the first step is to get in a MINORITY president and get the people so used to the idea that they can next succeed with a DIFFERENT "minority", -a Jew.

They are already grooming their boy right now, in Con-



necticut, and the Jewish press is already preparing the Jews for the big push to get their Rubicoff in after their Kennedy is in.

And when Rubicoff is inaugurated as your President, you will have followed France with its Blum and Mendes-France and all other nations which have sunk so low as to permit Jews to become their open masters. You will bury your American Constitutional Republic with its blessed system of political moderation, and you will sign the death warrant of the White Race.

In the next few months, informed Americans will watch with infinite sadness as millions of our White Christian fellows are swindled in the great musical comedy of elections, in which the Jews have you divided neatly into two silly "teams" with no genuine issues between them at all, but which beautifully cancel each other's votes out, and make the ten million Jews and their ten million Negro tools and victims the masters of America.

The Jews CANNOT lose. Both the Republicans and the Democrats are fighting with each other to see who will be the "champion of the Negro People", (and the hell with the White Man), both are passionately for Israel and everything Jewish, both are for throwing American money away as fast as possible, as Lenin confidently predicted, and both are "tolerant" of treason in the form of Communism.

Your officials and Senators and Representatives know all this, but they are HELPLESS as long as you keep yourselves divided into meaningless political "parties" which are nothing more than "teams" struggling for political prizes, --with the Jews and the Negroes the only ones who have the guts to fight for their RACE, --as YOU should be doing.

The filthy manipulators who set up Kennedy and the U-2 will have their way unless we can put some back-bone into enough Americans to stand up like WHITE MEN, as the Jews fight as Jews, and the Negroes fight as Negroes. That is why we use the name and the symbol of Nazi-ism, to SHOCK our people into action before it is too late. Although we have been operating openly in the Capital of the free world for over a year as NAZIS, the regular press over America has blanketed us with almost total silence, as directed by the Jews. But you have only to read the hysterical articles in the JEW papers from California to Israel to know that we are the major concern of these manipulators. They can see us survive one after another of their filthy efforts to frame us or railroad us to the insane asylum, and they can see us winning thousands as we speak every Sunday. Month after month they tell each other we are finished and out of business, but we continue to grow, and we are not shooting up weakly, but growing STRONG. Our very extremism scares away all except the fighters, and we shall soon show these traitors and sneaks how we are "out of business". Come down to the Mall in D. C. between the Capitol and the Washington Monument (9th and Constitution) any Sunday at 2 PM, and see for yourself how we WIN the hearts and minds of America as we speak the TRUTH. They come to jeer and hoot, many of them, but they leave cheering.

If you can do nothing else, White Man, fight for Dick Nixon. He isn't the best, and joined the NAACP, but he HAD to, to survive. DON'T LET THE JEWS MANIPULATE YOU AND RUN YOU OFF IN A PANIC. Work, fight and vote for NIXON, and you will preserve your American Republic and the White Race. Because we'll do the rest, given only our Constitutional rights to speak and organize the WHITE MAN'S PARTY, the American NAZI Party, -928 N. Randolph St, Arlington, Virginia. JA 4-5831.



# WHY IS A NAZI?

THE STORY OF LINCOLN ROCKWELL & THE AMERICAN NAZI PARTY (WUFENS)

George Lincoln Rockwell was born in Bloomington, Illinois, March 9, 1918, the son of Dr. George Rockwell, a vaudeville artist, and Claire Schade Rockwell. It is of some interest to note that on that exact date in Russia, the Bolsheviks officially gave birth to the international Communist movement.

Rockwell's infancy was spent in Pullman cars and hotels as his father and mother toured the Nation on the old vaudeville circuits.

In 1924, with a brother and a sister added to the family, a home was bought in Providence, Rhode Island, where he entered the public schools. His parents were divorced soon afterwards, and the boy lived with his father in Maine part of the time, and in New York, New Jersey, California, and other places with his mother. In 1937 he graduated from Central and Hope high schools in Providence, then, in order to enter college, attended and graduated from Hebron Academy, in Hebron, Me.

## ENTERS BROWN

In 1938 he entered Brown University as an experiment by Bruce Bigelow, the Director of Admissions. Rockwell was informed he had the lowest scholastic record and the highest aptitude or intelligence of anyone ever admitted to Brown. He excelled the first year, did normal work the second and third year, and, in 1941, with the Country obviously heading for involvement in WW II, Rockwell enlisted in the U. S. Navy as a Seaman Second Class, V-5.

The young man could not understand why he was PAID to fight Hitler and the dictators, any more than he would have understood it if somebody had offered to hire him to defend his mother from a murderer or rapist.

With the idealistic naivete so common to youth, young Rockwell believed the hate-Hitler propaganda with all his heart, and failed to notice the peculiar fact that England and France declared war on only ONE of the two aggressors who invaded Poland from both sides, and JOINED the other one, and the even more peculiar fact that the one "our side" joined was a gang of godless, a-moral terrorists who openly declared and fought for their aim of conquering the whole world by force and violence.



return to active duty in the Korean emergency, he sold his interests, and reported for duty instructing attack squadrons in close air support of front line troops. Two years of this and he was ordered first as executive and then commanding officer of a squadron in Iceland.

While he was at this lonely outpost on the Arctic circle, his wife in the U. S. got a divorce, and he met and married an Icelandic girl, the niece of the Prime Minister and also of the ambassador to the U. S. A.

## STUDIES POLITICS

It was during the long, lonesome Arctic nights in Iceland that the Commander began to do what so few Americans ever do; -think about and STUDY the political FACTS which plunged so many millions of Americans into the unspeakable tragedies of three catastrophic wars to end wars in fifty years, only to put us into the most deadly danger at the bloody hands of the Marxist monster stalking the entire earth in the whole history of humanity!

For the first time, the Commander read the actual source books of the ideologies that

actual words and facts as they happened and then to compare these to newspaper, radio and magazine accounts of the affairs. The result was the inescapable conclusion that there was an organized and invisible conspiracy to discredit McCarthy's amazing revelations of Communist treason in the very highest places. There could be NO mistaking the purposeful and artful misrepresentations and outright lies used by newspapers like the New York Times, or Time magazine, -and thousands of others in the Nations's public information network. Nor, unfortunately, could there be any mistaking the fact that more than 80% of the Communist spies and traitors who kept turning up, -were Jews, and Jews and more Jews!

Still not determined sufficiently on a political career, the Commander, upon release to inactive duty in 1954, successfully launched a national magazine for service wives, "U. S. LADY", now being published all over the world.

However, as study progressed, he became convinced that somebody had to do something, if America and the White Race were to survive the rapidly increasing crescendo of attack by Communist and Zionist Jews, and their "Judas goats" -both black and white.

The most amazing, -and disheartening discovery of all was that NO major source of public information was even remotely honest about the preponderance of Jews in Communism and race-mixing agitation. Most sources vied with one another in fulsome praise of all things Jewish, and any person or publication daring to so much as mention the most obvious facts detrimental to Jewry was universally and royally damned as "un-American" and "Anti-Semitic".

Surveying what was already being done by millions of other disturbed and worried Americans like Charles Lindbergh, Douglas MacArthur, and hundreds of disorganized little patriotic societies, Commander Rockwell concluded that what was needed was only a business-like national coordination drive.

He spent \$4,000 and eight months to discover his gross miscalculation. First, the "patriots" as these unhappy people call themselves are, in too many cases, more interested in their own



an experiment by Bruce Bigelow, the Director of Admissions. Rockwell was informed he had the lowest scholastic record and the highest aptitude or intelligence of anyone ever admitted to Brown. He excelled the first year, did normal work the second and third year, and, in 1941, with the Country obviously heading for involvement in WW II, Rockwell enlisted in the U. S. Navy as a Seaman Second Class, V-5.

The young man could not understand why he was PAID to fight Hitler and the dictators, any more than he would have understood it if somebody had offered to hire him to defend his mother from a murderer or rapist.

With the idealistic naivete so common to youth, young Rockwell believed the hate-Hitler propaganda, with all his heart, and failed to notice the peculiar fact that England and France declared war on only ONE of the two aggressors who invaded Poland from both sides, and JOINED the other one, and the even more peculiar fact that the one "our side" joined was a gang of godless, a-moral terrorists who openly declared and fought for their aim of conquering the whole world by force and violence and sabotage, while the side we were taught to hate and destroy with savage glee was fanatically nationalist with not a single word about conquering the world in any of their writings, and consisted of cultured Christian gentlemen, who warned us desperately of the menace of the savage Communist hordes who almost destroyed Germany before the advent of Hitler.

## FIGHTS NAZI SUBS

Six months before Pearl Harbor, Seaman Second Class Rockwell won appointment as an Aviation Cadet, and commenced flight training. Assigned as a catapult pilot on the old U. S. S. Omaha, he participated in the actions in the South Atlantic and off Africa against submarines and raiders of the Axis. During WW II he served as a pilot in the carrier Wasp and as Senior Aviator in the Cruiser Mobile. He was Commander of a Support Aircraft group at Guadalcanal and Guam, and wound up the war as Commanding Officer of a Scouting Service Squadron, with nine decorations.

During the lull between WW II and Korea, Rockwell attended Pratt Institute in New York, where he free lanced as an advertising artist and won \$1,000 first prize in the National Illustration Competition with a full page ad for the American Cancer Society for the New York Times. Returning to his native Maine, he founded the first and only large successful advertising agency in that state and a publishing company for guide books. Receiving orders to

return to active duty in the Korean emergency, he sold his interests, and reported for duty instructing attack squadrons in close air support of front line troops. Two years of this and he was ordered first as executive and then commanding officer of a squadron in Iceland.

While he was at this lonely outpost on the Arctic circle, his wife in the U. S. got a divorce, and he met and married an Icelandic girl, the niece of the Prime Minister and also of the ambassador to the U. S. A.

## STUDIES POLITICS

It was during the long, lonesome Arctic nights in Iceland that the Commander began to do what so few Americans ever do; -think about and STUDY the political FACTS which plunged so many millions of Americans into the unspeakable tragedies of three catastrophic wars to end wars in fifty years, only to put us into the most deadly danger at the bloody hands of the Marxist monster stalking the entire earth in the whole history of humanity!

For the first time, the Commander read the actual source books of the ideologies that appeared to be precipitating the conflict; The Communist Manifesto and Das Kapital, -and the book supposed to be too awful and stupid for serious consideration by intelligent students, (It is not found on any political curriculumae or bibliographies for political studies we have seen), ---MEIN KAMPF.

The specious reasoning and impudent arrogance of Marx, Lenin & Co. in the face of the FACTS of NATURE, the enshrinement of its devilish doctrines of envy and hatred as a sort of a replacement religion of materialistic selfishness, and its grossly false and obnoxious pedantry provided an astounding contrast to the straightforward, lucid, inspiring doctrines of selfless idealism and humility before the vast truths of Nature found in Hitler's much-damned but little read masterpiece.

In Mein Kampf Commander Rockwell discovered a political miracle, -out of the depressing ideological chaos of our times rises the clear, simple yet inspired kind of guideposts amidst confusion which have always been the major contributions of geniuses to their times.

Simultaneously with this study, Senator McCarthy was making his fight against treason and subversion in the U. S., and Commander Rockwell made another discovery. By buying the entire printed hearings in the McCarthy investigations, it was possible to read the

survive the rapidly increasing crescendo of attack by Communist and Zionist Jews, and their "Judas goats" -both black and white.

The most amazing, -and disheartening discovery of all was that NO major source of public information was even remotely honest about the preponderance of Jews in Communism and race-mixing agitation. Most sources vied with one another in fulsome praise of all things Jewish, and any person or publication daring to so much as mention the most obvious facts detrimental to Jewry was universally and royally damned as "un-American" and "Anti-Semitic".

Surveying what was already being done by millions of other disturbed and worried Americans like Charles Lindbergh, Douglas MacArthur, and hundreds of disorganized little patriotic societies, Commander Rockwell concluded that what was needed was only a business-like national coordination drive.

He spent \$4,000 and eight months to discover his gross miscalculation. First, the "patriots" as these unhappy people call themselves are, in too many cases, more interested in "pet projects" than overall success for a genuine mass movement for power. Second these distressed millions who are aware of the terror machine of the Jews are too fond of their new car, fine job and easy life to do anything which they know would bring down on them the terrible vengeance of the apostles of "tolerance", "brotherhood", and "love". In addition, the Jews have been so successful in warping the minds of youth with their TV, movies and slanted school-books and teachers that the average age of all "patriots" is about fifty, and all right wing movements are so stodgy, reactionary and un-dangerous that the youth very rightly will have nothing to do with their "old folks" programs.

## TRIES 'EASY' WAYS

For a while, the Commander experimented around with various compromises, working with Russell Maguire at Mercury, and Robert Snowden in Memphis. But three years of this "sneaky" kind of fighting, while the situation grew daily more desperate, was enough to convince Commander Rockwell that there was no time left for "experimenting" with "easy" or "safer" methods. Only the WHOLE TRUTH, as brutally advanced as was the Marxist and race-mixing lies of the Jews, could attract the healthy instincts of YOUNG people and build a real mass movement, -instead of a weeping and wailing and debating society of broken down old women and retired gentlemen. And that whole truth had to include



Adolf Hitler, who fought and gave his life for the White Man, and human decency, whatever the ignorant and the brain-washed might think!

On two points the Commander disagreed with Hitler; Narrow nationalism and dictatorship. We believe the world can no longer exist with any nation completely sovereign and able to commit any criminal acts in the name of this "sovereignty", and we believe the ideal government is not dictatorship but an auto-crat republic, -which is what our Founding Fathers set up, -not a "Democracy" as the Jews and their dupes never tire of claiming.

But the Commander realized that the world-view of National Socialism with its inspiring idealism and unselfishness, its utter dedication to the REAL welfare of the common man, its racial realism, and, above all, its towering, overpowering STRENGTH and ability to set the souls of men on fire with the kind of flame which alone can drive a pitiful ridiculed minority such as we are now into world power, --was the ONLY weapon capable of saving our perishing nation and race.

Faced with the problem of financing an all-out movement of this sort, Commander Rockwell still had to begin with a compromise. A wealthy individual named Harold Arrowsmith, of Baltimore, asked him to set up and run an outfit to be called the "National Committee to Free America From Jewish Domination", with the simple and direct purpose of exterminating the Jews, whom Arrowsmith did not believe were humans. The Commander agreed to set up and operate the Committee, but with distinct reservations as to aim. While many Jews, like the Posenbergs, for instance deserved and needed the extermination they got at Sing Sing, there are loyal Jews like Ben Freedman of New York who fights Jewish treason.

With a lovely wife and four children to look out for, Commander Rockwell required and got a permanent home for their safety and also to use as a headquarters and printing plant. First project in the anti-Jewish campaign was picketing against the then current Jewish lie that Nasser was a red, when the truth is that he is one of us. Our pickets went forth in D.C., Louisville and Atlanta. The lads in Jew-ridden Atlanta were out only three minutes when they were illegally seized by police AND THREATENED TO BE "TIED IN" WITH A BOMBING if they didn't plead guilty!!!!

They insisted on their rights to picket peacefully, --and a FEW DAYS LATER THE ATLANTA SYNAGOGUE WAS DYNAMITED!!

Then began the most incredible frame-up in American political history. The man who did the bombing was L. E. Rogers, a paid agent of the un-American Jewish Anti-Defamation League.

reach many Americans with the suppressed truth -at the exact time of the civil-rights agitation in Congress, (3) Hundreds of thousands of extra dollars for the Jewish fund drives, also beginning at that exact time, strangely enough, (The Rabbi of the Atlanta Temple wrote gleefully in a Chicago paper that the dynamiting started his own fund-raising campaign off "with a bang"!), (4) The hounding of great American patriotic leaders out of business as men "linked" with the bombers in Atlanta.

The President of the U. S. made a special statement demanding the apprehension and punishment of the men responsible for the bombing. In spite of the efforts of the Atlanta police, under Jewish pressure, to railroad our brave lads into the electric chair, the jury took only ten minutes to exonerate the victims. But the Jew purpose was accomplished, and no amount of prodding with the facts can get the authorities to carry out their announced determination to punish the REAL bombers, (The Jews who won all their aims).

Commander Rockwell was pilloried in National headlines, along with Arrowsmith, as a sinister "master-mind" of the stupid bombing. His home was bombed, his wife and kids attacked and insulted, an attempt was made to run him down in a dark street, and any means of earning a living were out of the question.

## "FAT-CAT" RUNS

In the midst of this frightful pressure, Arrowsmith, who had promised a safe home for the Commander's wife and children in return for the dangerous battle he wanted made, this timid "angel" had commenced legal proceedings to evict the beleaguered family from its home. With income cut off, hundreds of vile and threatening phone calls all day and all night, FBI and Police pressure, and no definite assurance of even a place to live, the Commander sent his beloved wife and children to Iceland (where there are only two Jews) to stay with her parents until it is safer in America to stand for the simple truth as it is.

No lawyer would even accept him as a client, so thorough is the Jewish terror and smear machine, so the Commander went into the Courts alone, and forced Arrowsmith to honor at least one year of his agreement on the place to live and work and fight.

With wife and children safe, and a place to use as a political headquarters legally, he decided the time had come to make his stand for the WHOLE truth, as planned so long, with NO compromise!

He hung up a huge swastika in full view, attracted about fifteen young men willing to join him in an all-out fight against treason, outfitted them with uniforms, arm-bands and side arms, focused a huge red searchlight on

were more than a match for their lies and smears, and their only hope was to isolate us as much as possible. Meanwhile the national TV, movies, etc. became violently anti-Nazi, just in case the "paper curtain" failed. Look Magazine printed article after article showing the utter wickedness and depravity of the awful Nazis!

Finally after we had driven the Jews mad (the last straw was a birthday party for Hitler at which all troopers and their wives and kids enjoyed a huge swastika decorated birthday cake) they raided our headquarters the following day with 13 officers, including the district attorney, the chief of police, the sheriff, etc, and illegally seized our flag, literature, -our weapons and searchlight, and even our shirts!

We were charged with printing and distributing foreign alien hate-literature, with using a swastika, with being Nazis, with wearing storm-trooper uniforms and side-arms, and even with stopping and searching cars (of attackers who drove by in the night hurling huge rocks through our windows). They even threw in the charge of "heel-clicking" --betraying their hysterical desperation!

For five long months Commander Rockwell, all alone in Court as his own attorney, skirmished and manoeuvred to establish the right of any American to wage an ALL-OUT attack on Jewish treason. Thank God the Virginia courts are still honest, because on the very DAY OF KRUSCHEV'S ARRIVAL IN THE U.S., the Judge dismissed the whole case, -a beautiful bit of justice, --and destiny!

Meanwhile the Jews were ruthlessly attacking us on the economic front. Troopers, (now Lieutenants) Morgan and Yalacki were two of the brave men who entered the headquarters voluntarily during the police raid, (shouting "Seig Heil!"), --and getting blasted in the headlines for it. They were immediately attacked in their jobs by the great apostles of brotherhood and tolerance.

We came up with the right strategy and the men under attack stood like rock, refusing to give up their fight for America and their race to bow to the Jewish pressure on their means of livelihood. They are still employed in American industry, --as NAZIS.

Legally cleared for action, backed by a full year of rugged experience, and gathering in new and tougher members all the time, the Party is on the verge of a new era. The pioneering days are over. Now it is time to organize for the long haul and start to DRIVE!

As from the beginning, we have set our aim as the winning of the YOUTH, and that will be our work for the coming year. We have already spoken at George Washington University.



deserved and needed the extermination they got at Sing Sing, there are loyal Jews like Ben Freedman of New York who fights Jewish treason.

With a lovely wife and four children to look out for, Commander Rockwell required and got a permanent home for their safety and also to use as a headquarters and printing plant. First project in the anti-Jewish campaign was picketting against the then current Jewish lie that Nasser was a red, when the truth is that he is one of us. Our pickets went forth in D.C., Louisville and Atlanta. The lads in Jew-ridden Atlanta were out only three minutes when they were illegally seized by police AND THREATENED TO BE "TIED IN" WITH A BOMBING if they didn't plead guilty!!!!

They insisted on their rights to picket peacefully, --and a FEW DAYS LATER THE ATLANTA SYNAGOGUE WAS DYNAMITED!!

Then began the most incredible frame-up in American political history. The man who did the bombing was L. E. Rogers, a paid agent of the un-American Jewish Anti-Defamation League, who had continually tried to get our people to commit a bombing when he was posing as a member of our group.

This despicable paid provocateur ran a Negro employment agency and told our men that he had Negroes who were dynamite experts, and offered them to do the job.

The evidence showed that two Negroes answering the description of Roger's dynamite experts had stopped at a service station in a car answering the description of Roger's car, only a few blocks from the Synagogue, and only a few minutes before the explosion!!!

To clinch the case, TESTIMONY SHOW-ED THAT THESE NEGROES ASKED THE MAN ON DUTY THE WAY TO THE SYNAGOGUE!

Nevertheless, Rogers was the State's "star" witness, while the defense's perfect witness, who could account for the exact time of the first man tried, WAS SEIZED WITHOUT A HEARING AND HELD INCOMMUNICADO IN AN INSANE ASYLUM DURING THE FIRST TRIAL!!!

There are dozens of other facts to convince any sincere person that the Jews themselves had the Temple dynamited to accomplish just what they DID accomplish: (1) persecution and suppression of the brave men in Atlanta who were exposing the Jewish leadership in Communism and integration, (2) Nation-wide hysteria against segregationists and anti-Jewish groups which were beginning to

cedings to avoid the beleaguered family from its home. With income cut off, hundreds of vile and threatening phone calls all day and all night, FBI and Police pressure, and no definite assurance of even a place to live, the Commander sent his beloved wife and children to Iceland (where there are only two Jews) to stay with her parents until it is safer in America to stand for the simple truth as it is.

No lawyer would even accept him as a client, so thorough is the Jewish terror and smear machine, so the Commander went into the Courts alone, and forced Arrowsmith to honor at least one year of his agreement on the place to live and work and fight.

With wife and children safe, and a place to use as a political headquarters legally, he decided the time had come to make his stand for the WHOLE truth, as planned so long, with NO compromise!

He hung up a huge swastika in full view, attracted about fifteen young men willing to join him in an all-out fight against treason, outfitted them with uniforms, arm-bands and side arms, focused a huge red searchlight on the swastika, and placed three candles under the flag and a portrait of Adolf Hitler!

Results were immediate, --and terrific!!

The local college and high-school youths, in their Jew-promoted ignorance, and believing we must be some kind of an-American subversives, began to flock in crowds of hundreds outside the headquarters where the uniformed and armed troopers stood guard with riot guns as some began to hurl rocks through the windows, and a few drove by at night shooting.

But in spite of the hostile mobs, two or three hundred YOUNG people a day came inside to question the Commander and hear his unanswerable arguments. Thousands came to the door for the party literature, and within a week the "Nazis" and "Rockwell" were the major interest in every school and college for fifty miles in every direction. The Jews were hysterical, for we were convincing and WINNING about 3 out of 5!! It was only a question of time before we would win a MAJORITY of the YOUTH. The district attorney made an emergency speech to the public telling them to keep calm, using highly libellous terms about Commander Rockwell, but not mentioning his name. Our reply was to sue him for \$1.00 to show him up as a liar, and redouble our effort to win the youth. Frantic, --many Jews began to sell their houses and move out. With all the rioting and shooting and excitement every day and night, there was NOTHING in the papers about it; the Jews realized that our ideas and facts, coupled with our dramatic activities

tacking us on the economic front. Troopers (now Lieutenants) Morgan and Yalacki were two of the brave men who entered the headquarters voluntarily during the police raid, (shouting "Seig-Heil!!"), --and getting blasted in the headlines for it. They were immediately attacked in their jobs by the great apostles of brotherhood and tolerance.

We came up with the right strategy and the men under attack stood like rock, refusing to give up their fight for America and their race to bow to the Jewish pressure on their means of livelihood. They are still employed in American industry, --as NAZIS.

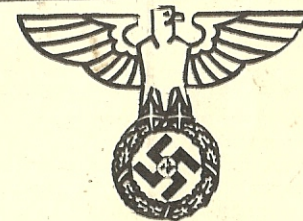
Legally cleared for action, backed by a full year of rugged experience, and gathering in new and tougher members all the time, the Party is on the verge of a new era. The pioneering days are over. Now it is time to organize for the long haul and start to DRIVE!

As from the beginning, we have set our aim as the winning of the YOUTH, and that will be our work for the coming year. We have already spoken at George Washington University and have been invited to speak at U. of Maryland and the University of Illinois.

America has only to look back at the recent history of her sister Christian nation, Germany, to know what is ahead. They too had hordes of Jew Communists wrecking their nation, their race and their ideals, and they spent years as we have in temporizing, --in compromising with the Jewish terror. Not until they went all out in their honesty, and backed it up with the kind of blazing courage shown by our lads already, did they stop the Jewish terror!

We expect to be laughed at, hated, or ignored. Some of us may go to jail or the hospital. So have all men who have ever accomplished really great things in this world. And what we aim to do is exceeded in greatness only by religions; we have dedicated our lives to a world wide anti-Jewish revolution, and the creation of a racially sane and morally decent world order on the principles of Adolf Hitler!

THE JEWS ARE THRU IN '72!!!



Free Literature; American Nazi Party,  
P. O. Box 1381, Arlington 13, Virginia.







# AMERICAN NAZI VICTORY!

## JEWS AGAIN PROVOKED INTO STUPID, ILLEGAL ATTACK!!

Northern Virginia Sun

Monday, March 23, 1959

Timely Advice from Mr. Hassan

### How Best to Deal With Hate Mongers

**EDITOR'S NOTE:** The following is a radio address made last week by Commonwealth's Attorney William J. Hassan on a subject that is of considerable current interest to Arlington parents.

By WILLIAM J. HASSAN  
Commonwealth's Attorney  
Arlington County

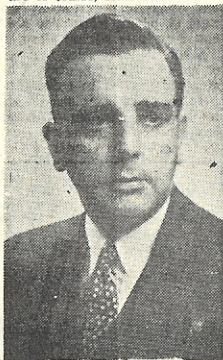
Today I intend to discuss with you one of those frustrating things that occur occasionally in the life of one who is charged with the prosecution of violations of the criminal laws. Sometimes our laws are a little inadequate and a little slow in getting results. I have been receiving a great many phone calls and the Police Department likewise, have been besieged with calls and undoubtedly, some of the talk concerning the complaints has reached you who are listening to me today.

One of the producers of hate literature which has flooded our schools over a period of time — hate literature of a class that advocates an alien philosophy — has broken forth in our community. It has broken forth in a direct invitational fashion where by gossip, by word of mouth, the school children of Arlington County have been advised to go to a certain address and there is an attempt to indoctrinate them by foreign-appearing and dressed individuals who are handing out foreign alien hate literature.

IT IS indeed heartening to listen to some of those young Americans talk after they have left the premises. They have been instilled with a deep spirit of Americanism. They look upon the incident with an eye for curiosity and one in which they have no serious interest. The literature is torn

and thrown in the street as this activity goes on.

Under our basic American principle of freedom of speech, it is practically impossible to take the bold action which is normally the reaction of an American who hears this doctrine spread. There are of course, some statutes and



WILLIAM J. HASSAN

some ordinances that we can use. One, of course, is the creation of a public nuisance. That requires establishment beyond a reasonable doubt the general public nature of the nuisance and the facts concerning this, when they are gathered, if they are sufficient will be presented to a Grand Jury in accordance with the statute — to a Grand Jury which will conduct a thorough investigation to determine whether or not a prosecution under those particular sections of our State Code can be proceeded with.

THEN, OF course, we have our disorderly conduct ordinance, that is, conduct on the part of an individual which tends to create consternation and alarm and that of course, is being thoroughly investigated.

Our greatest concern is the safety for the school children. They must cross a rather wide boulevard and they are endangered by automobiles that are being operated by individuals whose attention is directed to the address by virtue of the exhibitionism and displays. We are concerned about the safety of these young men and young women.

We are concerned about the gathering together and the blocking of the sidewalks, and we are attempting to enforce the ordinance and to keep the young children of this community from being injured, either by virtue of an automobile accident or by some outward manifestation of the feeling instilled by the Americanism which breathes deep in the souls of all our citizens, or by any action whereby in some way young people might be injured.

I WISH that you people would discuss with your school child to-night what he has observed, how he feels towards this episode and urge him to give no publicity to those who are seeking merely publicity, and urge your child to stay away from that location and to stay home for his safety and the safety of other children, so that our community can continue its peaceful, quiet life in accordance with those basic fundamental principles of Americanism in which we all believe.

NORTHERN VIRGINIA SUN

By DEAN BRUNDAGE

Lincoln Rockwell, the racist, anti-Jewish founder of the "World Union of Free Enterprise National Socialists" has suddenly become the center of intense interest among high school students in Arlington.



Mr. Brundage

The eerie red glow of the spot lights illuminating the large swastika at headquarters-house, his storm trooper's uniform, the fervor and the quasi-intellectualism of Rockwell himself, young brownshirts who guard him, have made him the topic of excited conversation among hundreds of teenagers.

"Shouldn't the police do something about this guy?" "Why don't they send him to St. Elizabeth's?" "Isn't he subversive?" Such were the animated comments of man, of the seniors who trooped into one of my classes on United States Government Wednesday morning. "Listen to this, Mr. Brundage", requested a lad who was laden with all manner of red and black pamphlets. He proceeded to read aloud some of the Rockwell proposals; trial and execution of Jews, deportation of Negroes, establishment of a new world order.

THE CLASS WAS indignant. Rockwell's totalitarianism, so absolute, so strident, struck their young minds with the heavyweight force of a brass-knuckled uppercut. I asked them to take a few

minutes to write out reasons which, in their opinion, would justify regulation or restriction of Rockwell's activities.

Here their indignation—born out of a fleeting union between their inherent patriotism and a strong sense of conformity, began slowly to break up on the hard sub-soil of reason.

Their initial anger, however, propelled them to certain observations: Rockwell, some noted, held alien ideas against which America had fought a great war. Rockwell's agitation was a menace to the peace and good order of the community. Rock-

well was trying to turn the processes of democracy toward the destruction of democracy.

We began to examine these hypotheses. While each one contained some legitimate element of concern, none seemed substantial enough to justify any punitive action.

ALIEN TO most Americans, as the views of the local Fuehrer may be, our democracy is strong enough to abide them. Rockwell can become a menace to peace and good order only if others pay him heed and are moved to act either for him or against him.

"It would be better, I guess, to leave him alone", one of my more introspective lads remarked, "because he can't stir up a riot without

### Local Students Meet a Challenge

Friday, March 20, 1959

Eggs and stones, volunteered another student, have already been thrown at the residential headquarters of the World Union of Free Enterprise National Socialists. Teen-agers, we were told, had done the throwing. This revelation—as new to most of the class as it was to me, put the thing in a somewhat different light.

Is there danger, a young lady, asked, that Rockwell could become, through such action, "something of a martyr?" Heads began to bob and nod in recognition of this salient question.

Teen-agers have a bad reputation, already, someone volunteered, for jumping on the bandwagon of violence, organizing rumbles, joining the majority too often in suppressing the minority. Since Rockwell has apparently violated no laws and poses so little threat, it would be unwise and indeed undemocratic to persecute him.

I LOOKED AT my watch. The period was drawing to a close. In 45 minutes opinion had turned 180 degrees—with no attempt to influence it on my part. The discussion, totally unplanned, had wreaked havoc with my lesson plan for the day.

But it had served as a useful reminder that a strong faith in our democratic institutions and an 18th century willingness to defend the free expression of others—however anathema the views presented—still prevails in at least one rather typical group of our young citizens today.

Thursday, March 26,

### Printer Files Suit Of \$1 for Libel

ARLINGTON — Lincoln Rockwell, Arlington printer of anti-Jewish literature, has filed a \$1 libel suit against Commonwealth's Attorney William J. Hassan.

Mr. Rockwell alleges a transcript of Mr. Hassan's recent radio talk on hate mailings and attempted indoctrination of school children published in The SUN was libelous.

### Judge Pulls Nazi Gear into Court

ARLINGTON — Circuit Court Judge William D. Medley has ordered Lincoln Rockwell, Arlington organizer of a Nazi-type movement, to produce his guns, Nazi swastika flag and Nazi armbands in court Monday.

The Judge's order followed a request by Commonwealth's Attorney William J. Hassan that the items be produced for use as evidence in Mr. Rockwell's \$1 libel suit against the County official.

Mr. Rockwell's suit claimed he was libeled by a reprint in The SUN

Wednesday, April 15,

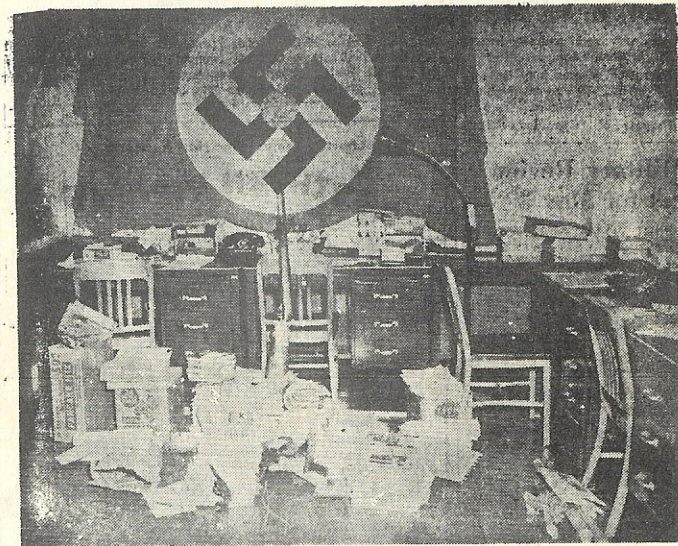
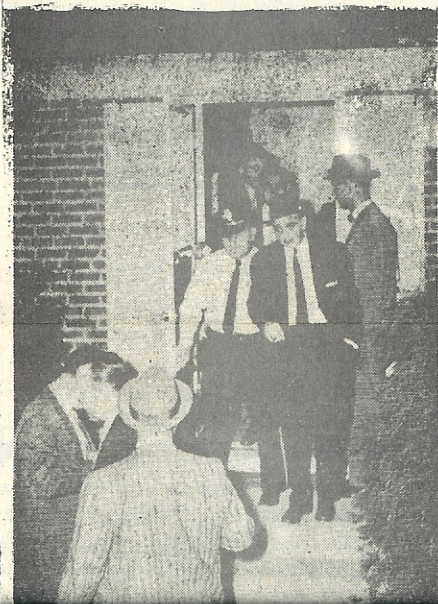
### Hassan Answer Filed in Suit

ARLINGTON — Commonwealth's Attorney William J. Hassan has filed an answer in Circuit Court to the \$1 libel suit lodged against him by Lincoln Rockwell, organizer of a Nazi-type movement.

Mr. Hassan moved that the suit be dismissed.

The Commonwealth's Attorney's answer said there was "justification" for his statement that there had been "an attempt to indoctrinate

NORTHERN VIRGINIA SUN Wednesday, April 22, 1959



COLLECTED IN RAID The possessions of Lincoln Rockwell made quite a pile in Arlington Police Headquarters last night after officers made a raid on the home of the self-styled Nazi and

printer of anti-Jewish literature at 6512 Williamsburg Blvd. This material includes a Nazi battle flag, cartons of Nazi and anti-Jewish literature, two pistols, a rifle, a tear gas pencil, bow and

arrows, pistol belts, and a box of sound tapes, the bulk of which contain Nazi music. Hitler speeches, and recent recordings Rockwell has made of his own activities.



by gossip, by word of mouth, the school children of Arlington County have been advised to go to a certain address and there is an attempt to indoctrinate them by foreign-appearing and dressed individuals who are handing out foreign alien hate literature.

IT IS indeed heartening to listen to some of those young Americans talk after they have left the premises. They have been instilled with a deep spirit of Americanism. They look upon the incident with an eye for curiosity and one in which they have no serious interest. The literature is torn

WILLIAM J. HASSAN some ordinances that we can use. One, of course, is the creation of a public nuisance. That requires establishment beyond a reasonable doubt the general public nature of the nuisance and the facts concerning this, when they are gathered, if they are sufficient will be presented to a Grand Jury in accordance with the statute — to a Grand Jury which will conduct a thorough investigation to determine whether or not a prosecution under those particular sections of our State Code can be proceeded with.

I WISH that you people would discuss with your school child to-night what he has observed, how he feels towards this episode and urge him to give no publicity to those who are seeking merely publicity, and urge your child to stay away from that location and to stay home for his safety and the safety of other children, so that our community can continue its peaceful, quiet life in accordance with those basic fundamental principles of Americanism in which we all believe.

Thursday, March 26,

## Printer Files Suit Of \$1 for Libel

ARLINGTON — Lincoln Rockwell, Arlington printer of anti-Jewish literature, has filed a \$1 libel suit against Commonwealth's Attorney William J. Hassan.

Mr. Rockwell alleges a transcript of Mr. Hassan's recent radio talk on hate mailings and attempted indoctrination of school children published in The SUN was libelous.

The plaintiff says that he has "never mailed a single letter to a local high school student, per se, nor to any other group of students". He also denies any attempt to indoctrinate Arlington students or solicit them to come to his home.

## Judge Pulls Nazi Gear into Court

ARLINGTON — Circuit Court Judge William D. Medley has ordered Lincoln Rockwell, Arlington organizer of a Nazi-type movement, to produce his guns, Nazi swastika flag and Nazi armbands in court Monday.

The Judge's order followed a request by Commonwealth's Attorney William J. Hassan that the items be produced for use as evidence in Mr. Rockwell's \$1 libel suit against the County official.

Mr. Rockwell's suit claimed he was libeled by a reprint in The SUN of a radio talk in which Mr. Hassan said there had been an attempt to "indoctrinate" Arlington students by "foreign appearing and dressed individuals who are handing out foreign alien hate literature."

Northern Sun

Wednesday, April 15,

## Hassan Answer Filed in Suit

ARLINGTON — Commonwealth's Attorney William J. Hassan has filed an answer in Circuit Court to the \$1 libel suit lodged against him by Lincoln Rockwell, organizer of a Nazi-type movement.

Mr. Hassan moved that the suit be dismissed.

The Commonwealth's Attorney's answer said there was "justification" for his statement that there had been "an attempt to indoctrinate" Arlington students by "foreign appearing and dressed individuals who are handing out foreign alien hate literature."

Attached to Mr. Hassan's answer were pictures showing: Mr. Rockwell, wearing a swastika arm band, posing in front of a swastika flag; individuals dressed with armbands and helmets entering Mr. Rockwell's home at 6512 Williamsburg Blvd.; and youths leaving the house carrying literature.

Mr. Rockwell filed his libel suit March 25 after a copy of a radio speech by the Commonwealth's Attorney was reprinted in The SUN.

## Board Will Hear Bid for Hall Use

ARLINGTON — The School Board will hear a request tonight for use of Washington-Lee High School auditorium for a public meeting by Lincoln Rockwell, promoter of a Nazi movement in the Northern Virginia area.

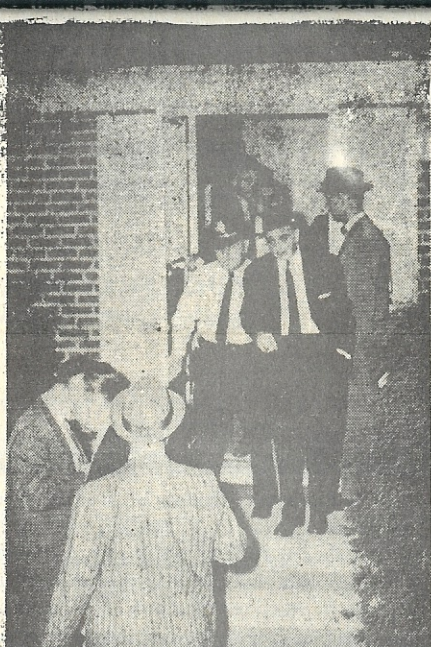
The Board will meet at 8 p.m. in the school administration building.

Drew Pearson, on WTOP Radio at 6:45 p. m. Saturday, will shed further light on George Lincoln Rockwell's activities in Arlington, Va.

Rockwell said after his appearance in court that he asked for \$1 damage because he is interested not in money, but only in showing that Hassan's remarks are untrue.

Rockwell was ordered to appear yesterday with some of the equipment Hassan said he and his "troopers" use and wear. This included a Nazi flag, swastika, armbands, uniforms, web belts, pistols, revolvers, rifles and shotguns. Rockwell turned up in court with some anti-Jewish literature. Circuit Court Judge Emery N. Hosmer heard the case.

Last night Rockwell held an ice cream and cake birthday party to celebrate the 70th anniversary of Adolf Hitler's birth.



SUN Photo by James McDonald

EVENING'S END—At the end of almost three hours of supervising the lifting, packing and removal of all Nazi material, weapons, uniforms, swastika armbands and other gear used by Lincoln Rockwell in promoting his Nazi group, Commonwealth's Attorney William J. Hassan and Police Capt. Raymond S. Cole (in uniform) leave the house at 6512 Williamsburg Blvd. In foreground (back to camera) are Det. Lt. W. Lynn Smith and Det. John W. Wise. Behind the raid leaders is Det. Sgt. George Coppage. On right and inside house are sheriff's deputies.

## Arlington Police Raid Rockwell Home; Grand Jury Hits at 'Nuisance'

By ZANDER ROLLANDER  
SUN Staff Writer

ARLINGTON — George Lincoln Rockwell, self-styled "commander" of a self-promoted "Nazi" organization, last night was stripped of the Nazi banners and swastikas, Hitlerian and anti-Jewish tracts, weapons and other paraphernalia he used to run what the Grand Jury charged yesterday was a "public nuisance" in his house.

Arlington County police, led by Commonwealth's Attorney William J. Hassan and acting Police Chief Raymond S. Cole, raided the red-brick house at 6512 Williamsburg Blvd. at 7 p.m.

They were armed with a search warrant issued by Circuit Judge

Walter T. McCarthy after the grand jury returned a two-count presentment against the 41-year-old defendant.

THE PRESENTMENT, which is what an indictment for a misdemeanor is called, said Rockwell had persisted in maintaining a "public nuisance" at his home, and had acted to "corrupt public morals and outrage the sense of decency of others."

Conviction on the nuisance violation carries a fine up to \$5,000. The presentment served by Sher-

iff Carl Taylor and two deputies ordered Rockwell to appear at 10 a.m. Friday in Circuit Court.

ROCKWELL was alone when the 13 raiders converged on the corner house at Williamsburg Blvd. and Sycamore St. Earlier, at least two of the followers he calls "troopers" had been with him.

A shielding hedge obscured the view of who was feeding materials into a roaring fire in the driveway alongside the house.

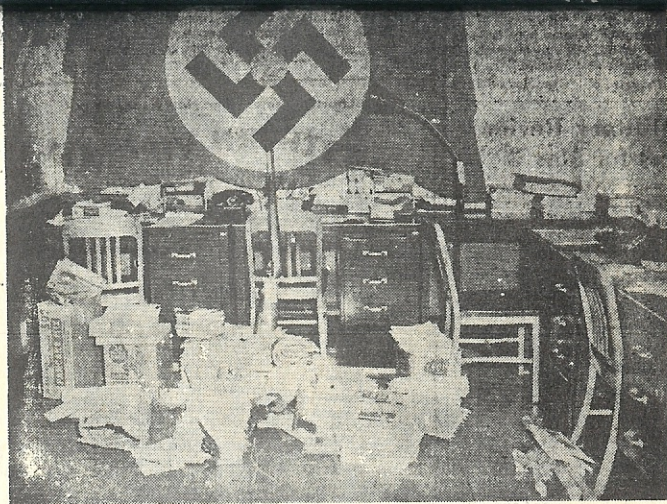
Some of the half-burned items pertained to Rockwell's Nazi activities.

Commonwealth's Attorney Hassan said the raiders were seeking additional evidence to support the complaints. Det. Lt. W. Lynn Smith estimated Detectives John W. Wise and Emmett R. McLane carried out about nine cases of material. (For a detailed list, see picture caption.)

Also taking part in the raid were Lt. Ernest Summers, Capt. Robert Weekley and Det. Sgt. George Coppage.

They left undisturbed a half-eaten birthday cake with which Rockwell and his "troopers" celebrated Hitler's 70th birthday on Monday.

IN A TELEPHONE conversation during the police search, Rockwell told one follower to summon the



COLLECTED IN RAID The possessions of Lincoln Rockwell made quite a pile in Arlington Police Headquarters last night after officers made a raid on the home of the self-styled Nazi and

printer of anti-Jewish literature at 6512 Williamsburg Blvd. This material includes a Nazi battle flag, cartons of Nazi and anti-Jewish literature, two pistols, a rifle, a tear gas pencil, bow and

arrows, pistol belts, and a box of sound tapes, the bulk of which contain Nazi music. Hitler speeches, and recent recordings Rockwell has made of his own activities.

## Rockwell Faces Nuisance Charge

Continued from Page 1

others to a regular meeting scheduled for last night. Entering the house after shouldering their way through the throng of curious on-lookers, reporters and police, each shouted, "Sieg Heil," a traditional Nazi greeting, meaning "Victory, hail."

Four troopers arrived while the raid was in progress, and a fifth later. The four were tentatively identified as Louis Yalacki, of 242 Anderson Rd., Falls Church, Edmund H. Waller, of 908 Iverson St., Alexandria, J. V. Kenneth Morgan, of 269 Chingapin Drive, Alexandria, and Warren Wicklein, Rt. 5, Alexandria.

Using the same warrant, police also searched Rockwell's battered Cadillac, and the cars of several "troopers."

CAPT. COLE said today the seized evidence would be sifted. He raised the probability that additional summonses would be issued, to obtain witnesses, and perhaps charging other members of the Rockwell group.

In the first count of the presentment returned by the seven-man grand jury yesterday, it was charged that Rockwell:

● Displayed in his front yard a "foreign, alien-type swastika."

● Since March 15 produced and distributed at his home "in-American hate literature, designed to incite riot, cause consternation and alarm and create a breach of the

peace. ● Encouraged children to congregate, causing serious traffic hazards on the highway outside his home.

● Carried firearms and "displayed them in a threatening manner" and permitted his associates to do the same.

● Stopped and "illegally searched vehicles" on Williamsburg boulevard.

● Displayed himself and his aids in "Storm Trooper" uniforms "thereby causing terror and alarm" to the citizens and indicating by his acts he advocates "the principles and policies of Adolph Hitler and the Third Reich of Germany."

● After receiving threats of bodily harm, encouraged minors to congregate at his home.

● Permitted situations to exist that endanger health, safety and welfare.

IN A "PRESS CONFERENCE" called after the raiders departed last night, Rockwell announced he would run for State Senate from Arlington, not because he expected to win, but to "get the swastika on the ballot."

"When the raid party arrived, Rockwell greeted them with a hearty 'Come right in!'" He said "Thank you" when Sheriff Taylor handed him the presentment.

Inside the house, however, he was "like a caged animal," a po-

lice official said, rushing from one room to the next, reading and rereading the presentment and warrant, his voice rising to frequent shouting pitch.

In taking the case to the grand jury, Mr. Hassan called as witnesses six residents of the Williamsburg neighborhood, and three police officers. The policemen were Capt. Cole, Lt. Ernest L. Summers, who was on the raid last night, and Juvenile Bureau Det. Donald Pelasara.

It is believed they testified in detail about a disturbance at Rockwell's home last month, when nearly 100 Washington-Lee students became incensed at the Rockwell literature filtering into the schools.

ROCKWELL has been running his so-called "World Federation of Free Enterprise National Socialists" ever since a falling-out with his wealthy backer, Harold A. Arrowsmith Jr. of Baltimore with whom he operated the "National Committee to Free America From Jewish Domination," an anti-Jewish, but not-so-Nazi group.

Arrowsmith, who bought the house and the extensive printing equipment in the basement for the original outfit, later sued Rockwell in Circuit Court to get the equipment back and evict him.

The suit was settled out of court when Rockwell agreed to get out on June 21 and leave the equipment if Arrowsmith would let him stay until then.

What none of these articles tell you is that literally thousands of University and College students have come to Rockwell's Headquarters to laugh or curse, -and have left either subdued and thoughtful, -or fanatically convinced that we are right in our belief that Adolf Hitler was one of a long line of world-saviors who are always hated, misunderstood and killed by ignorant, emotional mobs led by villains.

## Self-Styled 'Nazi' Fails In Move to Drop \$1 Suit

ARLINGTON — Lincoln Rockwell, organizer of a Nazi-type organization in Arlington, yesterday failed in an effort to quietly drop his \$1 libel suit against Commonwealth's Attorney William J. Hassan.

Judge Emery N. Hosmer also directed Mr. Rockwell to appear in court May 11 to show why he isn't bringing his guns, Nazi flag and swastika arm bands to yesterday's session.

Mr. Rockwell had been ordered by the Court to produce the items in court yesterday. He did not explain why he had not done so.

THE SELF-STYLED Nazi leader told Judge Hosmer he wanted to drop his suit against Mr. Hassan if it could be done "without prejudice." This would mean he could file the suit again at a later date. Judge Hosmer told Mr. Rockwell he should file this request with the clerk before it could be discussed in court. The Judge said he also could hear arguments on the motion to dismiss May 11, if it is filed. Several attorneys were given copies of Nazi-type anti Jewish leaflets by Mr. Rockwell while he waited for the Judge to get to his case.

Mr. Rockwell has alleged he was libeled by a statement Mr. Hassan made about an attempt to "indoctrinate" Arlington students by foreign appearing and dressed individuals who are handing out foreign alien hate literature.

MR. HASSAN objected to Mr. Rockwell's request that he be permitted to drop his suit without prejudice. If the suit is dropped with prejudice, Mr. Hassan said, it can't be refilled later.

## ngton Post

TUESDAY, APRIL 21, 1959

## Hearing Slated On May 11 for \$1 Libel Suit

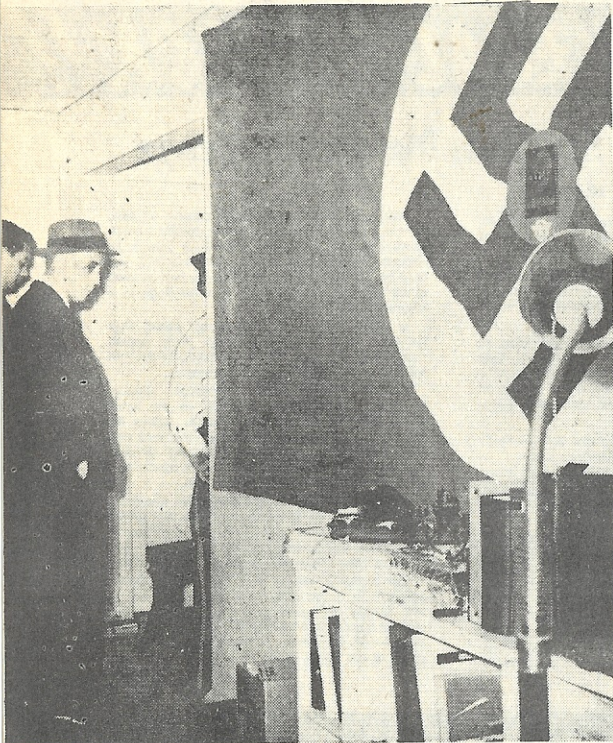
George Lincoln Rockwell was granted a continuance to May 11 yesterday in his \$1 libel suit against William J. Hassan, Arlington Commonwealth Attorney.

Rockwell, 41, of 6512 Williamsburg Blvd., Arlington, filed the suit after Hassan referred in a radio broadcast to citizen concern over activities at Rockwell's home. Hassan's remarks were reprinted in a newspaper.



# The Evening Star

WASHINGTON, D. C., WEDNESDAY, APRIL 22, 1959



**ARLINGTON'S 'NAZI' HQ**—Commonwealth Attorney William J. Hassan (wearing hat) leads a raiding party armed with warrants into the Arlington home of self-styled Nazi George Lincoln Rockwell last night. Police said a quantity of literature and weapons was confiscated.

## Arms and Nazi Literature Seized in Raid on Rockwell Home

By JACK KELSO  
Star Staff Writer

George Lincoln Rockwell, self-described Nazi police headquarters was raided last night by Arlington police, who faced court charges of obtaining a public nuisance and disorderly conduct. The raid was staged at seven o'clock after an Arlington grand jury had returned a two-count indictment containing the two charges, both misdemeanors. Police said the misdemeanors carried more than ordinary penalties because they were sought by the grand jury. The raiding party was led by Commonwealth's Attorney William J. Hassan, Capt. Raymond Cole, acting chief, and Detective Lt. W. Lynn Smith. The party was armed with a search warrant that also gave police authority to search the rooms of five of Rockwell's associates. The search warrant did not name the individuals.

Itemizing and packing all the Nazi literature in the house, a crowd of more than 100 persons gathered outside. At the evening wore on, several of Rockwell's associates arrived, giving the Nazi salute as they entered. They shouted "Seig Heil" and raised their right arms in Hitlerian fashion. They did this on entering and leaving.

### Guard Identities

Rockwell's associates give themselves such names as Trooper Gun, Trooper Pistol and Trooper Lock. Others, all with the "Trooper" tag, are Power and Fry. They would not disclose their identities. Among items seized were a .38 caliber revolver, a 9 millimeter automatic pistol, a .22 caliber rifle, a hunting bow and some arrows and a pencil that fires a tear gas shell, police said. The police said all the guns, including the tear gas pencil, were loaded. They said they also found some shells for the

Rockwell, whose wife and children are back in her native Iceland, said he had carried the tear gas pencil in case anyone offered "severe physical violence." "Quite a few troopers had taken their pistols and guns home," he added. He would not say how many members his group had but he did say it was a "very small number." During a conversation with reporters, he said he planned to be an independent candidate for the State Senate seat now held by Charles R. Fenwick. He said he did not expect to be elected but he said he could spread his beliefs and "put the swastika on the ballot." He said also that he planned a lecture series on Nazi beliefs in the high schools and would lecture on the subject tomorrow at George Washington University. He would not give the name of the class or instructor. Among the charges in the indictment were assertions that

# The Washington Post

THURSDAY, APRIL 23

## Foul in Right Field?

Arlington authorities seem to have reached far into right field in their effort to bring George Lincoln Rockwell into court. Officials have been under pressure from neighbors, understandably, to curtail some of his warped activities. But if Mr. Rockwell has in fact committed a nuisance the case ought to be made on what he has done to disturb the peace rather than on what he thinks of Jews, Negroes or Adolf Hitler.

It may well be that Mr. Rockwell has sought to incite riots, has carried firearms illegally, has stopped and searched automobiles and has encouraged the congregation of crowds around his home, as charged by the presentment of the grand jury. Let him be tried accordingly. But for the presentment to go on and charge him with displaying a swastika flag, dressing as a Nazi storm trooper, producing "un-American hate literature" and advocating "the principles and policies of Adolf Hitler and the Third Reich of Germany" is to attempt to punish him for what he believes. The seizure by police of some of his literature and books is particularly disturbing.

Mr. Rockwell's beliefs are as reprehensible to this newspaper as they surely are to most Americans, but he has a constitutional right to hold and express these beliefs so long as he does not thereby violate any law. His efforts as a printer of anti-Jewish literature and as an advocate of Hitler's racial nonsense have for the most part been singularly ineffective. He is now receiving the attention he has been seeking. It may be necessary to abate any nuisance this pitiable man has caused, but authorities need to be very careful lest they yield to demands for suppression of his ideas merely because those ideas are hateful.

# The New

SATURDAY, APRIL 25, 1959

## Rockwell Gets His Literature Returned

The Commonwealth of Virginia yesterday returned several bundles of literature, including books on Hitler, to neo-Nazi George Lincoln Rockwell, who claimed he needed them for his work.

Mr. Rockwell's house at 6512 Williamsburg Boulevard, Arlington, was raided by police Tuesday night after a grand jury returned a presentment charging him with disorderly conduct and creating a nuisance. He said he had done nothing except advocate a political philosophy, lawfully and inside his own home, and defend himself from the attacks of lawless persons.

He said any breaches of the peace had been committed against him and not by him. Judge McCarthy continued the case until May 4 after appointing a "friend of the court" to "advise" him on two points: The jurisdiction of the court in this case and "sufficiency of the indictment."

He did not appoint an attorney for Mr. Rockwell, who did not ask one, altho he said he had been unable to find any to represent him.

# The Evening Star

With Sunday Morning Edition

WASHINGTON, D. C., SATURDAY, APRIL 25,

## Rockwell Indictment Challenged by Court

Arlington Circuit Court Judge Walter T. McCarthy yesterday questioned the "sufficiency" of the grand jury indictment returned this week against George Lincoln Rockwell, self-described Arlington Nazi.

He refused, however, to return most of the Nazi-type paraphernalia seized during a raid at the Rockwell home Tuesday night an hour after the indictment was returned.

The raid, led by Commonwealth's Attorney William J. Hassan, netted police a large quantity of anti-Jewish literature, Nazi flags, Nazi armbands, firearms, a tear gas pencil, a bow and arrow, printing plates, tape recordings and film. Yesterdays' developments came at what was to be Mr. Rockwell's arraignment on grand jury charges of disorderly conduct and maintaining a public nuisance.

The jury said Mr. Rockwell produced and distributed "un-American hate literature designed to incite riot, cause consternation and alarm and create a breach of the peace." It also said he maintained "a public or common nuisance" at his home, 6512 Williamsburg boulevard, on or about March 15 by displaying a large Nazi flag.

### Dismissal Asked

The hearing before Judge McCarthy began with Mr. Rockwell's filing two motions, one for dismissal of the case on grounds that the indictment charges do not support

assertions he created a public nuisance, and the other for suppression of the seized evidence.

Challenging the "sufficiency" of the indictment, or adequacy of the indictment, Judge McCarthy appointed attorney Charles S. Russell to assist the court in a study to be presented May 4. Arguments on the dismissal motions also will be heard that day.

Acting on the Rockwell motion for suppression of the evidence, Judge McCarthy ruled that the State could retain all of the seized evidence with the exception of some of the anti-Jewish literature, two of the tape recordings and several books on Hitler's rise to power.

### Own Attorney

Mr. Rockwell, acting as his own attorney, was accompanied to court by Louis Yalacki of the 2400 block of Anderson road, Falls Church, an airlines welding shop employee, who identified himself as "Trooper Locke" in the Rockwell group.

Judge McCarthy also raised the question of the Circuit Court's "jurisdiction in the case. Court officials said a recent State law may require that the case be handled in County court.

Mr. Hassan said the two tape recordings returned to Mr. Rockwell were of interviews held between two newspapermen, one of them Columnist Drew Pearson.

## The Evening Star Newspaper Company

WASHINGTON 4, D. C.

DATE	NO.
APR 29 '59	26887
VOUCHER NO.	592544

PAY TO THE ORDER OF

GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL  
6512 WILLIAMSBURG BLVD  
ARLINGTON VIRGINIA

TO  
THE NATIONAL BANK OF WASHINGTON  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

\*\*\*TEN AND 00/100\*\*\*

No. 26887

AMOUNT  
\$ 10 00

DOLLARS

PRESIDENT

TREASURER

CONTROLLER

Here is a perfect example of Jewish technique in discrediting those whom they mark for extinction. The photograph of D. A. Hassan raiding Rockwell WAS MADE BY ROCKWELL, developed, printed and finished DURING THE RAID, and paid for by the Evening Star, with this check. Yet this cool performance was described by the Jewish Northern Virginia Sun as follows: "(Rockwell) was like a caged animal, rushing from one room to the next . . . (with his) voice rising to frequent shouting pitch!"



# Arms and Nazi Literature Seized in Raid on Rockwell Home

By JACK KELSEY  
Star Staff Writer

George Lincoln Rockwell, a self-described Nazi political headquarters was raided last night by Arlington police, who faced court charges of intimidating a public nuisance and disorderly conduct. The raid was staged at seven o'clock after an Arlington grand jury had returned a two-count indictment containing the two charges, both misdemeanors. The raid was the first of its kind in the city since the trial of the misdeemeanors tried more than ordinary natives because they were fought by the grand jury. The raiding party was led by Commonwealth's Attorney William J. Hassan, Capt. Raymond Cole, acting chief, and Detective Lt. W. Lynn Smith. The party was armed with a search warrant that also gave police authority to search the homes of five of Rockwell's associates. The search warrant did not name the individuals. Capt. Cole said more summons would be issued in the near future in connection with the case. He declined to elaborate on this. As the raid began on Rockwell's home at 6512 Williamsburg boulevard, Sheriff Carl Taylor handed Rockwell a summons for his appearance in court Friday on the charges sought by the grand jury.

## Invites Raiders to Enter

In a loud, firm voice, Rockwell said: "Thank you, sir," then invited the raiders in. One of the police party already had entered through a basement door. Lt. Smith said Rockwell was busily printing me of his Nazi literature when they arrived. The raiding party was made up of four uniformed policemen, four detectives, Sheriff Taylor, two deputies, Mr. Hassan and Assistant Commonwealth's Attorney Earl Shaffer. A bonfire was burning at the rear of the house when the police arrived and the front door was open, through which a large light flag, illuminated by a red light, could be seen on the back room wall. While police then went through the long process of

itemizing and packing all the Nazi literature in the house, a crowd of more than 100 persons gathered outside.

As the evening wore on, several of Rockwell's associates arrived, giving the Nazi salute as they entered. They shouted "Seig Heil" and raised their right arms in Hitlerian fashion. They did this on entering and leaving.

## Guard Identities

Rockwell's associates give themselves such names as Trooper Gun, Trooper Pistol and Trooper Look. Others, all with the "Trooper" tag, are Power and Fry. They would not disclose their identities.

Among items seized were a .38 caliber revolver, a 9 millimeter automatic pistol, a .22 caliber rifle, a hunting bow and some arrows and a pencil that fires a tear gas shell, police said. The police said all the guns, including the tear gas pencil, were loaded. They said they also found some shells for the pencil.

Also carried out were about 10,000 anti-Jewish and Nazi pamphlets, some books on Hitler and an old khaki shirt with a Nazi armband on it.

A red neckerchief was found in the car of one of Rockwell's associates and a wooden club was found in another car. Police did not disclose the names of the persons whose cars were searched.

## Defends Rights

Rockwell, who noted that the police took neither his American flag nor the large Vulgate Bible he uses during meetings, said:

"I have done no more than anyone would who was running a Republican or Democratic headquarters, which every man has a right to do in this country."

"It doesn't make me a criminal because people throw rocks at me," Rockwell added.

Rockwell pointed to his denuded walls, stripped by the raiders, and showed the document given him by the Arlington County Government approving his application for a non-conforming use as "offices, political headquarters, design and photographic studios."

Rockwell, whose wife and children are back in her native Iceland, said he had carried the tear gas pencil in case anyone offered "severe physical violence."

"Quite a few troopers had taken their pistols and guns home," he added. He would not say how many members his group had but he did say it was a "very small number."

During a conversation with reporters, he said he planned to be an independent candidate for the State Senate seat now held by Charles R. Fenwick.

He said he did not expect to be elected but he said he could spread his beliefs and "put the swastika on the ballot."

He said also that he planned a lecture series on Nazi beliefs in the high schools and would lecture on the subject tomorrow at George Washington University. He would not give the name of the class or instructor.

Among the charges in the indictment were assertions that Rockwell produced and distributed "un-American hate literature designed to incite riot, cause consternation and alarm and create a breach of the peace."

The grand jury charged Rockwell maintained "a public or common nuisance" at his home on or about March 15.

## Firearms Mentioned

In detailing this, the grand jury said he carried firearms, displayed them in a threatening manner and permitted his "followers, aides or associates to do the same."

It also charged him with displaying a Swastika and using uniforms with Swastika armbands "indicating by such actions that he advocates the principles and policies of Adolf Hitler and the Third Reich of Germany."

The indictment also says he "has continued to encourage the congregation of both minor children and adults at . . . (his home), thereby causing serious traffic hazards. . . ."

Rockwell currently has in court a \$1 libel suit against Mr. Hassan in connection with a speech Mr. Hassan made on the radio and which later was published in a newspaper.

# Rockwell, Supporter of Nazis, Talks to GWU Psychology Class

George Lincoln Rockwell, the Arlington printer whose self-styled Nazi headquarters was raided this week by police, spoke before a class on social psychology today at George Washington University.

Mr. Rockwell has been charged by a grand jury with maintaining a public nuisance and disorderly conduct. Police found about 10,000 copies of anti-Jewish and Nazi pamphlets at his home at 6512 Williamsburg boulevard.

Dr. E. Tuthill, associate professor of psychology at Washington U., said

he had invited Mr. Rockwell to speak last week before the charges were placed against him.

"In no sense were we endorsing his ideas," Dr. Tuthill said. "He was merely invited to speak and we listened to his ideas as an example of what motivates a person who is part of a social movement."

Dr. Tuthill, former Arlington school board member, pointed out that most of the 39 members of the class were juniors or seniors taking the advanced psychology course. Other social movements, in-

cluding those involving Evangelist Billy Graham, moral reform and other programs, are being studied by the class, the professor said.

Dr. Tuthill said he told the class at the beginning of this morning's session, in Mr. Rockwell's presence, that he had been invited to merely express his views and no evaluation of those views were being made.

Mr. Rockwell's talk was to be an example of "a strong anti-Semitic movement," Dr. Tuthill said. It was to provide the students with an opportunity "to examine his arguments," he added.

The Evening Star Newspaper Company

WASHINGTON 4, D. C.

DATE	NO.
APR 29 '59	26887
VOUCHER NO.	592544

NO. 26887

AMOUNT  
10 00

PAY

TEN AND 00/100

DOLLARS

TO  
THE  
ORDER  
OF

GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL  
6512 WILLIAMSBURG BLVD  
ARLINGTON VIRGINIA

TO

THE NATIONAL BANK OF WASHINGTON  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

15-7  
511

PRESIDENT

TREASURER

CONTROLLER

Here is a perfect example of Jewish technique in discrediting those whom they mark for extinction. The photograph of D. A. Hassan raiding Rockwell WAS MADE BY ROCKWELL, developed, printed and finished DURING THE RAID, and paid for by the Evening Star, with this check. Yet this cool performance was described by the Jewish Northern Virginia Sun as follows: "(Rockwell) was like a caged animal, rushing from one room to the next. (with his) voice rising to frequent shouting pitch!"

ARLINGTON COUNTY, VIRGINIA

OFFICE OF PLANNING  
ZONING SECTION

NO. 8838

CERTIFICATE OF OCCUPANCY

ARLINGTON, VA., January 28, 19 59

Permission is hereby granted to G. LINCOLN ROCKWELL  
Basement  
to use the floor of the building located at 6512 Williamsburg Blvd.

to be used for the following purposes: Offices, political headquarters, design  
& photographic studios

ZONE R-10 (Non-conforming use)

This certificate does not take the place of any license required by law, nor does it authorize the use of boilers, motors, machinery, or any signs. Any change in the use or occupancy of this building or land shall require a new certificate.

W. H. KENNEDY

ZONING ADMINISTRATOR

By

An even better example of Jewish use of the law, regardless of justice, to "stomp out" those whose opinions they oppose, is provided by the above PERMIT issued by the authorities to Lincoln Rockwell to run a "political headquarters" at his home, which was then "raided" and pillaged by these same authorities, acting under unbearable Jewish pressure. Although all political activities were conducted INSIDE his home, duly licensed by the authorities, and although none of his political activity is illegal, a search warrant was obtained to seize his property under charges that he printed "unamerican hate literature", exhibited a swastika, wore a uniform, etc etc, --all activities within the letter and spirit of the law! Let those who think we are "extremists" ponder the power of a "minority" able to thus manipulate and control the machinery of state to liquidate their opponents, while, at the same time making it impossible for the same state machinery to fight Communist treason in our poor, brain-washed Country! God help America and our People if we cannot prevail over this arrogant "minority", and expose it for the terroristic group of immoral HATE-mongers it is!





# U.S. NAZIS DRIVE TO POWER!!

## AMERICAN EXAMINER

COMBINING THE JEWISH EXAMINER AND AMERICAN

Serving the American Jewish Community for 81 Years

Vol. 169, No. 45

Published Weekly  
Five Dollars a Year

Second Class Postage Paid  
at Bklyn, N. Y.

THURSDAY, MARCH 17, 1960 — 18th Day of Adar, 577

### CAN WE TAKE ACTION TO CURB HATE-MAKERS?

By JAMES H. SHELDON

People keep asking: What shall we DO about organized hate propaganda? About the swastika outrages? About signs of reviving neo-Nazism?

In spite of all the reams of public statements, Lincoln Rockwell's "American Nazi Party" continues to operate and to issue literature decorated with swastikas. True, the Navy has moved to cancel Rockwell's commission as Commander, but that does not seem to have stopped his activities.

On the contrary, I have received a new piece of literature bearing Rockwell's picture and the boast that he is now in a drive to become the head of an international anti-Jewish movement, even outside of the United States.

Rockwell's organization, headquartered in Arlington, Virginia, was the source of some of the most violent hate literature during the last year, including stickers bearing a swastika and the words, "We Are Back."

When Premier Ben-Gurion visited in the White House last week, some of Rockwell's followers were on hand, carrying inflammatory placards. (Also carrying placards were members of the Arab

A "Troopers Manual" Meanwhile, Rockwell has issued a four-page "Trooper Manual" for the indoctrination of his misguided followers. "We openly plan to put hundreds of thousands of Jews who are committing the capital offense of treason in the Gas Chambers . . . This is all that Hitler did as the suppressed Gestapo records show . . .", recites a paragraph headed "What is Our Position on the Jew?"



James H. Sheldon

When an organization, knowing that it is the subject of attention by law enforcement bodies, openly declares it is for "gas chambers", can there be much doubt what it is trying to do? Should there be too much difficulty about proving that this kind of scurrilous



United States  
of America

## Congressional Record

PROCEEDINGS AND DEBATES OF THE 86<sup>th</sup> CONGRESS, SECOND SESSION

Vol. 106

WASHINGTON, THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 25, 1960

No. 33

### CONGRESSIONAL RECORD

February 25, 1960

IN THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

Thursday, February 25, 1960

Mr. FRIEDEL. Mr. Speaker, I would like to call the attention of the Members of the House to a situation which, I believe, is a real threat to our democracy.

Within the shadows of the Capitol of the United States we are being treated to a spectacle so terribly reminiscent of the rise of Adolf Hitler and the fall of the German Republic as to bring shudders to all of us who believe in what our country and Constitution stand for. On the very streets of Washington, on almost every Saturday afternoon, handbills are being distributed that call for the erection of gas ovens to exterminate the Jews. Think of this—these people are calling for the mass murder of some 6 million fellow citizens just as did the infamous

Hitler. He openly, and without shame, seeks to pit white man against colored man by open attempts at stark terror. He is endeavoring to stir up bigotry and race prejudice right here in Washington.

I am referring to a man named George Rockwell and his American Nazi Party who are openly advocating the destruction of the very fabric of our national being. There can be no other purpose than that. He who calls for such action is intent upon the destruction of our country and all that it has stood for these 185 years.

Rockwell and his people have been distributing this material openly and without any hindrance on the part of the police officials of this city. The laws of the District clearly state that it is forbidden to act "with intent to provoke a breach of the peace, or under circumstances such that a breach of the peace may be occasioned thereby," to act "in such a manner as to annoy, disturb, interfere with, obstruct, or be offensive to

others." If this law has any meaning, whatsoever, it means that such highly provocative, insulting, and fighting words uttered in crowded places are outlawed.

Very recently one of our fellow citizens of the Jewish faith, a Mr. Berman, who lives in nearby Virginia, was handed a copy of this handbill, and he responded in the only way that an American could who was being attacked—he attempted to wrest this scurrilous material from the hands of the man who was distributing it. It is ironic to note that this man, Berman, who did precisely what every American has done over the years—replied with force to a threat of force—was placed under charges. A more gruesome miscarriage of justice could not be imagined in the most fevered and deranged mind. Americans are being deprived of the right to defend themselves and their families from the threat of an awful death.

There have already been acts of violence; bombings have occurred in various parts of the country and other acts of lawlessness have been revealed. This Rockwell, the most contemptible of our

### URGE U.S. TO PROBE 'AMER. NAZI PARTY'

The Jewish Labor Committee called upon Attorney General William P. Rogers this week to investigate the activities of George Lincoln Rockwell of Arlington, Va., self-styled leader of the "American Nazi Party," which distributed anti-

Jewish hate literature in Washington last week.

In a telegram to Attorney General Rogers, Adolph Held, national chairman of the JLC, noted that Rockwell was a reserve officer in the U.S. Navy and declared: "We are certain that one cannot wear the uniform of our country and of a Nazi at the same time."



in spite of all the reams of public statements, Lincoln Rockwell's "American Nazi Party" continues to operate and to issue literature decorated with swastikas. True, the Navy has moved to cancel Rockwell's commission as Commander, but that does not seem to have stopped his activities.

On the contrary, I have received a new piece of literature bearing Rockwell's picture and the boast that he is now in a drive to become the head of an international anti-Jewish movement, even outside of the United States.

Rockwell's organization, headquartered in Arlington, Virginia, was the source of some of the most violent hate literature during the last year, including stickers bearing a swastika and the words, "We Are Back."

When Premier Ben-Gurion visited in the White House last week, some of Rockwell's followers were on hand, carrying inflammatory placards. (Also carrying placards were members of the Arab Students Association.)

**A 'Troopers Manual'**  
Meanwhile, Rockwell has issued a four-page "Trooper Manual" for the indoctrination of his misguided followers. "We openly plan to put hundreds of thousands of Jews who are committing the capital offense of treason in the Gas Chambers. . . . This is all that Hitler did as the supposed Gestapo records show. . . .", recites a paragraph headed "What is Our Position on the Jew?"



James P. Sheldon

When an organization, knowing that it is the subject of attention by law enforcement bodies, openly declares it is for "gas chambers", can there be much doubt what it is trying to do? Should there be too much difficulty about proving that this kind of scurrilous material tends to incite to riot?

## CONGRESSIONAL RECORD

February 25, 1960

IN THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES  
Thursday, February 25, 1960

Mr. FRIEDEL. Mr. Speaker, I would like to call the attention of the Members of the House to a situation which, I believe, is a real threat to our democracy. Within the shadows of the Capitol of the United States we are being treated to a spectacle so terribly reminiscent of the rise of Adolf Hitler and the fall of the German Republic as to bring shudders to all of us who believe in what our country and Constitution stand for. On the very streets of Washington, on almost every Saturday afternoon, handbills are being distributed that call for the erection of gas ovens to exterminate the Jews. Think of this—these people are calling for the mass murder of some 6 million fellow citizens just as did the infamous

Hitler. He openly, and without shame, seeks to pit white man against colored man by open attempts at stark terror. He is endeavoring to stir up bigotry and race prejudice right here in Washington. I am referring to a man named George Rockwell and his American Nazi Party who are openly advocating the destruction of the very fabric of our national being. There can be no other purpose than that. He who calls for such action is intent upon the destruction of our country and all that it has stood for these 185 years.

Rockwell and his people have been distributing this material openly and without any hindrance on the part of the police officials of this city. The laws of the District clearly state that it is forbidden to act "with intent to provoke a breach of the peace, or under circumstances such that a breach of the peace may be occasioned thereby," to act "in such a manner as to annoy, disturb, interfere with, obstruct, or be offensive to

others." If this law has any meaning whatsoever, it means that such highly provocative, insulting, and fighting words uttered in crowded places are outlawed. Very recently one of our fellow citizens of the Jewish faith, a Mr. Berman, who lives in nearby Virginia, was handed a copy of this handbill, and he responded in the only way that an American could who was being attacked—he attempted to wrest this scurrilous material from the hands of the man who was distributing it. It is ironic to note that this man, Berman, who did precisely what every American has done over the years—replied with force to a threat of force—was placed under charges. A more gruesome miscarriage of justice could not be imagined in the most fevered and deranged mind. Americans are being deprived of the right to defend themselves and their families from the threat of an awful death.

There have already been acts of violence; bombings have occurred in various parts of the country and other acts of lawlessness have been revealed. This Rockwell, the most contemptible of our civilization, is setting an example that can threaten our way of life. This we cannot, and should not, in any way, condone. If we do not put an immediate stop to these acts of terror, we are giving encouragement to the acts of a madman.

The right to free speech, which Rockwell claims, and in which the Washington police seem to concur, hardly goes so far as to protect acts of violence; it hardly goes so far as to protect an act designed to upset freedom of religion. The police power of the state is sufficient to protect itself. The self-serving protestations of Rockwell are not to the point.

It is our solemn duty to use every means at our command to remove this ugly blotch. To fail in that duty would be an act of disloyalty to the half million of our loved ones who gave their all just to stamp out this very thing. It is unthinkable that those of our beloved dead who fought to protect our freedoms have died so completely in vain.

I have indicated at least one approach to the problem in the local law which proscribes an incitement to violence but I believe that there may be others which are pertinent to this. Among the other local laws is one that requires certain formalities from those who solicit contributions. Rockwell has been soliciting such contributions.

The Charitable Contributions Act—and it is grim to think of Rockwell's requests coming under the head of charity—may be the very device which our police force here in Washington can use to suppress this menace.

Beyond a shadow of a doubt, Rockwell is disruptive to the peace and security of our Nation. He is doing violence to traditions of our country and wishes to overturn them by force. I would maintain that the actions of Rockwell may well be considered by the U.S. attorney in connection with the Smith Act.

The actions of Rockwell and perhaps other of his kind are a cancer on the body of our Nation. We here in Congress would be remiss in our duties if we did not take every step available to us to remove this ugly growth of bigotry and prejudice.

## DREW PEARSON

# Voice of Hatred Rants in Capital

BY DREW PEARSON

WASHINGTON—It was one of those Sundays when spring pauses briefly in Washington before giving way to summer. The cherry blossoms were out. Sightseeing buses were parked around the plazas. The halls of the Capitol echoed with the voices of children on Easter vacation.

Lou Gordon, the Detroit TV commentator, had brought his three young daughters to see Washington for the first time. Coming out of the Smithsonian Institute to the sunshine of Constitution Ave. they heard a voice blare over the loudspeaker:

"Hitler was right about the Jews. The State Department has been unable to produce any evidence proving that Hitler was wrong about the Jews."

It was the voice of George Lincoln Rockwell, self-styled Fuehrer of the American Nazi Party. Though his headquarters are in Virginia he invades the nation's capital every Sunday to speak at Constitution and Ninth. His voice, carried by loudspeaker, permeated the otherwise peaceful sabbath.

Lou Gordon's daughters were born after Hitler's persecution of the Jews. And as the world remembered the resurrection of a Jew who died for mankind, they got their first taste of hatred—in the capital of the Free World.

While American officials must preserve the right of free speech and free assemblage guaranteed in the Constitution, is it necessary also to guarantee free speech by loudspeaker? In Hyde Park, London, from which springs our tradition of free speech, speakers merely have the benefit of a soapbox.



Gordon

Thursday, April 7, 1960

AMERICAN EXAMINER

## CAPITAL COMMENT

# Shall We Stand by While a Brute Wars on Us?

By MILTON FRIEDMAN

What are the personal views of the first Jew to be arrested for clashing with the neo-Nazis in America?

Irving Berman, a Jewish communal leader of the Virginia suburbs of the national capital, is known locally as a leader in the Israel bond drive and president of the Arlington-Fairfax Jewish Center. But this mild-mannered, 48-year-old gentleman became the subject of international interest recently when District of Columbia police placed him under arrest.

Mr. Berman, on a downtown Washington street corner, had come upon members of the "American Nazi Party." They were distributing handbills urging the gassing of Jews. Mr. Berman seized a quantity of the handbills from Nazi Fuehrer Rockwell's own hand. He sought to throw the hateful handbills into a sewer.

A Nazi henchman scuffled with

## D.C. Leader Calls for Proper Steps to Combat Rockwell and His Thugs

Mr. Berman. Both were arrested on charges of "disorderly conduct." The case became legally complicated when the American Civil Liberties Union assigned two Jewish attorneys to defend the Nazi. The A.C.L.U. alleged an infraction by Mr. Berman of the Nazis' "right" to advocate gassing of Jews. District of Columbia officials decided not to prosecute the case. Charges against both Mr. Berman and the Nazi were dropped.

What did Mr. Berman think about the much-publicized issue? The following statement, in his own words, was elicited from him: "It is inconceivable to me that a rather mild gesture on my part against some horrible threats and vicious insults should have provoked as much comment and

discussion as it did from the community. I am further amazed to realize how unanimously and constantly we have borne these atrocities—until we actually began to believe that we had no right to complain or protest.

"I wonder to myself: at what point is a man expected—or permitted—to let his resentment be known? It is a degrading thought that a cultured, highly-civilized group such as ours should stand by passively while a dedicated brute calls for our extermination.

"Legislation is passed to prohibit the trapping of wild ducks. But what about genocide, the mass murder of entire human groups? Is a wild duck more valuable than an American citizen of Jewish faith?

"I think it is further degrading that our race, which has produced so many Cardozos, should not be able to resort to some loftier legislation than possibly a trash-littering charge.

League is trying to put an end to this un-American stench. But if the League cannot do it alone, how about calling on President Eisenhower to take a hand?

(Mrs.) HARRIET KLING  
Wilmington, Del.

## Would Appeal to Pres. Eisenhower

To the Editor:

The Rockwell picket story is one of the most shocking I have read in a long time. It just seems

incredible that these specimens of outlaw-seum should be permitted to disgrace us in the eyes of the thousands upon thousands of foreigners who visit our national capital.

I know the Anti-Defamation



## Spotting the National Trends

By BORIS SMOLAR

### 4 Classic Case of Distorted Logic

IS NOT THE AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION going a bit to the extreme by defending in court neo-Nazis who disseminate handbills calling for the gassing of American Jews? . . . And isn't it even more extreme on the part of the American Civil Liberties Union to assign Jews as the lawyers to defend the neo-Nazis? . . . One can understand defending the principle of free speech, but can open incitement to murder be considered "free speech"? . . . Would the American Civil Liberties Union have defended Hitler's call to annihilate the Jews? . . . Would the ACLU consider sending Jewish lawyers to defend those in Germany who are being put on trial there for their inciting anti-Jewish remarks in public? . . .

Would this American organization apply the principle of "free speech" also to those in Germany who smear swastikas on the wall of Jewish institutions? . . . Does not the ACLU realize that by defending in court people who publicly call for pogroms on Jews it actually encourages these elements to go on with their dangerous propaganda? . . . And is it not poor judgment to chose Jewish lawyers for the defense of rabid anti-Semites in court? . . . Does not the ACLU create an opportunity for the neo-Nazis to claim—if they lose—that they lost the case in court because Jewish lawyers were assigned to defend them? . . .

And is it generally right for the ACLU to treat notorious anti-Jewish propaganda in this country as a routine matter of "free speech"? . . . ACLU leaders in their effort to "explain" to me their position, insisted that their defense of the deputy commander of the so-called American Nazi Party does not mean they support the principles of his party . . . However, do they not support free dissemination of these principles by going to extremes in their definition of "free speech"?



## Says Jewish Lawyers Have No Business Defending Rockwell

We were recently treated to the nauseating spectacle of Jewish lawyers in Washington, D. C. rising to the defense of American Nazis whose avowed ambition is to bring gas chambers to the American scene—specially equipped to burn all Jews. Only slightly less sickening is the defense of these lawyers and the American Civil Liberties Union for the way they handled the situation, by Jews, in the form of public statements and letters to editors which appeared in the general and Anglo-Jewish press.

Some of us as lawyers—and some laymen—have some knowledge of the holdings of our courts on the great issues of free speech and the free press. We know about the "clear and present danger" test—and we

realize that words spoken and written on one occasion may enjoy the constitutional protection of free speech, while the same words spoken or written under other circumstances may constitute a punishable offense. We know also that the concepts of our courts may change from time to time.

Let us assume that Rockwell and his Nazis stayed within the law in their distribution of their "Murder the Jews" pamphlets in Washington. Isn't it reasonable to suppose that they would have access to ample funds to protect their constitutional rights, when arrested, without the intervention of the ACLU and the Jewish lawyers?

What kind of a Jew is it who will listen to a Nazi say in ef-

# WE USE THE RED A.C.L.U. ...AND SPLIT THE JEWS!!

Our strategy in exposing and destroying Jew tyranny has been the use of the Jews' own strength, as in Judo, to throw them. Their ACIU poses as a group dedicated solely to protecting rights of free speech. In practice, they have worked 90% for Communists and subversives, but they cannot permit the public to see this too openly. So when we very, very publicly demand protection too, they HAVE to fight for us or betray themselves! The delightful result is that WE have SPIIT the JEWS for the first time instead of them always doing it to us. Many Jews have QUIT the ACIU!!

### Digest of The Yiddish Press

## HITS CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION'S DEFENSE OF VIRGINIA BIGOT

By SAMUEL SILVER

Jacob Glatstein, of the Day-Journal, bemoans the prostitution of the cause of free speech when it is invoked by Jack Paar for the right to tell a story which is in wretched taste. He sees the



Silver

same debasement in the fuss about free speech raised by the American Civil Liberties Union which rushed to the defense of George Rockwell, the Virginia bigot.

when an indignant person tore from his hands an anti-Semitic leaflet he was distributing on a street in Washington, D. C. Glatstein's disgust is deepened by the fact that the ACLU secured two Jewish lawyers to represent the unspeakable Rockwell.

THIS ACTION was followed by a decree by the Washington police to the effect that the Rockwell was not to be molested when he dispensed his "literature." Glatstein notes that there is a ban on pornographic material in Washington because it incites to lust, but pamphlets which incite to murder are O.K. Thus are precious ideals burlesqued, writes Glatstein.

fect, "I despise you, I loath you, I will do all I can to destroy you and to make ashes of your people," and whose reaction, unsolicited, is, "You have a perfect right to say that, and I'll defend that right." And what kind of an organization is it that will pick, or acquiesce, in the picking of, Jews to do the job of defending the right of Nazis to distribute pamphlets exhorting the destruction of Jews? Couldn't the ACLU have waited a while to see whether it might become necessary to file an amicus curiae brief in a high court? Or does the ACLU feel a compulsion automatically to defend every Nazi and fascist on every occasion to protect his rights of free speech—and to use Jewish lawyers?

MAX A. KOPSTEIN  
Chicago.



### Boris Smolar's Between You ...and Me'

(Copyright, 1960,  
Jewish Telegraphic Agency, Inc.)

#### The Anti-Semitic Front

There is a basic difference of opinion between the American Jewish Committee and the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith with regard to the methods of dealing with the activities of George Lincoln Rockwell, leader of the so-called "American Nazi Party" . . . The Committee believes that Rockwell's anti-Semitic open air "meetings" in Washington should be ignored since they attract no crowds . . . AJC thinks that any publicity given to Rockwell's utterances is only playing into his wish to get publicity . . . This view is shared by Jewish Community Council of Washington . . . The Anti-Defamation League takes a different stand on Rockwell . . . In the opinion of ADL, any anti-Semite who advocates the extermination of Jews should be exposed with all means possible—including publicity—as a menace to society.

Rockwell

porters.

King took under advisement the possibility of charges as well as a bid by Rockwell for a disorderly conduct warrant.

NEW YORK POST, FRIDAY, MAY 27, 1960

## New York Post

FOUNDED BY ALEXANDER HAMILTON IN 1801

## Chief of U. S. 'Nazis' Seeking to Hold a July 4 Rally Here

By WILLIAM H. A. CARR

The "commandant" of the American Nazi Party has applied for a permit to hold a rally in Union Square on

## Do-It-Yourself Fuehrer Bids for Tourist Attention

BY MILTON FRIEDMAN

(Copyright, 1960, Jewish Telegraphic Agency, Inc.)

WASHINGTON—Is Lincoln Rockwell, the "do-it-yourself fuhrer" of the American Nazi Party, destined to become another of Washington's tourist attractions?

This issue puzzled hundreds of passers-by who heard Rockwell harangue over a powerful public address system near the National Art Gallery and Smithsonian Museum.

The average tourist was first attracted by a speaker's platform emblazoned with a large sign advertising the "American Nazi Party." One then noticed the husky "storm-troopers" flanking Rockwell.

A well dressed woman, accompanied by two attractive children, walked from the art gallery to the museum. A tourist from Altoona, Pa., she paused to listen to Rockwell's tirade against the Jews. The children tugged at her. She finally yielded.

A Jewish family sauntered from the gallery toward their parked car. They stopped to listen. The mother and daughter laughed. A teen-aged son brimmed with anger and resentment. "Something has to be done," said the father, "this is beyond the limits of free speech."

Boys from a Zionist youth group took copious notes. They seemed ready to fight.

A bored police officer—a kindly looking middle-aged man—termed the neo-Nazi line "rubbish." He expressed regret he had been assigned to protect Rockwell. He said there should be some legal way for the authorities to silence a Nazi who spoke of gassing Jews. But he was under orders.

Noting a few Negroes in the crowd, Rockwell shouted that





## Boris Smolar's Between You ...and Me'

(Copyright, 1960,  
Jewish Telegraphic Agency, Inc.)

### The Anti-Semitic Front

There is a basic difference of opinion between the American Jewish Committee and the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith with regard to the methods of dealing with the activities of George Lincoln Rockwell, leader of the so-called "American Nazi Party" . . . The Committee believes that Rockwell's anti-Semitic open air "meetings" in Washington should be ignored since they attract no crowds . . . AJC thinks that any publicity given to Rockwell's utterances is only playing into his wish to get publicity . . . This view is shared by Jewish Community Council of Washington . . . The Anti-Defamation League takes a different stand on Rockwell . . . In the opinion of ADL, any anti-Semite who advocates the extermination of Jews should be exposed with all means possible—including publicity—as a menace to society.

## Rockwell Loses Plea For Warrant

George Lincoln Rockwell, 42, American Nazi Party commander, was denied an assault warrant yesterday against a man who spat on him while he handed out anti-Jewish leaflets near the White House.

Assistant United States Attorney Edmond T. Daly told Rockwell at an open hearing in Daly's office at Municipal Court that "spitting is not an assault; it is not bodily harm as defined under common law, the applicable law here."

Rockwell of 928 N. Randolph st., Arlington, appeared earlier before Assistant Corporation Counsel Clark King at a hearing barred to re-

porters.

King took under advisement the possibility of charges as well as a bid by Rockwell for a disorderly conduct warrant against Stanley I. Goodman, 32, of 2800 Quebec st. n.w.

Goodman said he spat on leaflets in Rockwell's hand Tuesday after the local "fuhrer" offered him one that said Jews were behind the U-2 flight.

Rockwell said he told Goodman, "You'll get yours when the time comes." Goodman said Rockwell made a spitting motion past his ear and Goodman spat again, this time in Rockwell's face. Rockwell denied he spat.

Third Precinct police stepped in and issued summonses to Rockwell, Goodman, two witnesses, and three of Rockwell's "troopers."

All but one witness, Raymond Mintz, 70, of 1900 F st. n.w., who said he was ill, were at the Corporation Court hearing.

## Disperse Neo-Nazis' Rally in Washington as Crowd Protests

WASHINGTON, (JTA)—United States park police reported they were forced to disperse a neo-Nazi rally to avert what appeared an imminent violent clash between Lincoln Rockwell's followers and a crowd that became enraged when Rockwell voiced extreme anti-Semitism.

Police said that about 150 persons were present at the open-air rally of the "American Nazi party." Most of the crowd appeared to be tourists, mainly students, who were passers-by in the area. Individuals armed themselves with sticks. It was the hottest flare-up yet ignited by the neo-Nazi group which harangues against Jews near the art gallery and museum.

Rockwell's Jew-baiting, under a banner proclaiming Nazism, caused listeners to surge forward, hooting and threatening the agitator. His voice was drowned out by the tumult. Police ordered Rockwell to turn off his loud-speaking system and leave the area. They also dispersed the crowd.

As part of their protest, individuals in the crowd sang "God Bless America." Some persons stood in front of the Nazi platform and sang "Hatikvah" in defiance of Rockwell's men. Police noted that pro-Nazis in the crowd almost came to blows

NEW YORK POST, FRIDAY, MAY 27, 1960

# New York Post

FOUNDED BY ALEXANDER HAMILTON IN 1801

## Chief of U. S. 'Nazis' Seeking to Hold a July 4 Rally Here

By WILLIAM H. A. CARR

The "commandant" of the American Nazi Party has applied for a permit to hold a rally in Union Square on the Fourth of July.

If he's turned down, he'll ask the American Civil Liberties Union to take his request to court in order to get permission for the anti-Jewish, anti-Negro meeting.

"But one way or another, we're going to make a public speech as Nazis," Lincoln Rockwell, of Arlington, Va., told The Post today. "There must be some place in New York City where you can speak without a permit."

### Attended Meeting Here

Rockwell said he spent a few days in New York a week ago visiting James Madole, the head of Yorkville's pro-fascist, anti-Jewish National Renaissance Party, and attending one of his meetings here.

"Many of his followers are also my followers," said Rockwell. "And so many of those lads in New York have been cut off in their rights of free speech, although a Nazi certainly has as much right to free speech as a Communist—or even more, because we don't advocate the overthrow of the government."

Rockwell said that at the rally he will not be in Nazi uniform—khaki shirt and trousers, Sam Browne belt, swastika armband—but his followers probably will be.

### "If We're Attacked . . ."

"I'm taking all the troops I can from all over the country with me to help," he said. "There won't be more than 20 or 30 with me from the Washington area, but there'll probably be a good many more from the South and the Midwest. But it's pretty hard to find people who will stand up as Nazis."

"We don't intend violence, of course. We never do. However,

if we are attacked I intend to reply in kind, as we have the right to do. I've trained my boys not to be afraid of the Jews and we've whipped them every time."

Rockwell said that his speech will expose that "communism was and is Jewish and that the American constitutional republic has been usurped by Jewish democracy, manipulated by Jewish brainwashing on TV."

### Navy Ousts Him

Rockwell leaped into the lime-light a year and a half ago, after a Jewish temple was bombed in Atlanta. In the home of one of the men arrested for the crime, police found a letter from Rockwell in which he referred to a "bik balst." He later insisted to the FBI that he was referring to a planned picketing, not a bombing.

About four months ago the Navy, in which Rockwell served him from the Reserve because in World War II, discharged of his "civilian activities," Rockwell had held the rank of commander.

In February the ACLU defended one of his associates in a Washington case involving the distribution of Nazi propaganda. The civil liberties group maintained—and the court agreed—that Rockwell had a right to expound his ideas, "abhorrent and reprehensible" as they were. By chance, two Jewish attorneys were provided by the ACLU.

In his letter to the Parks Dept. and the Police Dept., requesting a permit for the Independence Day rally, Rockwell acknowledged "the controversial nature of our political ideas," but said he and his followers "appreciate the fact that New York City is the very symbol of tolerance."

## Bids for Tourist Attention

BY MILTON FRIEDMAN

(Copyright, 1960, Jewish Telegraphic Agency, Inc.)

WASHINGTON—Is Lincoln Rockwell, the "do-it-yourself fuhrer" of the American Nazi Party, destined to become another of Washington's tourist attractions?

This issue puzzled hundreds of passers-by who heard Rockwell harangue over a powerful public address system near the National Art Gallery and Smithsonian Museum.

The average tourist was first attracted by a speaker's platform emblazoned with a large sign advertising the "American Nazi Party." One then noticed the husky "storm-troopers" flanking Rockwell.

A well dressed woman, accompanied by two attractive children, walked from the art gallery to the museum. A tourist from Altoona, Pa., she paused to listen to Rockwell's tirade against the Jews. The children tugged at her. She finally yielded.

A Jewish family sauntered from the gallery toward their parked car. They stopped to listen. The mother and daughter laughed. A teen-aged son brimmed with anger and resentment. "Something has to be done," said the father, "this is beyond the limits of free speech."

Boys from a Zionist youth group took copious notes. They seemed ready to fight.

A bored police officer—a kindly looking middle-aged man—termed the neo-Nazi line "rubbish." He expressed regret he had been assigned to protect Rockwell. He said there should be some legal way for the authorities to silence a Nazi who spoke of gassing Jews. But he was under orders.

Noting a few Negroes in the crowd, Rockwell shouted that Negroes were victims of the "easy payment rackets" of greedy merchants. He accused New York Jews of exploiting Negroes as a "voting bloc." Then he alleged that Negroes were seeking to marry whites. The Negroes left.

Rockwell drew a titter of laughter when he said he would use "Jewish lawyers" who seemed intent on defending his "free speech" rights. But when he gained power, he would place them, too, on trial.

An elderly drunk, obviously a Rockwell sympathizer, kept approaching the speaker's platform and asking Rockwell to say a few words about Eleanor Roosevelt. Rockwell reassured his supporter that he would get to Eleanor a little later. Noting that the drunk was becoming a nuisance, police sent him on his way. Rockwell was not to be disturbed.

It was an incongruous spectacle, inconceivable to some tourists who came from visiting the tomb of the unknown soldier. The loudspeakers blared the Nazi SS troops' "Horst Wessel song" and "Heil Hitler."

Resting quietly, across the Potomac in Arlington National Cemetery, were Americans who died to end the Nazi scourge. How would their next-of-kin react to the Nazi rallies?

Below you read the evidence that the Jews have been WHIPPED in all their usual tactics of economic persecution, smear, illegal legal attack and social ostracism. We have BEATEN them in every way for a year and a half, and now they are out in the open every week on the D.C. Mall with open violence and terror. They spit on us, throw rocks, scream and weep hysterically. But we are still SPEAKING, -and will KEEP speaking!!!!!!

### AMERICAN EXAMINER

Thursday, April 14, 1960

### How to Combat Rockwell's Nazis

To the Editor:

Irving, Berman, the Jewish leader in Washington, D. C., who got involved in a disorderly conduct mess with one of Rockwell's Nazis, says in your issue of April 7, that we must take "proper steps" to combat Rockwell and his thugs. As the man who had the courage to take action, he is

to be respected. However, I would suggest that one of the steps (perhaps not so proper) would be to try to break these Nazi rallies up. This would undoubtedly cause disturbance. Thus, it could be charged in all truth, honesty, and logic, that Rockwell's nasties are inciting to riot, and thus they would come afoul even of the peculiar Washington, D.C., law, which permits such disgraceful things as Rockwell's viciously and openly anti-Jewish provocation.

EMIL L. PERRY  
Scarsdale, N.Y.







**WHITE MAN! ARE  
YOU GOING TO BE  
RUN OUT OF YOUR  
NATION'S CAPITOL...  
WITHOUT A FIGHT?**

100 —————  
90% —————  
80% —————

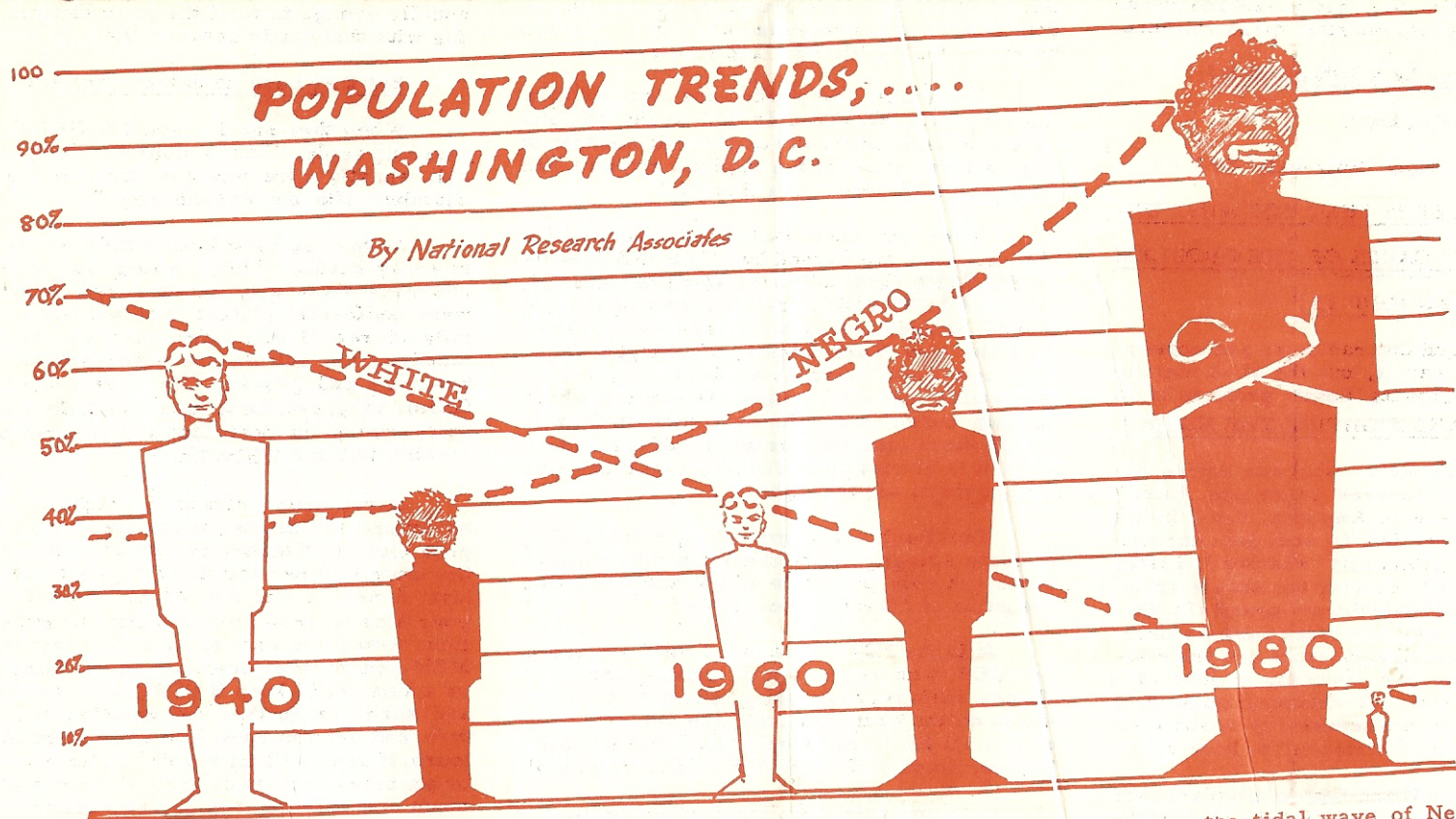
**POPULATION TRENDS, . . . .  
WASHINGTON, D. C.**

*By National Research Associates*





# WITHOUT A FIGHT?



In 1940, Negroes were a MINORITY in the District of Columbia. The Police could handle them because their hands were not tied by outfits like the NAACP.

**TODAY, the Negroes are in the large MAJORITY, (over 58%), and YOU HAVE BECOME A HELPLESS AND PERSECUTED MINORITY IN YOUR OWN CITY!!!**

There are plenty of public streets in YOUR city, in YOUR NATION'S CAPITOL, where YOU can't go at night without risking a savage beating or death at the hands of ram-

ping herds of black hoods. And, as the recent mugging by blacks of the wife of the ex-secretary of the Air Force on a "nice" street shows, our white women are no longer safe at night ANYWHERE IN THEIR OWN CAPITOL!!

There are plenty of tragic families in D. C. where the sweet little white children can not go out and play at ALL, Because their neighborhood has suddenly become BLACK, and the white kids are assaulted and used indecently by lusting savage blacks if they go out to play in their OWN streets, -YOUR own streets. Their folks can't even move out, be-

cause the tidal wave of Negroes has totally destroyed the value of their home, and they do not have the money to buy another home.

The police are powerless to control the hordes of brutal black criminals and hoods, because rotten political bosses know that a black vote is just as good as YOURS to put them at the public trough.

By humbly licking the toes of the Negroes, the corrupt "leaders" have discovered that they can get ELECTED every time, and that is all they care about. Watch them



competing with each other to take out life-memberships in the NAACP and entertain the royal cannibals who come over here at your expense from Africa and lunch at the White House!

The Washington police Department is one of the world's finest, and if these Negro-loving political whores who sell their birth-right, --and YOURS, --for black votes, were taken off the cop's backs, they wouldn't need any more hundreds of cops, or Marines to restore order and decency to the streets of the Nation's Capitol and YOUR city!

Any District cop can tell you that if he uses the necessary degree of FORCE to control some of the savage black hoods he must face, he is very likely to face charges of police "brutality", and lose his job, or worse.

And if he SHOOTs one of these half-apes in the battle to keep the peace and stay alive himself as he runs up a dark alley, he finds himself charged with MURDER, if the NAACP can manipulate it!!!

To add to the horrors of situation, the same gang of criminal political whores has managed to USE the press, radio, TV, magazines, etc., to WHITEWASH and idealize these Negro criminals as "persecuted victims" of a heartless society.

With all the thousands of crime programs on the TV, for instance, have you ever ONCE seen a NEGRO criminal? And have you noticed how the newspapers print story after story about the thousands of negro crimes and outrages of women, but never once MENTION that the villains are Negroes?

YOU know that the growing totals of rapings, muggings, yokings, purse-snatchings, burglaries, robberies, sex-crimes and murders are part of a DESPERATE situation directly due to the lawless BLACK element, but the masses of Americans in the rest of the Nation have been taught to think of the Negro as a poor, persecuted gentle soul whom YOU, as a brutal, hate-filled White Man, are oppressing and torturing and HATING!

Now as long as this situation prevails, the Negro problem will get worse and worse and finally erupt into horrible mass violence.

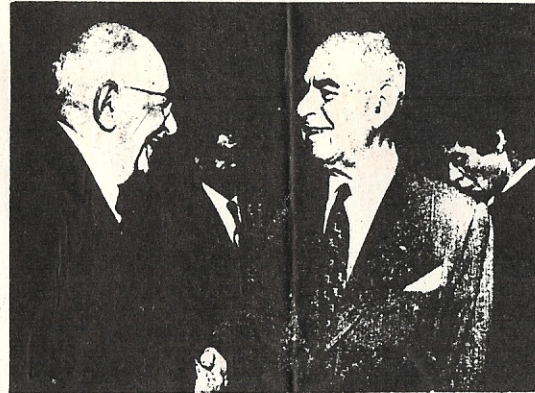
But What can be DONE about it?

Isn't it HOPELESS?

How can we fight "city-hall" ???

## THE NAACP IS NOT NEGRO!!

The NAACP was formed by Communistic JEWS, not Negroes, and the president of this vicious outfit is and always HAS BEEN a Communistic JEW! The president of this nasty society right NOW is Arthur Spingarn, as ugly and repulsive looking a little New York Kike as you ever saw!



Arthur Spingarn, JEW President of the NAACP, gleefully congratulates JEW Director of NAACP, Herbert Lehman on their big race-mixing victory in Little Rock, Ark.

It was the AMERICAN JEWISH COMMITTEE which did the major share of promoting the "social theory" which was the basis of the Supreme Court's integration decision, and these un-American Jews even BOAST (to their fellow Jews, of course), that it was THEIR hand which guided the "Amicus Curiae" brief to the Supreme Court which integrated our schools!

Most Americans are beginning to realize that SOMETHING is going to have to be DONE, if the White Man is going to survive and remain Master in his own home-land. And it is not "hate" or "bigotry" to defend one's home and women and children from what is happening to them and to our cities and our beautiful White Christian America as the Jews agitate and goad the savage blacks to violence.

But this does not mean we should hate or injure the NEGRO!

The Negro, like us, is the innocent, ignorant VICTIM of the Jew-Communist plot to disorganize and mongrelize all of us so we can be easily COMMUNIZED and conquered!

Remember we pointed out that you have never seen a NEGRO criminal on the TV, and that the newspapers carefully omit mention of the fact that most of the rapists, robbers and muggers they report are BLACK?

Communists who bloodied the streets with their hoodlumism and red-terror attacks.

The "nice" groups talked and argued about it, and passed resolutions, and begged the people to "wake up". But Germany, like its sister Christian Country, America, went down and down and down while they talked. It was not until Adolf Hitler organized the tough YOUNG MEN that Germany was able to throw off the strangling claws of the Communist Jews by tough, -but LEGAL fighting.

Commander Rockwell, the leader of this movement, was one of the millions of Christians throughout the world who was thereupon USED by the Jews to crush Hitler. The Commander has fought in two wars, commanded three squadrons, is still a Commander and pilot in the Naval Reserve, holds nine decorations, loves his Country and his Flag, but has become a NAZI, because that is the ONLY way anybody has ever whipped the Jew traitors who are out to smash our America and our Race.

The weak-sister "State's Rights" and "segregationist" outfits have proved helpless under the dirty blows of the Jews. They have not stopped the integration of the schools, and most of their brave leaders go to JAIL!

We have a SOLUTION, not a "salve", for the Negro problem, --and one the Negroes themselves have proved they want, -if they are given a fair chance to chose.

Washington, Jefferson, Lincoln, Madison and dozens of other top American leaders have advocated REPATRIATION as the only decent solution to the Negro problem, and FOUR MILLION NEGROES HAVE ALREADY PETITIONED TO GO BACK TO AFRICA! It is the same Communist JEWS who keep that fact suppressed, and the Negroes in bondage here, because they are USING them as captive voting blocs, and as cheap labor for their sweat-shops. They also are the best customers for the Jew garnishee and "easy-payment" racket.

Given a real FAIR shake, most of our Negroes will return to Africa voluntarily.

The Jews damn anybody who dares to oppose them as "Fascists" or "Nazis". This is usually enough to send the poor victims packing with their tails between their legs.

But they have no defense against US!

When they snarl, "you are NAZIS, -we gleefully reply, "You're damned right, and we will shortly give you Jew traitors the gas-



ings, muggings, yokings, purse-snatchings, burglaries, robberies, sex-crimes and murders are part of a **DESPERATE** situation directly due to the lawless **BLACK** element, but the masses of Americans in the rest of the Nation have been taught to think of the Negro as a poor, persecuted gentle soul whom **YOU**, as a brutal, hate-filled White Man, are oppressing and torturing and **HATING!**

Now as long as this situation prevails, the Negro problem will get worse and worse and finally erupt into horrible mass violence.

#### But What can be DONE about it?

Isn't it **HOPELESS?**

How can we fight "city-hall" ???

#### THE ANSWER IS THAT YOU MUST UNDERSTAND THE CAUSE OF THE PROBLEM BEFORE YOU CAN WHIP IT!

It may sound contradictory and screwy, when you first hear it, but the first step in combatting the growing Negro problem is to **STOP HATING AND FIGHTING THE NEGRO!**

The African black, who was eating his kinfolks only two hundred years ago, hasn't changed much here in America. Look in his publications and see how he still goes for magic potions and witchcraft "charms". Listen to his "music" and you hear the savage tribal throb of a mob of bloodthirsty cannibals. Observe a herd of these American darkeys cackling, leering, goosing each other and their female companions and stomping around on a street corner as they get whiskeyed up at night and the only difference between them and their overseas brethern in Africa is the zoot suits.

Left to himself and kept in his place, the Negro is a somewhat childish and often likeable fellow. Single, individual blacks often go "wild" and act like the savage, lusty beasts which they are not far from. But the colored people do not have the native organizational ability to plan and operate a group or **MASS ASSAULT** on White Society which we are now experiencing in America as the blacks revolt.

The brains and drive for the Negro uprising which is making jungles of our cities and moral cesspools of our schools come exclusively from a gang of Communist Jews and their white, political brown-nosers.

main Master in his own home-land. And it is not "hate" or "bigotry" to defend one's home and women and children from what is happening to them and to our cities and our beautiful White Christian America as the Jews agitate and goad the savage blacks to violence.

But this does not mean we should hate or injure the **NEGRO!**

The Negro, like us, is the innocent, ignorant **VICTIM** of the Jew-Communist plot to disorganize and mongrelize all of us so we can be easily **COMMUNIZED** and conquered!

Remember we pointed out that you have never seen a **NEGRO** criminal on the TV, and that the newspapers carefully omit mention of the fact that most of the rapists, robbers and muggers they report are **BLACK?**

When you know that **ALL** of America's TV networks are bossed by **JEWS** (NBC; David SARNOFF, CBS: William Paley (PALINSKY), ABC: GOLDENROD), all but two of the top Movie studios are Jewish, and top papers, like the New York Times, Washington Post, St. Louis Post, Look, U. S. News, etc, are also Jewish, and **ALL** major newspapers which are not Jewish depend for existence on department store and supermarket advertising, -which is almost 100% Jewish, --perhaps you will begin to see the light.

The Rabbis are preaching race-mixing in every synagogue, and the Jews have managed to get this poison in **YOUR** schools under the guise of "Brotherhood week"

It is the **JEW**, -always the **JEW** and again the **JEW** who agitates and irritates and inflames the lazy, easy-going blacks into moving in on the White Man, and the Jew who promotes all the "tolerance" and "brotherhood" baloney to put **YOU**, the White Man, to sleep!

Are you going to allow the Jew to do it?

You can't stop it by growling and complaining, nor by pretending not to notice it.

Nor can you stop it by force and violence.

In the 1920's, Germany had the same kind of problem with the Jew-Communists. They had few Negroes, but the Jews managed to use thirteen **MILLION** Germans for the same kind of racial and national wrecking by turning them into violently anti-German, race-mixing

keep that fact suppressed, and the Negroes in bondage here, because they are **USING** them as captive voting blocs, and as cheap labor for their sweat-shops. They also are the best customers for the Jew garnishee and "easy-payment" racket.

Given a real **FAIR** shake, most of our Negroes will return to Africa voluntarily.

The Jews damn anybody who dares to oppose them as "Fascists" or "Nazis". This is usually enough to send the poor victims packing with their tails between their legs.

#### But they have no defense against US!

When they snarl, "you are **NAZIS**, -we gleefully reply, "You're damned right, and we will shortly give you Jew traitors the gas-chamber, like the Rosenbergs!"

So far, we have beaten them hands down at every chance. They hauled us into Court, charging disorderly conduct, etc, because we wear uniforms, pistols, and arm-bands. The judge threw it out. They have lied about and smeared us, but we are nevertheless still in business and growing. We have gathered the finest, toughest, best bunch of **MEN** you ever met, -every one dedicated to preserve our America and our White Race

If you aren't afraid of a fight, if you like adventure and danger, if you are sick of seeing your city and Country turned over to a gang of Communist-Jews and their Nigro-tools, if you love America and the White Race, and want your kids to grow up in a White, Christian Nation, --and you want to meet the best bunch of **MEN** you've ever seen all in one bunch, drop us a line. We'll keep it **STRICTLY** confidential and send you further information and literature and let you know how and where to get in touch. If you can't fight with us, for one reason or another, help us do the job. Send an anonymous contribution, box number below.

Fill out the coupon and mail it back today! We'll keep it absolutely confidential and ship you the Party program, etc. Then, if you want to join, and are qualified, let's get together! Remember, any **PANSY** can be a **PINK**; it takes a **MAN** to be a **NAZI!**

American  
P. O. Box 1381



NAZI Party  
Arlington 13, Va.



# The Worker

Vol. XXVI—No. 11  
(16 Pages)

March 12, 1961  
Price 15 Cents

**THE COMMUNIST WORKER  
HOWLS AS AMERICAN NAZIS  
DRIVE TOWARD VICTORY!**

## A Green Light Here for Nazi Inciters to Murder

When the Appellate Division, second highest New York State court, in mid-February approved the right of George Lincoln Rockwell, the American Nazi, to speak in New York city's public parks, it gave the go-ahead signal to a group of would-be murderers to mobilize for a nationwide massacre of Jews and Negroes.

Rockwell's program for what he calls the "World Union of Free Enterprise National Socialists," is being circulated by him through the U. S. mails. He operates out of a Post Office Box 1381, Arlington, Virginia.

The program reveals in all its horror the menace the New York court, in a peculiar type of civil libertarianism, is unleashing. The proposals offered by the self-appointed "commander" of the American Party of the world organization are direct counterparts of the demagogic and brutal program of the German Nazis, with their economic appeal to the discontented lower middle class and their savage hunting down of scapegoats.

The new American bidder for the role of fuhrer proudly acknowledges his answer in his presentation

of the "National Socialist World View," when he declares in his program:

"We believe that Adolph Hitler was the gift of an inscrutable Providence to a world on the brink of Jewish-Bolshevik catastrophe and that only the blazing spirit of this heroic man can give us the strength and inspiration to rise, like the early Christians, from the depths of persecution and hatred, to bring the world a new birth of radiant idealism, realistic peace, international order, and social justice for all men."

That Rockwell is prepared to carry through a Hitlerian plan in the U. S. is made abundantly clear from the very first point in his "American Program." The would-be American fuhrer proposes first:

"We shall investigate, try and execute all Jews proved to have taken part in Marxist or Zionist plots of treason against their Nations or humanity."

He plans to remove Jews "from the press, government, education, entertainment and courts," and threatens to:

"... establish an International Treason Tribunal to investigate, try and publicly hang, in front of the Capitol, all non-Jews who are convicted of having acted consciously as fronts for Jewish treason or subversion . . ."

Rockwell proposes that all Negroes in the U. S. be deported to Africa, with the threat that "Negroes remaining in America will be rigidly segregated non-citizens."

Aping the master race theory of the Nazis, the American fascist wants to "establish a National Eugenics Commission, to discourage the unlimited breeding of the least desirable elements of our society, to sterilize those who are hopelessly insane or otherwise biologically dangerous."

Rockwell proposes to push women back into the imprisonment of the kitchen, declaring:

"We shall encourage the restoration of the father as master of the home . . . and promote in every way the rebuilding of the home and family as the very fountainhead of godness in our people."

That the decision of the Appellate Division to permit this would-be murderer free rein will not go unchallenged was indicated by New York City Mayor Robert Wagner, who immediately ordered an appeal to the Court of Appeals, the highest in the state.

Wagner's action was hailed by the Emma Lazarus Federation of Jewish Women's Clubs and undoubtedly will find support in ever widening circles of opposition to the creation of fascism in the U. S.



SHOULD WE

# LYNCH ROCKWELL?

Do YOU believe in lynching? Would YOU join a mob? Would YOU try to beat up or kill a man in the whipped-up passions of mob violence without even knowing the facts of the matter? WOULD YOU CONDEMN EVEN A MURDERER WITHOUT A HEARING?

Few Americans would admit they would do these things.

But history shows that even the BEST people can be whipped up to a spirit of mob-violence and lynch "justice" by the right kind of manipulations.

And that is what has happened right here in Lewisburg and at Bucknell. Hundreds of good, hon-

est people in the town and college have ALREADY taken part in a very real attempted lynching of a fellow American and an IDEA; -without any hearing, without knowing any facts at all, and in the wildest kind of mob-frenzy!

About a month ago I was invited to come to Bucknell University and present the philosophy of National Socialism to those students who wanted to hear it, -in dignity and fairness. I have already spoken at American University, George Washington University and other schools on the highest level and without lynch-mobs or riots. I did not solicit the invitation. But there are growing numbers of people who want to LEARN FOR THEMSELVES what all the "right-wing" fuss is about, rather than accept the canned propaganda, and I gratefully accepted the invitation.

Here are photostats of pertinent paragraphs of the official invitation I received from the Forum at Bucknell.

Lincoln Rockwell, President  
American Nazi Party  
Arlington, Virginia

Dear Mr. Rockwell,

On behalf of the Bucknell Student Forum, I would like to invite you to be the principal speaker at an evening meeting to discuss the subject of Nazism. The Forum is a student group which tries to augment political interest and understanding on the campus.

Last year we welcomed to our campus Benjamin Davis, the Secretary of the Communist Party in America..We would like to give the extreme right wing of American politics an opportunity to express its opinions.

Box 297  
Bucknell University  
Lewisburg, Pennsylvania  
December 20, 1961



And that is what has happened right here in Lewisburg and at Bucknell. Hundreds of good, hon-

Here are photostats of pertinent paragraphs of the official invitation I received from the Forum at Bucknell.

Lincoln Rockwell, President  
American Nazi Party  
Arlington, Virginia

Box 297  
Bucknell University  
Lewisburg, Pennsylvania  
December 20, 1961

Dear Mr. Rockwell,

On behalf of the Bucknell Student Forum, I would like to invite you to be the principal speaker at an evening meeting to discuss the subject of Nazism. The Forum is a student group which tries to augment political interest and understanding on the campus.

Last year we welcomed to our campus Benjamin Davis, the Secretary of the Communist Party in America. We would like to give the extreme right wing of American politics an opportunity to express its opinions.

Again, I extend to you the receptive audiences of Bucknell University. We are eager to hear the right wing political party, American Nazism, express their political sentiments. We would like to hold this program on January 31, 1962, at eight o'clock in the evening. If you personally are not available for public speaking, please forward to me the name of one of your associates so that I may be in contact with him. But if you cannot make this date, I will be happy to arrange another. Eagerly awaiting your reply, I am

Sincerely,

*Richard W. Probst*  
Richard W. Probst,  
Bucknell Student Forum.

Note that Benjamin Davis, -a top official of the Communist Party, -spoke in the same place last year, and was "WELCOMED" by the University, the Forum and the citizens of Lewisburg.

There were no riots or protests by the Veterans of Foreign Wars, the American Legion or the DAR.

Now Davis and the Communist Party which he represents have been officially designated by your American government as agents of MOSCOW, of SOVIET RUSSIA, -and part of an international

criminal conspiracy, These Soviet agents of a foreign government arrogantly boast that they will overthrow our government by force and violence and "BURY" YOU!

This criminal conspiracy has already seized a beach-head only ninety miles from our shores off Florida, and is building missile bases which completely by-pass our "Dew-line" warning net, which I helped set up on duty in Iceland. They are all set to hit us with H-bombs in a matter of FIVE minutes, from closer to America than Lewisburg is to New York!



Ask yourself how come the American Legion and the other organizations and people were not lashed into any frenzy when the agent of this deadly ENEMY of America, -in the name of "academic freedom" -was "welcomed" to Lewisburg and Bucknell for an arrogant lecture on how these traitors are going to BURY US!

Why is it alright to expose Americans to the ideas of Communism, so that they can judge it for themselves, but they cannot be trusted to hear the ideas of ANTI-Communists? How come the double-standard; a "welcome" for one of the heads of the Communist conspiracy to destroy us, -suppression and hatred for men who have dedicated their lives to fighting the filthy conspiracy?

Perhaps you will reply that even Communism has an "idea", but that we are "hate-mongers", only "against". But how do you KNOW that? -Because you have been TOLD. Perhaps you would think differently if you had a chance to hear and evaluate what I was going to say at Bucknell. Can you not judge for yourself? Are Americans so stupid and childish that they cannot be trusted to hear and judge an idea or a man for THEMSELVES?

I have decided to give the students of Bucknell and citizens of Lewisburg the chance to demonstrate that they are NOT a lynch mob, and CAN be trusted to hear and judge things for themselves.

I will speak in Lewisburg on Wednesday night January 31st, 1962, at 7:30 PM on the Courthouse grounds, and have been assured by the proper officials that our rights to peaceful expression of our ideas will be respected.

It is not only I who will be judged at that time, but the citizens of Lewisburg and students of Bucknell. I come ONLY to speak and attempt to convince my fellow Americans that the time has come to stand up and STOP COMMUNISM, and that we of the American Nazi Party have a positive and inspiring program to do this, legally, peacefully and quickly, ---but UNCOMPROMISINGLY. If our ideas are bad and wrong, --then the people will be able to see this for themselves and we will accomplish nothing. If our ideas are good, as we believe, and we win converts, what is wrong with that? How ELSE can an idea be heard and judged?

But if the citizens of Lewisburg and the students of Bucknell have to resort to threats, disorder or violence to try to shut us up, as some fearful little minds have already used threats and terrorism to suppress our speech at Bucknell, then YOU WILL KNOW THAT THEY ARE AFRAID OF THE POWER OF OUR IDEAS!

You do not have to punch a man in the nose who tries to convince a crowd that the world is

flat. Force, violence, riots and hysterical hatred are not necessary to suppress a wrong idea. The whole principle of American free speech is to let wrong ideas get themselves discredited by EXPOSURE.

You are invited to come to the Court House at 7:30 PM Wednesday evening and see just how much free speech is left in America.

If I am successful in the attempt to present our ideas and facts for the judgment of my fellow citizens, as I am entitled to do, then you may decide for yourself whether we are good, bad or nuts. That is the basic and blessed purpose of our American free speech.

But it is the same forces which obtained the suppression of my speech at Bucknell attempt to prevent our Constitutional rights of free speech in the public square, --by threats, disorder or even violence, --you will know that it is not OUR ideas which are weak, but the ideas of those who have no other answer to ideas than violence and terrorism.

I expect to win either way.

If I am allowed to speak peacefully and lawfully, I will present so many damning facts about the conspiracy which has America by the throat that I will win hundreds of honest people who now believe the lies that we are preaching "hate" and madness. And if the preachers of "academic freedom" (for communist criminals like Davis) show up to PREVENT my presentation by illegal means of disorder and violence, I not only gain publicity which we need to FORCE a hearing for our ideas, but the lovers of "academic freedom" and the "rights of communists", CONVICT THEMSELVES BEFORE THE EYES OF THE PEOPLE.

That is the main reason we use the radical and dramatic techniques of publicity. Until we arrived on the scene, the "right-wing" was stagnant because the LEFT wing, which dominates all media of public entertainment and information, simply IGNORED anti-communist American patriots with a filthy kind of censorship they call the "silent treatment". But they CAN'T "ignore" NAZIS with SWASTIKAS. We have SMASHED the pink "paper curtain" in our press, and we are determined to get a fair hearing for our ideas by every LEGAL means. The Communist enemy is equally determined that we shall NOT be heard, while they themselves go about the land speaking at our Universities like Bucknell and keeping one side only before our students and people.

Do YOU think such one-sided, pro-communist suppression of free-speech is RIGHT?

Will YOU be a victim of the manipulators who will seek to whip up mob-hysteria to shut us up?

To help you decide, -here are some FACTS about the American Nazi Party and my own person.

The Party is NOT subversive, and CANNOT be listed by the Attorney General, because we are FOR the Constitution, do NOT break the law, and are NOT agents of any foreign power.

We are NOT against Jews because they are "Jews", --but only against those Jews who are committing TREASON to our Country. When I speak Wednesday, I will have the head of the Nazi Party in Los Angeles standing beside me. His name is Leonard Holstein, and he is half-Jewish. He knows as well as I do that MOST of the Communist SPIES and conspirators we have CONVICTED in the last twenty years have been Jews like the Rosenbergs, Greenglass, Sobel, Gold, Moskowitz, Coplon, and over fifty other atheist Jews.

We are not Germans. Not one member of the Party is a German, or even German-born. We use the swastika mostly to break the "silent-treatment" censorship of the left-wing and communist conspirators who seek to keep only left-wing ideas before the public.

I myself was born in Bloomington, Illinois, in 1918, and raised in Maine, Rhode Island and New Jersey. I attended Brown University in Providence and Pratt Institute in Brooklyn. I enlisted in the Navy before World War II to fight Hitler (I believed the lie that he was out to conquer the world), and helped America to build up the Communists who HAVE planned to conquer the world for a hundred years, -and ARE conquering it. I rose from Seaman Second-class to the rank of Commander in the U. S. Navy over a period of almost twenty years, commanded three Navy squadrons, and won nine decorations in combat while serving in two wars.

We do not want to persecute any innocent people, start any wars or harm any race or religion. We are only DETERMINED to save our American White Christian REPUBLIC, and our WESTERN CULTURE which is being negroidized and perverted out of existence.

All of these things I will prove with facts and logic on Wednesday night at the Court House grounds, at 7:30 PM.

Won't you exercise your American heritage to JUDGE US FOR YOURSELF, instead of acting like an hysterical mob as the manipulators want, -in order to SHUT US UP?





of the American Nazi Party have a positive and inspiring program to do this, legally, peacefully and quickly, ---but UNCOMPROMISINGLY. If our ideas are bad and wrong, --then the people will be able to see this for themselves and we will accomplish nothing. If our ideas are good, as we believe, and we win converts, what is wrong with that? How ELSE can an idea be heard and judged?

But if the citizens of Lewisburg and the students of Bucknell have to resort to threats, disorder-or violence to try to shut us up, as some fearful little minds have already used threats and terrorism to suppress our speech at Bucknell, then YOU WILL KNOW THAT THEY ARE AFRAID OF THE POWER OF OUR IDEAS!

You do not have to punch a man in the nose who tries to convince a crowd that the world is

and dramatic techniques of publicity. Until we arrived on the scene, the "right-wing" was stagnant because the LEFT wing, which dominates all media of public entertainment and information, simply IGNORED anti-communist American patriots with a filthy kind of censorship they call the "silent treatment". But they CAN'T "ignore" NAZIS with SWASTIKAS. We have SMASHED the pink "paper curtain" in our press, and we are determined to get a fair hearing for our ideas by every LEGAL means. The Communist enemy is equally determined that we shall NOT be heard, while they themselves go about the land speaking at our Universities like Bucknell and keeping one side only before our students and people.

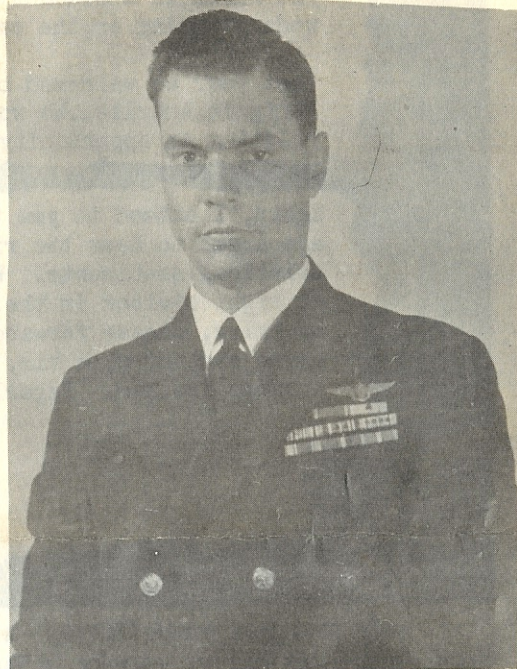
Do YOU think such one-sided, pro-communist suppression of free-speech is RIGHT?

squadrons, and won nine decorations in combat while serving in two wars.

We do not want to persecute any innocent people, start any wars or harm any race or religion. We are only DETERMINED to save our American White Christian REPUBLIC, and our WESTERN CULTURE which is being negroidized and perverted out of existence.

All of these things I will prove with facts and logic on Wednesday night at the Court House grounds, at 7:30 PM.

Won't you exercise your American heritage to JUDGE US FOR YOURSELF, instead of acting like an hysterical mob as the manipulators want, -in order to SHUT US UP?



# LINCOLN ROCKWELL

Commander, AMERICAN NAZI PARTY speaking at the

## Court H'se Wed. 7:30

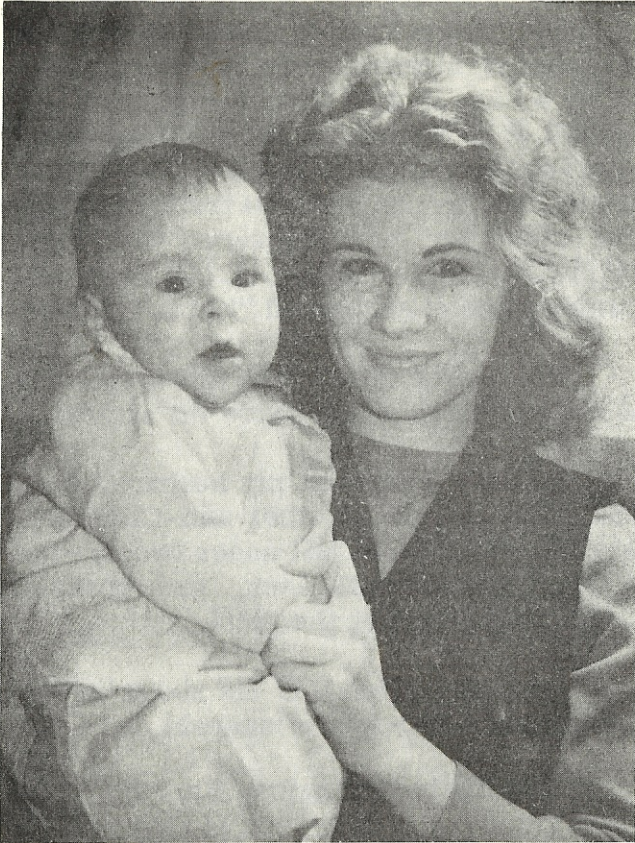
NOTE: In case of temperatures below 30 or storm, speech will be SUNDAY, 2 PM







# CIVIL RIGHTS -for WHO ?!?!



My name is Mrs. Robert Sharp, and this is my daughter, Charlotte. My husband, Bob, is in prison in Philadelphia.

When I was a kid in school, in Rockholds, Kentucky, they taught me this was a free country, --and I believed it!

But I don't any more!

After Bob and I were married, he went to work in a big mill. He had to join a union. But it was run by tough communists, and he got in a fight with one of the union goons. After that he couldn't work.

He was MAD! He wanted to fight the communists, and tried the local chapter of the Birch Society. But they were almost all over sixty and had money. Bob felt out of place. He had heard about the American Nazi Party and wrote off to get some of their literature. It scared me, but he was too mad to give a damn.

He got the Party Program and a letter from Commander Rockwell inviting him to come to Arlington. Bob read the Program and was surprised to find it was FOR the American Constitution, and did not advocate the overthrow of the government, but did advocate killing communist traitors according to the Constitution.

The Nazis claimed that communism was Jewish, and Bob remembered that almost all the spies and traitors like the

That did it! Bob asked to join on the spot, and began to learn the science of race, American history, law, hand-to-hand defense and combat and all the other things a Storm Trooper has to know.

Most of all, Commander Rockwell drummed into Bob and all the rest respect for the law and a belief that we can still save our nation and race by legal methods, providing we were willing to go out into the streets and fight for it.





Most all over sixty and had money. Bob felt out of place. He had heard about the American Nazi Party and wrote off to get some of their literature. It scared me, but he was too mad to give a damn.

He got the Party Program and a letter from Commander Rockwell inviting him to come to Arlington. Bob read the Program and was surprised to find it was FOR the American Constitution, and did not advocate the overthrow of the government, but did advocate killing communist traitors according to the Constitution.

The Nazis claimed that communism was Jewish, and Bob remembered that almost all the spies and traitors like the Rosenbergs and Soblen WERE Jews. He also noticed most of the commie union bosses were Jews, and the guys who were pushing race-mixing were usually Cohens or Goldbergs or Finklesteins.

He knew the Nazis always got in hot water for mentioning the Jews, but, like I say, Bob was MAD! He didn't care!

One day he packed me and Charlotte off in our old Chevvy and started for Arlington, Virginia, and Nazi Headquarters.

Commander Rockwell turned out to be a pretty nice guy, -not at all the monster we expected. He showed us his war-decorations, his honorable discharge from the Navy, the legal charter of the Nazi Party, hundreds of clippings of fights he and his men had been in with commies all over America and even in England, and he introduced us to dozens of young American Storm Troopers, just like Bob!

That did it! Bob asked to join on the spot, and began to learn the science of race,, American history, law, hand-to-hand defense and combat and all the other things a Storm Trooper has to know.

Most of all, Commander Rockwell drummed into Bob and all the rest respect for the law and a belief that we can still save our nation and race by legal methods, providing we were willing to go out into the streets and fight for the rights of the White Race and the American Republic just the same way the Jews and reds have picketed and used sit-ins and similar aggressive methods to push us out.

The Commander pointed out that the NAACP, led by the Jew, Arthur Spingarn, got a Court Order to get a nigger into the University of Mississippi, even though the NAACP, the Courts and everybody else knew damned well it would cause bloody riots and maybe even deaths. But since it was on a Court's order, no matter how wrong, Commander Rockwell wouldn't let us interfere or go down there. He stopped hundreds of armed men from going over to Oxford to kill that nigger, even though we all wanted to and believed it would be right. But the Commander said our turn would come to be on the LAW'S side, with the Commies, race-mixers and Jews on the wrong side.

Five times the American Nazi Par-



ty had tried to picket red or race-mixing demonstrations, in Philadelphia, and each time our men had been beaten or driven out by mobs like in Mississippi, only of Jews, in this case. Often our men were jailed and held without cause.

So we did just what Americans are supposed to do to enforce their rights, we went to the Federal Court in Philadelphia.

Gus Hall, the head of the treasonable Communist Party, was holding a big public speech in Philadelphia on Columbus-Day! --Imagine!

My husband and four other men volunteered to go up there and picket this arrogant communist treason. They made up signs saying "Communism is treason" and other similar signs you can read in the newspaper clippings.

My husband, Bob Sharp, and the other four brave men trying to picket the communist meeting were brutally attacked by a huge mob of Communist Jews and Jewish War Veterans. These Jews were standing quietly around the COMMUNIST speech, not bothering these traitors at all! But when our men appeared with their ANTI-Communist signs, 2,000 Jews and Commie goons screamed "KILL THEM!"

The police didn't take in a single one of the mobsters which made the attack!

But they arrested my husband, Bob, and every one of the other anti-Communists, threw them in jail under twenty-five hundred dollar bail each, and charged THEM with starting the riot!

And then they tell me about "civil-rights" and "freedom of speech!"

Box 1381, Arlington, Va.

## Judges Denies Police Squad For Nazi Chiefs

U. S. District Judge Allen K. Grim on Wednesday denied a request by three leaders of the American Nazi Party for police protection during anti-Communist demonstrations planned for 7:30 P. M. Friday in front of the Adelphi Hotel.

The three American Nazi Party officers, Karl R. Allen, Seth D. Ryan and Ralph P. Forbes, filed a petition for a writ of mandamus in the District Court on Tuesday against Police

Commissioner Albert N. Brown. The American Nazi Party, they said, will protest by "lawful picketing" the appearance of Gus Hall, Communist Party leader. They told the court that during previous demonstrations here they had not received proper police protection.

In denying their request, Judge Grim pointed out that the Supreme Court has abolished the action through which they were seeking the court order. He added that they had not proved that the Police Department went beyond its proper power in maintaining law and order in the streets.

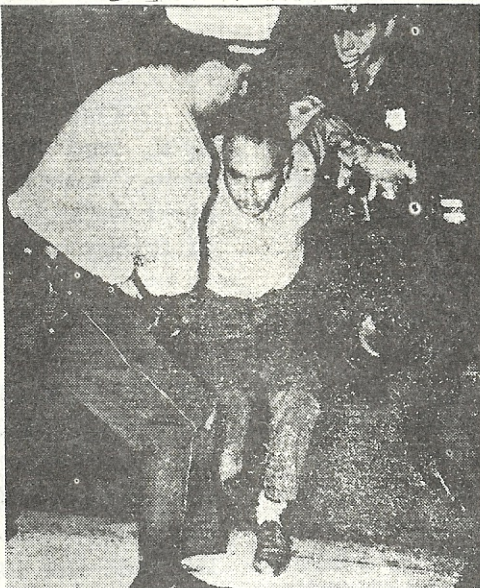
Forbes, who took the stand during the hour-long hearing, described the organization as a candidates on the ballot for election in Virginia next year, and sometime later in Pennsylvania.







**PRESERVING THE PEACE:** Chief Inspector Albert J. Trimmer (right) restrains would-be assailant as he tries to get at picketing Nazis outside Adelphia Hotel.



**STRAINING FURIOUSLY** to break through police lines, an unidentified man grapples with two policemen. Nazi "storm troopers" were picketing speech by Communist Party spokesman Gus Hall.

Daily News Photos by Sam Poses and Joey Adams



**CLAMPED IN STRANGLEHOLD** by policeman, a participant in near-riot is led to police wagon. Man was released after Nazis were hauled off to police station.

## 150 Cops Save 5 Nazis from Mob of 2,000



**UNIFORMED NAZIS** (l. to r.) Paul Uhrig, 18; Edward Kester, 19; Robert Sharp, 24; Bernard Cook, 28, and Bernard Davids, 21, hear charges against them read by Police Inspector Frank Rizzo (left) and Capt. James Keane at 20th St. and Pennsylvania Ave. police station.

Daily News Photo by Sam Poses

When the "storm troopers" drove up to 13th and Chestnut Sts. shortly before 7.30 o'clock last night, 150 cops and 2,000 muttering citizens were waiting for them. Hall, darling of the American Communist Party, meanwhile was spouting off inside the hotel that America's free enterprise system "was doomed."

**THE FIVE NAZIS**, wearing swastika armbands, khaki uniforms and black jackboots, left their car on 13th St. and marched around the corner to Chestnut St., near the hotel's main entrance. They carried four picket signs, some of which read, "Karl Marx was a crackpot," "J. E. Hoover was right," "Communism is treason."

"Kill them," shouted hundreds massed on the south side of Chestnut St. across from the hotel. The mob began to press hard against a solid wall of cops. Six men managed to break through.

They dashed across the street, were stopped by a solid ring of cops around the cowering Nazis.

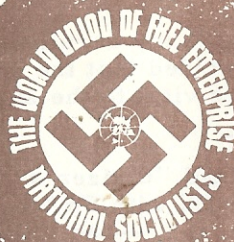
The battle was joined and Police Commissioner Albert N. Brown and Chief Inspector Albert J. Trimmer were in the midst of it.

**THE PUSHING**, shoving, wild punching went on for several minutes. A number of persons, including two cops, were knocked to the ground before the not-so-brave Nazis were kicked into a police wagon and whisked off to the 20th and Pennsylvania Ave. police station.

Three of the late citizens, one with his shirt torn off, were placed in a police car until they cooled off. Then they were released. Others were restrained—some with police headlocks—as they tried to move across Chestnut St.

"It's all over . . . let's all go home," Inspector Frank Rizzo urged the crowd.





# AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

THE WORLD UNION OF FREE ENTERPRISE NATIONAL SOCIALISTS



Office of the Commander  
Lincoln Rockwell

NATL HDQTRS 928 N. RANDOLPH ST.  
or POST OFFICE BOX 1381  
ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA  
JACKSON 4-5831

## A MESSAGE TO THE AMERICAN BAR ASSOCIATION:

As an experienced legal expert, you know that it is impossible to make a just or intelligent decision after hearing only one side of any case.

As a man experienced in public affairs, you also know that it is impossible for any man who wants to succeed in business to discuss publicly the role of the Jews in American life, ---unless the "discussion" be confined to fulsome praise.

And if you have any familiarity with the great mass media of public information, -the mighty organs which mould public opinion, you know they are even more restricted than a private person in their ability to discuss the Jewish question. It is doubtful if many lawyers are unaware that most of the movies are Jewish owned and managed, all of our TV networks are Jewish owned and managed, and our great newspapers are either owned and managed by Jews directly, or depend on Department Store and Supermarket advertising, -which, again, is predominantly Jewish advertising.

There was a time in the history of the world, and not so long ago, when pamphleteers like Thomas Paine were able to force public discussion of unpopular or "dangerous" ideas, even with a distribution of fifteen or twenty thousand of their pamphlets. But that was before the invention of media which reach as many as a hundred million people at once, -TV, the giant magazines and newspapers. Today, without millions and millions of dollars, the man with a world-changing idea is helpless to get a HEARING. The distribution of even a million pamphlets has a negligible effect on a population which spends literally hours and hours a day immersed in brilliantly, scientifically planned propaganda for the "status quo" or for whatever is the accepted idea.

Under such circumstances, the battle to gain even a hearing for an idea becomes, primarily a PUBLIC RELATIONS battle, -a fight to force the dissemination of the new and "unpopular" idea by the very organs which most oppose them.



tion, -the mighty organs which mould public opinion, you know they are even more restricted than a private person in their ability to discuss the Jewish question. It is doubtful if many lawyers are unaware that most of the movies are Jewish owned and managed, all of our TV networks are Jewish owned and managed, and our great newspapers are either owned and managed by Jews directly, or depend on Department Store and Supermarket advertising, -which, again, is predominantly Jewish advertising.

There was a time in the history of the world, and not so long ago, when pamphleteers like Thomas Paine were able to force public discussion of unpopular or "dangerous" ideas, even with a distribution of fifteen or twenty thousand of their pamphlets. But that was before the invention of media which reach as many as a hundred million people at once, -TV, the giant magazines and newspapers. Today, without millions and millions of dollars, the man with a world-changing idea is helpless to get a HEARING. The distribution of even a million pamphlets has a negligible effect on a population which spends literally hours and hours a day immersed in brilliantly, scientifically planned propaganda for the "status quo" or for whatever is the accepted idea.

Under such circumstances, the battle to gain even a hearing for an idea becomes, primarily a PUBLIC RELATIONS battle, -a fight to force the dissemination of the new and "unpopular" idea by the very organs which most oppose them.

For fifty years, now, the "conservative" American who believes in the Constitution, traditional law by precedent, free enterprise and the preservation of the racial integrity of the White Race, (without any desire to injure or persecute another race), -has failed to gain a fair HEARING for his ideas in the mass media which are almost wholly on the side of radicalism, race-mixing and "law" by the intuition and social ideas of men steeped in left-wing propaganda. The traditional American has simply failed to realize that, while his principles are the greatest development of human civilization, his methods of defending and asserting them are as feeble and outdated as the bow-and-arrow against the H-bomb.

Under these circumstances, four years ago, I determined to consciously apply the most successful methods of modern advertising I had learned in business to FORCE a hearing for the ideas of traditional Americanism, --no matter what smears and persecutions I had to suffer to gain that hearing.

Many a steel company, for instance, knows the value of using a pretty girls in its advertising to get the attention of the audience, although the pretty girl has little to do with the steel. Our problem was to gain ATTENTION FIRST, because you can't convince anybody of your arguments if you cannot first get them to listen, and you can't get them to listen when you have no money at all, no press, no organization or publication to compete even a little bit with the monstrous engines of publicity available to the Jews and their radical accomplices.



With the advice of everybody who knew of my plans croaking in my ears like raven-squawks, -that I would be immediately jailed or killed, I decided that the one weapon which would FORCE a discussion of the ideas I believe are vital to the survival of the American Republic and the White Race was NAZISM.

The newspapers and TV, etc, could ignore "For America" and "Citizen's Councils", etc, -but try as they might, they could NOT ignore NAZIS with SWASTIKAS. I knew it would be a fearful struggle to survive, but I believed, --and still believe that SOMEBODY has to make such a fearful struggle if we are to survive.

So, with cold fear in my heart I hung up a huge swastika flag, prepared an extreme program and a plan, and made sure it was all super-legal.

The results were terrific, as you might imagine. Two years ago, there were nightly riots around my place, --and the newspapers did their best to ignore the whole thing. For almost a year, they tried to pretend we didn't exist. Even when the headlines were shrieking about swastikas from Paris to Podunk, they never mentioned that there were active, public NAZIS in the Capital of the free world, --with SWASTIKAS right out on the street.

Then we applied for a permit to speak in the Communist holy of holies, Union Square, New York, -where every day herds of big and little Jews may be seen and heard preaching the destruction of everything we hold dear. No matter how atrocious the COMMUNIST preachings and marchings and demonstrations in Union Square, no Jews got hysterical or demanded they be silenced. But when I demanded a few hours to DEFEND the White Race and the Constitution, --they tried to mob me, shouting "Kill him, kill him!" right in the Supreme Court lobby while I was giving a TV interview!

The resulting explosion of publicity wakened MILLIONS of Americans to the OBVIOUS fact that the Jews would not let me speak at all, but never made a peep about the Communist traitors daily preaching our destruction.

The recent trial here in Washington is further evidence of the lengths these people will go to PREVENT AMERICA FROM HEARING THE OTHER SIDE OF THE CASE IN THE JEWISH QUESTION.

But I have learned to keep cool and I trust our Courts and laws in the long run, and know that they cannot stop us. We WILL gain a hearing for the FACTS --which are not "hate", --and we are confident of the decision of the decent people of America when they have that chance to HEAR the facts.

The Jews too believe I will gain that hearing under our laws and courts.

Here is their latest piece on the subject. I offer it in evidence to the American Bar Association with no comment.



OBVIOUS fact that the Jews would not let me speak at all, but never made a peep about the Communist traitors daily preaching our destruction.

The recent trial here in Washington is further evidence of the lengths these people will go to PREVENT AMERICA FROM HEARING THE OTHER SIDE OF THE CASE IN THE JEWISH QUESTION.

But I have learned to keep cool and I trust our Courts and laws in the long run, and know that they cannot stop us. We WILL gain a hearing for the FACTS --which are not "hate", --and we are confident of the decision of the decent people of America when they have that chance to HEAR the facts.

The Jews too believe I will gain that hearing under our laws and courts.

Here is their latest piece on the subject. I offer it in evidence to the American Bar Association with no comment.

8--Fri., Aug. 26, 1960 THE California Jewish VOICE

#### THE ANTI-ANTI FRONT

The Rockwell situation has presented Jewish organizations with the question as to whether the presently available legal remedies against anti-Semitic conduct and expression are adequate... With regard to anti-Semitic conduct there are many weapons in the legal armory, however, this is not the case with regard to fighting anti-Semitic expression... Jewish



Boris Smolar

organizations are, therefore, bent on demanding additional legal measures... They want to have public meetings of anti-Semitic groups barred by law... They seek the enactment of a Federal group libel law... They demand legislation, Federal and State, making it a criminal offense to advocate anti-Semitic activities... They would like to see anti-Semitic groups investigated by Congress... They insist on placing anti-Semitic groups on the Attorney General's list of subversive organizations... They want a law empowering the Postmaster General to exclude anti-Semitic

matter from the mails. And they generally demand increased penalties for anti-Semitic violence and vandalism... The present penal codes, are considered by Jewish organizations as containing ample laws to take care of the anti-Semite who assaults a Jew or plants a stick of dynamite under a synagogue... Every state in the Union has laws on its books penalizing malicious injury to persons or property... Nor are laws lacking to reach those who engage in the somewhat less serious anti-Semitic conduct of throwing rocks through synagogue windows,

or painting swastikas on their walls, or overturning monuments in Jewish cemeteries... The wave of swastika paintings during the past year has even caused a number of states to amend their penal laws so as to increase penalties for vandalism to religious property... Thus, in respect to actual or attempted violence and vandalism there are many laws on the books to meet the problem... The expressed Jewish dissatisfaction with the adequacy of laws against anti-Semitic manifestations is therefore concerned with the expression and association, rather than with violence and vandalism...

During the next year, you will see these apostles of free speech and tolerance exposing themselves with our help in the Courts and in Congress as they seek to suppress us by the oldest dodge of the tyrant, illegal "laws". It won't work.

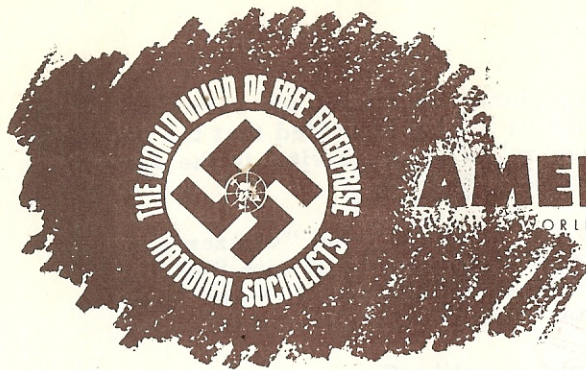
Write for free literature.

*Link-Robert!*

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY, Box 1381, Arlington, Va.



AMERICAN NAZI PARTY  
**LIBRARY**  
DO NOT REMOVE



# AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

WORLD UNION OF FREE ENTERPRISE NATIONAL SOCIALISTS

Office of the Commander  
Lincoln Rockwell

SAMPLE COPY



NATL HDQTRS 928 N. RANDOLPH ST.  
or POST OFFICE BOX 1381  
ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA  
JAckson 4-5831

## A MESSAGE TO THE AMERICAN BAR ASSOCIATION:

As an experienced legal expert, you know that it is impossible to make a just or intelligent decision after hearing only one side of any case.

As a man experienced in public affairs, you also know that it is impossible for any man who wants to succeed in business to discuss publicly the role of the Jews in American life, --unless the "discussion" be confined to fulsome praise.

And if you have any familiarity with the great mass media of public information, -the mighty organs which mould public opinion, you know they are even more restricted than a private person in their ability to discuss the Jewish question. It is doubtful if many lawyers are unaware that most of the movies are Jewish owned and managed, all of our TV networks are Jewish owned and managed, and our great newspapers are either owned and managed by Jews directly, or depend on Department Store and Supermarket advertising, -which, again, is predominantly Jewish advertising.

There was a time in the history of the world, and not so long ago, when pamphleteers like Thomas Paine were able to force public discussion of unpopular or "dangerous" ideas, even with a distribution of fifteen or twenty thousand of their pamphlets. But that was before the invention of media which reach as many as a hundred million people at once, -TV, the giant magazines and newspapers. Today, without millions and millions of dollars, the man with a world-changing idea is helpless to get a HEARING. The distribution of even a million pamphlets has a negligible effect on a population which spends literally hours and hours a day immersed in brilliantly, scientifically planned propaganda for the "status quo" or for whatever is the accepted idea.





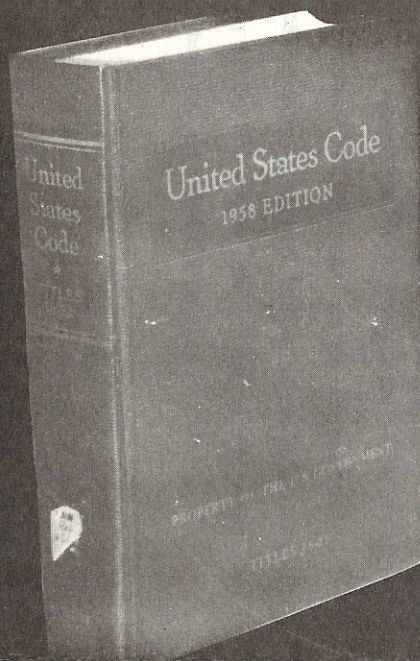


# MR. KENNEDY!

HERE IS AN EXACT PHOTOSTAT  
OF THE UNITED STATES CODE,

CHAPTER 13, SECTION 241, WHICH YOU ARE SWORN TO UPHOLD:

an open  
letter from  
lincoln  
rockwell



## Chapter 13.—CIVIL RIGHTS

Sec.

- 241. Conspiracy against rights of citizens.
- 242. Deprivation of rights under color of law.
- 243. Exclusion of jurors on account of race or color.
- 244. Discrimination against person wearing uniform of armed forces.

### § 241. Conspiracy against rights of citizens.

If two or more persons conspire to injure, oppress, threaten, or intimidate any citizen in the free exercise or enjoyment of any right or privilege secured to him by the Constitution or laws of the United States, or because of his having so exercised the same; or

If two or more persons go in disguise on the highway, or on the premises of another, with intent to prevent or hinder his free exercise or enjoyment of any right or privilege so secured—

They shall be fined not more than \$5,000 or imprisoned not more than ten years, or both. (June 25, 1948, ch. 645, 62 Stat. 696.)

### § 243. Exclusion of jur

No citizen possessi are or may be presci for service as grand United States, or o color, or previous c ever, being an offic any duty in the se excludes or fails t cause, shall be finer 1948, ch. 645, 62 S

L

Reviser's Note.—B: 1940 ed., Aliens and 18 Stat. 336).

Words "be deeme: deleted as unneces meanor in section 1 sec. 212 of this tit)

. . . AND HERE IS AN EXACT PHOTOSTAT FROM THE "JEWISH PRESS" WHICH CLEARLY AND ARROGANTLY VIOLATES THAT LAW:





or because of his having so exercised the same; or  
If two or more persons go in disguise on the highway, or on the premises of another, with intent to prevent or hinder his free exercise or enjoyment of any right or privilege so secured—

They shall be fined not more than \$5,000 or imprisoned not more than ten years, or both. (June 25, 1948, ch. 645, 62 Stat. 696.)

Reviser's Note.—B: 1940 ed., Aliens and 18 Stat. 336).

Words "be deemed" deleted as unnecessary in section 1 sec. 212 of this tit)

... AND HERE IS AN EXACT PHOTOSTAT FROM THE "JEWISH PRESS" WHICH CLEARLY AND ARROGANTLY VIOLATES THAT LAW:



The image is a photostat of a newspaper masthead. At the top left is a small illustration of a menorah. Below it, the text reads: "CANDLES BURNING 7:37 P.M., D.S.T. In New York City". To the right of the menorah is a large, stylized graphic of a scroll with the words "JEWISH PRESS" written on it. To the right of the scroll is a large number "1". Below the scroll, the text reads: "THE VOICE OF TORAH JEWRY". At the bottom left, it says "VOL. XII, No. 32". At the bottom center, it says "Second Class Postage Paid at Buffalo, N. Y.". At the bottom right, it says "FRIDAY, AUGUST 17, 1962 — AB 17, 6722". The main headline, in large, bold, serif font, reads: "British Crack Down On Nazis; Destroy Opera".

"The time has come for us to take matters into our own hands. If the government continues to hesitate over introducing the legislation, we shall have to resort to violence. That is the only kind of language they (the Nazis) understand."

This was England last week.

Rockwell is now back in this country cashing in on all the publicity and attempting to revamp his forces. He promises to continue his speaking engagements and continue spreading the hate venom he has done for years.

We can learn much from England's veterans; if Rockwell and his like are to be stopped. American Jewry must take matters into its own hands.

If law enforcement officials permit Rockwell to speak, and incite a public to riot, then these officials and Rockwell justly deserve what then takes place.

The American veterans have had their fill of hate. They have had their fill of fascist animals such as Rockwell—who lives off the spotlight of hate. Thus far, Rockwell has been lucky. Extremely lucky! He has gotten out of his many scrapes with merely a few lumps and a handful of scratches.

The JEWISH PRESS places Mr. Rockwell on notice: "From here on in, it will be every man for himself. We shall give you all the publicity you want. We will even publicize the places you are to conduct your meetings — if you let us know. We shall publicize the places you hold your meetings even if you don't let us know!"

And we can guarantee you that you will receive a warm reception on each occasion. It is about time you realize the American people, not only the Jews and Negroes you seek to destroy, are fed up with your belly-aching.

On page one of this issue we have a letter from the Attorney General, which is self explanatory. He knows you for what you are and has his eye on you and every man connected with your foul determination.

Welcome home Mr. Rockwell — lick your wounds and prepare for battle. If that is what you want — we have reached a point where we feel words are not adequate.

We have learned from our British cousins how to deal with such as you. We will see how well that lesson has been learned when next you try to undermine the peace and tranquility of a nation of mothers and fathers who gave their children so that we might live in peace!



# MR. KENNEDY!

THESE PHOTOSTATS, Mr. Kennedy, constitute a "Prima Facie" (open-and-shut) case, as any lawyer can tell you. It proves what we have been up against for four years now, as the Jews have been using force, violence and riots to keep people from hearing what we are REALLY preaching. Now, in this photostat, we see them OPENLY and arrogantly BOASTING that they plan to stop us with violence when they haven't been able to stop us from reaching the people, little by little.

Here is the EVIDENCE!

Will you PROSECUTE, FAIR AND SQUARE, without fear or favor of any special group?

No, you won't.

I can say that confidently because these Jews are able to boast, even as they openly violate the law, -that YOU HAVE SENT THEM A LETTER PROMISING THEM THAT WE WILL BE PROSECUTED "VIGOROUSLY" FOR ANY LAW VIOLATIONS!

You don't DARE prosecute these arrogant criminals, Mr. Kennedy, because THEY ARE JEWS!

And you are well aware that election statistics show that it was these same Jews, manipulating and using the hordes of ignorant Negroes, who PUT YOU AND YOUR BROTHER IN OFFICE!

It is impossible for me to reach the public with the truth, -that we are NOT trying to murder "all the Jews" or destroy our government, -as you often imply, and the press keeps lying.

We stand four-square FOR our American REPUBLIC and its inspired CONSTITUTION, so that you CAN'T list us as subversive. But you keep insinuating that we Could be listed, except that we are not worth noticing, etc. You know, from honest FBI reports, that all we are doing is trying to tell America the TRUTH, peacefully and lawfully, -that COMMUNISM, FROM MARX TO SOBLEN IS AND ALWAYS HAS BEEN SPARKED BY RACIAL JEWS! 48 out of 54 VICIOUS, CONVICTED communist SPIES and TRAITORS, like the Rosenbergs, Greenglass, Moskowitz, Gold, Brothman, Cohen, Soble and now Soblen have been RACIAL JEWS! Your honest FBI keeps catching these foul Communist Jew spies, and the Jew lawyers in your awful Justice department keeps finding ways to suppress the information if at all possible.



Until the American people realize that Communism is NOT an "economic idea", -but a criminal conspiracy by atheistical, racial Jews to conquer the world, they will be helpless to defend themselves from this filthy plague! It has nothing at all to do with RELIGION. We are NOT against honest Jews or the Jewish religion, --only against TRAITORS like the Jew Soblen, --regardless of whether they are Jews, Gentiles or Eskimoes. Nevertheless, it is unfortunately a FACT that more than 85% of these communist spies and traitors HAVE been RACIAL Jews like Mr. Soblen. It is because we can PROVE, with documents and facts, that COMMUNISM IS A JEWISH RACIAL MOVEMENT, that these Jews now openly announce that they plan to "stop" us with VIOLENCE. You don't have to beat a man up to prove that the moon is not made out of green-cheese. It is only because we can PROVE our case that the people are never allowed to see or hear me on TV on any of the Jewish "opinion shows", so that the people themselves can judge what we are, instead of forever hearing that we are monsters, idiots or some kind of evil plotters.


Since I am denied any public "forum" to present my case, I must turn to the Courts. And I still believe in the Courts, even though FDR, Harry, Ike and now your brother Jack have loaded the bench with pinkoes or idiots of the worst stripe. But our Constitution still stands, and I believe that MOST of our Courts are HONEST.

If you persist in toadying to these criminal Jews and won't prosecute THEM "vigorously" as you would prosecute ME if I openly boasted and planned to beat up the repulsive Martin Luther King and his gang of criminal inciters, -then I will go into the Courts with this evidence.

I will go before a Federal Grand Jury with this air-tight evidence of open violation of the United States Code, Title 18, Chapter 13, Section 241, -which carries a penalty of TEN YEARS IN PRISON AND FINES OF FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS.

I believe with all my heart that this American REPUBLIC, our Constitution and our White Race can STILL be saved by legal methods, by brave men willing to be lied about, beaten, jailed and even murdered to defy this Jewish violence and tell the people the TRUTH!

Now let's see what YOU will do, Mr. Kennedy!

  
Lincoln Rockwell, Commander,  
American Nazi Party, WUNS  
Box 1381, Arlington, Virginia



**FILE COPY**  
**DO NOT REMOVE**

American Nazi Party  
Chicago Headquarters  
13 December 1962

Fellow White Man:

In the last couple months our Party has scored staggering victories over Jew-Communist subversion through public exposure--both nationally and here locally. Most of you will be reading about national successes in coming issues of THE STORMTROOPER and THE ROCKWELL REPORT. I want to mention three separate occasions on which we called the bluff of Jew traitors here in Chicago and FORCED the press, radio and TV to give us publicity, despite standing orders from the ADL and AJC to keep us out of the headlines.

(1) On 9 November Elizabeth Gurley Flynn, notorious Chairman of the U.S. Communist Party and one of the vilest traitors alive today, was having a "birthday party" at the Hamilton Hotel. We decided to attend. Six of our best Stormtroopers demonstrated for more than two hours, calling public attention to Red treason in its midst. Scores of Jew bystanders showed their true colors by frothing, spitting and uttering the filthiest four-letter words they could find. White passersby were glad to see some Rightwing opposition, and were thoroughly repulsed by this disgusting display of kosher behavior. At one point the Chosen Ones threatened violence, but were unnerved when they learned that plainclothes Nazis were on hand, as well as the troopers in the picket-line.

(2) On 11 November the Communist-fronting "Jewish Cultural Club" met to deal with "Nazis, racists and anti-Semites" at the Fine Arts Building. They had boasted we wouldn't dare show up in the street that afternoon. But Nazis are not Boy Scouts, and cannot be bullied. When we appeared with placards exposing this known Communist front, we forced hundreds of the vilest Jews to crawl out from under their flat rocks and show their ugly faces to the American public. When they had us outnumbered 100 to 1 they got brave and attacked. Although we went through three successive riots that day and faced overwhelming odds, every man stood his ground. Group Leader Sam Bartlett, who was trampled by 20 of the most "heroic" Jews you ever saw---leaving both eyes badly swollen and one or two ribs busted---refused to quit and fought on with us in two more fights, despite excruciating pain. But those Jews who had come to deny us our rights didn't all get away unscathed. Each time a couple hundred of them would attack, eight or 10 would go hobbling or be carried away wailing that we hurt them! Despite our lumps and broken bones, we felt like victors that day as we saw so many kosher bottoms sprawled out along



some Rightwing opposition, and were thoroughly repulsed by this disgusting display of kosher behavior. At one point the Chosen Ones threatened violence, but were unnerved when they learned that plainclothes Nazis were on hand, as well as the troopers in the picket-line.

(2) On 11 November the Communist-fronting "Jewish Cultural Club" met to deal with "Nazis, racists and anti-Semites" at the Fine Arts Building. They had boasted we wouldn't dare show up in the street that afternoon. But Nazis are not Boy Scouts, and cannot be bullied. When we appeared with placards exposing this known Communist front, we forced hundreds of the vilest Jews to crawl out from under their flat rocks and show their ugly faces to the American public. When they had us outnumbered 100 to 1 they got brave and attacked. Although we went through three successive riots that day and faced overwhelming odds, every man stood his ground. Group Leader Sam Bartlett, who was trampled by 20 of the most "heroic" Jews you ever saw---leaving both eyes badly swollen and one or two ribs busted---refused to quit and fought on with us in two more fights, despite excruciating pain. But those Jews who had come to deny us our rights didn't all get away unscathed. Each time a couple hundred of them would attack, eight or 10 would go hobbling or be carried away wailing that we hurt them! Despite our lumps and broken bones, we felt like victors that day as we saw so many kosher bottoms sprawled out along Michigan Avenue for the first time.

(3) On 30 November a notorious Red, Mandel Terman, was giving a talk and showing movies on how nice it is in Russia inside the Sherman House. While Terman spoke inside, his Jew co-racials were threatening violence against our Nazi pickets outside. For over three hours a crowd of several thousand screaming, hysterical Jews practiced "brotherly love" against these White Christians by tossing lighted cigaret butts in their faces and spitting on them in a manner prescribed by the Talmud. Our men took it all without batting an eyelash. Finally, as they were climbing into our converted paddy-wagon, several "brave" Jews jumped Troop Leader Chris Vidnjeovich from behind. The Police moved in quickly to break up the scuffle---and arrested OUR five men, NOT the Jew assailants, who were told to get lost in the crowd!

In all three episodes our fighting methods paid off, and we received thousands of dollars worth of free space in the newspapers and free time on radio and TV. Following all this publicity we have been literally besieged by fresh inquiries from interested persons who didn't know how to get in touch with us before. Every day we see more and more signs that the White Man in this city is finally WAKING UP!



But nothing is gotten for nothing, and in this case five White men face heavy prison sentences for the "monstrous crime" of picketing a Communist meeting. Some people ask us, is it really worth it? Is it worth facing jail and physical attack just to protest Red treason? Is it worth the loss of job and career to stand up for what you know is right? And the Jews ask, how can you do this thing if no one is paying you? (The five men arrested have just been ordered to undergo psychiatric examination, for obviously anybody who is genuinely concerned about Communist subversion must be nuts!)

Fellow White man, make no mistake. This fight is worth every bit of the worst the Jew traitors can dish out. Every time we go out into the streets and come face to face with these totally depraved HUMAN-LIZARDS, we realize once again what the White Man is up against, and why WE MUST WIN if our children are to have any kind of future whatsoever. We are not in this thing for kicks, for money, for our health or for the fun of it. We are in this fight because there is a WAR going on, in which the White Man has his back to the wall. There are no easy ways out. The alien Jew traitors who have a DEATH-GRIP on this country must GO, and they're not going to go if we ask them nicely to leave. There's going to be a terrific struggle. As in all wars there are casualties, and this one is no exception. We realize that most of us will get hurt sooner or later in one way or another. Many of us have already lost jobs, given up promising careers, lost wives and families, gotten lumps and bruises and gone to jail---to do a job that HAS TO BE DONE BY SOMEBODY. We aren't asking for pity, sympathy or laurels. All we want is a chance to free our country and our people from the stranglehold of Jew rule by the target-date--1972.

Already the guilty Jew criminals can smell that gas! They are alarmed by the vast strides the American Nazi Party has made in recent months; and they are even more worried about the things we have in store for them in coming months. The columns of Jew publications these days are filled with tales of fear and woe as they see the White Man slowly rising to race-consciousness and knowledge of his latent POWER. They are becoming DESPERATE!

They were desperate when they arrested five peaceful pickets outside a Communist meeting on charges of "mob action." Right now these men---G/L Sam Bartlett, T/L Chris Vidnjevich and Stormtroopers Ray Schultz, Earl Kujak and Bob Millay---each face from one to five years if convicted for anti-Communist picketing. Bartlett and Vidnjevich face separate charges stemming from their Rightwing beliefs. These men now face the nightmarish prospect of spending Christmas in the filthy hell-hole that



one is no exception. We realize that most of us will get hurt sooner or later in one way or another. Many of us have already lost jobs, given up promising careers, lost wives and families, gotten lumps and bruises and gone to jail---to do a job that HAS TO BE DONE BY SOMEBODY. We aren't asking for pity, sympathy or laurels. All we want is a chance to free our country and our people from the stranglehold of Jew rule by the target-date--1972.

Already the guilty Jew criminals can smell that gas! They are alarmed by the vast strides the American Nazi Party has made in recent months; and they are even more worried about the things we have in store for them in coming months. The columns of Jew publications these days are filled with tales of fear and woe as they see the White Man slowly rising to race-consciousness and knowledge of his latent POWER. They are becoming DESPERATE!

They were desperate when they arrested five peaceful pickets outside a Communist meeting on charges of "mob action." Right now these men---G/L Sam Bartlett, T/L Chris Vidnjevich and Stormtroopers Ray Schultz, Earl Kujak and Bob Millay---each face from one to five years if convicted for anti-Communist picketing. Bartlett and Vidnjevich face separate charges stemming from their Rightwing beliefs. These men now face the nightmarish prospect of spending Christmas in the filthy hell-hole that is Bridewell Prison---unless we can secure adequate legal counsel for them.

Ordinarily we don't ask for support outside our regular membership. The normal running expenses over at our headquarters are taken care of through the sacrificial efforts of the members, and we do not ask for help here. But the additional legal expense we now face has put an enormous drain on our modest finances, so we now owe on the rent and fuel bills. Unlike well-heeled opposition groups, we don't have any "fat cats" to whom we can turn, but must count on the support of people like you. Frankly, we URGENTLY need your help, and I am appealing to you as one who has shown interest in this movement in the past, to lend whatever aid you can muster at this time.

If everyone getting this letter will take but a few minutes out from his or her Christmas shopping to respond immediately, I'm sure we can make this season a little merrier for the five selfless, dedicated young men I have just mentioned. A self-addressed envelope is enclosed for your convenience, and we would sincerely appreciate any support you can give---Large or small, known or anonymous. May we count on your early response?

On behalf of the men here at Headquarters and local members I wish to extend to you and yours a very Merry Christmas and a Prosperous New Year.

Sincerely,

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

Matt Koehl, Capt/Midwest Division

ANP-Midwest Division  
2124 N. Damen Avenue  
Chicago 47, Illinois



# to my fellow Arlingtonians:

An editorial from the New York Daily News asks the question: "Why the difference in treatment between Nazi Lincoln Rockwell, who is accused of no crime, and convicted Soviet spy Soblen?"

Millions of other Americans must have been asking themselves the same question, -which is why I took all the risks of the trip, -knowing that the very least I faced was deportation.

What is YOUR answer to the question?

Convicted Communist spy Soblen is STILL in England today, even AFTER a deportation order has been filed against him.

When I was deported, I was told by Scotland Yard that there was NO APPEAL, no recourse to the Courts, -that the deportation order was final because I was an "alien" and HAD NO RIGHTS!

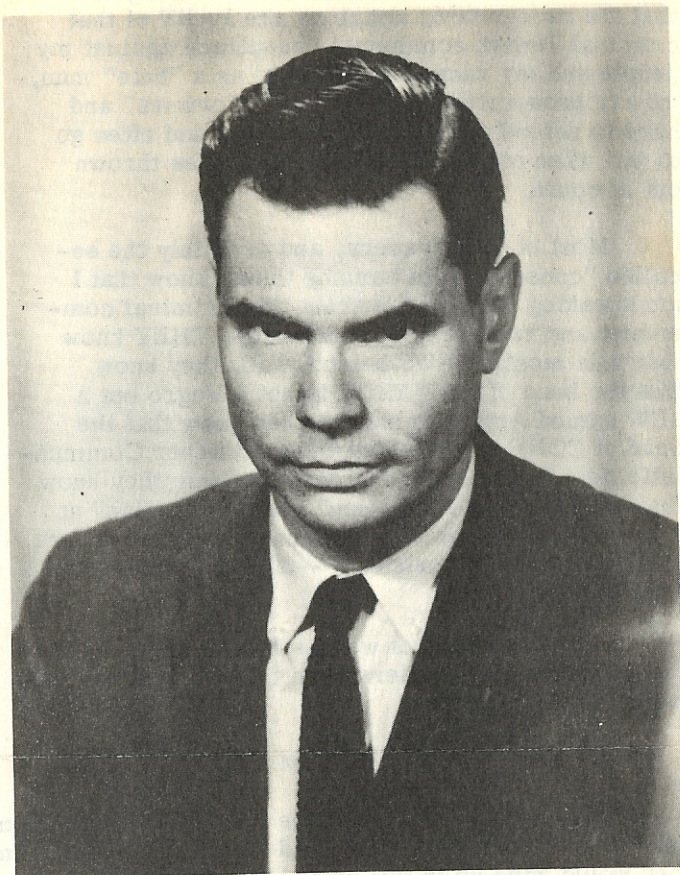
And how about Mr. Soblen?

Is HE not an "alien"? Yes, he is.

Has HE been hustled aboard an airplane with no opportunity to communicate with a lawyer, as I was? No he hasn't.

And even if they DO deport him, --do you think England will simply STEAL the fare from him, as they did from me? (They took \$265 from my wallet, money I had saved to pay the Arlington Court for support of my children and alimony, without any court order, and without so much as a "thank-you".)

Let me ask my Arlington neighbors, whatever their political persuasion, and whatever their opinion of me personally, --what is YOUR explanation for the TERRIFIC difference between the way



Out of fifty-four CONVICTED criminal agents of the soviet conspiracy over the recent years, FORTY-EIGHT of these communist agents and spies have been RACIAL JEWS!

And it is not only "Dr." Soblen who is treated with kid-gloves by the authorities when he is caught red-handed at TREASON to this wonderful America, --ALL of these Jewish communist traitors have been given unbelievable "special treatment". Even the Rosenbergs got a special "stay" from Justice Douglas of the Supreme Court, at the last minute, as part of the special kid-glove treatment given these filthy betrayers of a great country, --because they are JEWS, --a sacred animal, apparently.

Now every time I try to expose this FACT, the organized Jews of the whole EARTH rise up and ac-



Is HE not an "alien"? Yes, he is.

Has HE been hustled aboard an airplane with no opportunity to communicate with a lawyer, as I was? No he hasn't.

And even if they DO deport him, --do you think England will simply STEAL the fare from him, as they did from me? (They took \$ 265 from my wallet, money I had saved to pay the Arlington Court for support of my children and alimony, without any court order, and without so much as a "thank-you".)

Let me ask my Arlington neighbors, whatever their political persuasion, and whatever their opinion of me personally, --what is YOUR explanation for the TERRIFIC difference between the way England treated me, --and the way they are treating a convicted SPY for the Communists, who openly announce their intention to BURY us all? --And remember that Soblen sold out our atom-bomb secrets DURING the war, --to help them do just that, --  
--BURY US ALL!

Before I tell you MY explanation for the tremendous difference in the way not only England, but the whole world, treats a man with "unpopular" ideas, --and a convicted, criminal soviet spy, -let me go back a bit.

It is damned difficult for me to buck the monstrous publicity apparatus of TV, newspapers, magazines, etc. Even to be noticed, I have to do things which cannot be described as other than "clowning". But I do these things because, SOMEHOW or other, SOMEBODY has GOT to bring to the attention of our people that NOBODY, including our President and all his machinery (with the exception of the FBI), is really FIGHTING the criminal communist conspiracy. They CAN'T, because their hands are tied by the single little word "hate"!

Even the John Birch society, that "awful" bunch of wicked people DARE not mention the KEY fact, --that Mr. Soblen is a JEW, --just like most of the rest of the rotten "Americans" who have sold out the ONE country on earth which has given these people a real break, our wonderful AMERICA!

Out of fifty-four CONVICTED criminal agents of the soviet conspiracy over the recent years, FORTY-EIGHT of these communist agents and spies have been RACIAL JEWS!

And it is not only "Dr." Soblen who is treated with kid-gloves by the authorities when he is caught red-handed at TREASON to this wonderful America, --ALL of these Jewish communist traitors have been given unbelievable "special treatment". Even the Rosenbergs got a special "stay" from Justice Douglas of the Supreme Court, at the last minute, as part of the special kid-glove treatment given these filthy betrayers of a great country, --because they are JEWS, --a sacred animal, apparently.

Now every time I try to expose this FACT, the organized Jews of the whole EARTH rise up and actually use and abet FORCE and VIOLENCE to SHUT me up. Ed Cherry, the little Brooklyn Jew who came up and punched me in the most cowardly surprise attack in the middle of a speech in San Diego, -is lionized by the Jew, Walter Winchell (real name, Isadore Lipshitz), as a HERO!

When I try to go into the courts to obtain my legal right as an American to stand up and tell my fellow Americans what I believe to be FACTS, the same Jews who NEVER object or attack Communists, try to KILL me, so that I need hundreds and sometimes THOUSANDS of Policemen, just to survive! I was thus attacked in the SUPREME COURT of NEW YORK, --and then a Jew from Brooklyn took out a WARRANT against ME! (The judge who signed this travesty, Friedman, is now up for accepting BRIBES, etc!)

Those who deplore me, and demand my removal from Arlington, etc etc, --must explain to their fellow citizens, WHY?

I have NEVER been convicted of any serious crime. I do not advocate the overthrow of our U.S. government, but stand four-square for its PROTECTION, as I have done in two wars, fighting for my Country. Nobody in the world can show that I have ever done anything wrong, except stand up for our White Race and for the utter destruction of the criminal communist conspiracy.



But because I can PROVE, to any American decent enough to give me a HEARING before joining the hyenna-pack howling for my scalp, --that the criminal communist conspiracy is JEWISH, and that the race-mixing agitators are PART of that criminal Jewish communist conspiracy against my people and my race, I am blasted as a "hate" man, we are prosecuted for all sorts of "crimes" and have to defend ourselves desperately and often go to jail when others would have the cases thrown out of court.

Most of your leaders, and certainly the so-called "conservatives" among them, know that I am speaking the TRUTH about this criminal communist and race-mixing conspiracy. THEY know that it is mostly JEWS behind it all; they know that the head of the NAACP is not a Negro but a JEW named Arthur Spingarn; they know that the head of CORE is not a Negro, but another Communist New York Jew named Marvin Rich; they know that the "Russian revolution" wasn't "russian" at all, -any more than the communist movement here in America is "American", --it is and always has been JEWISH!

They know this as well as I do. I know many of our congressional leaders, and they sadly lament the facts I speak of.

But THEY DARE NOT MENTION THEM!

They would immediately be blasted as "hate-mongers", their income taxes would be found falsified, and they would wind up in jail or at least disgraced.

It is when I got SICK of this kind of rotten hypocrisy that I decided to use the plotters own tactics on THEM. If they call all opposition "fascist" and "nazi", --very well, then, I would BE ONE! I may as well be hung for a sheep as a lamb, and as a "Nazi", they CAN'T simply ignore me, try as they will. Even though news about us regularly is restricted to the obituary pages of the newspapers, they have to print SOMETHING about us. And so I have been able, bit-by-bit, to make America aware that we exist, but more important, --that, somehow, there is a fantastic DIFFERENCE between the official and press attitude toward US and toward the criminal communist gang which openly plans and works to BURY US!

We are supposed to be a mere handful of "lunatics" and "Hate-men", --or even gangsters who beat up little boys, etc.

The reason for this odd situation, my fellow Americans and neighbors, is because Mr. Soblen is a RACIAL Jew. Not a religious Jew, of course, because it is impossible to be a religious Jew and an atheistical Communist at the same time. And if you say that therefore Mr. Soblen is no longer a "Jew," then you must explain to us why ISRAEL is fighting so hard to save him. What is their interest, if he is only a Communist "American" spy?

I cannot hope to help you to learn the whole rotten truth about the Jewishness of Communism and race mixing as I did, my neighbors, in any single little printed sheet, or even in many.

But I can ask you to THINK FOR YOURSELVES about the amazing difference between the handling of Mr. Soblen and myself in England. I took enormous risks doing what I did, but I think it is paying off, as millions of Americans can SEE with their own eyes that the Western Governments of the whole world are PARALYZED because your leaders and the men who should be your "statesmen" are terrified of the organized power of the Jews of the World!

It is this organized gang of Jews who lie to you that I am a monster who beats up little boys, wants to be a "dictator", is full of "hate", -and all the rest. It is this gang which has your press, your entertainment media and your TV by the throat, so that you are smothered in lies about NAZIS, -while Communist murder is excused and discussed as an "ideology" meriting the rights of "free-speech".

I ask you to THINK about the hue-and-cry these intellectual swindlers are raising about "Nazi atrocities", --WHILE AMERICAN FIGHTING YOUNG MEN LIE AT THIS MOMENT IN COMMUNIST, SOVIET CONCENTRATION CAMPS, AND ARE NOW BEING MURDERED AND TORTURED!

These same liars and swindlers have convinced you that I am a lunatic and a criminal, but I must use this pitifully inadequate method of reaching you by tiny distributions, (often at the risk of jailing), to tell you that America and the White Race will NOT go down the drain to this vile Communist Jewish criminal conspiracy of hate and lies.

We are WINNING all over this EARTH, and the hysterical screaming of the professional, organized Jew-press about the rise of "anti-Semitism" is the



It is when I got SICK of this kind of rotten hypocrisy that I decided to use the plotters own tactics on THEM. If they call all opposition "fascist" and "nazi", --very well, then, I would BE ONE! I may as well be hung for a sheep as a lamb, and as a "Nazi", they CAN'T simply ignore me, try as they will. Even though news about us regularly is restricted to the obituary pages of the newspapers, they have to print SOMETHING about us. And so I have been able, bit-by-bit, to make America aware that we exist, but more important, --that, somehow, there is a fantastic DIFFERENCE between the official and press attitude toward US and toward the criminal communist gang which openly plans and works to BURY US!

We are supposed to be a mere handful of "lunatics" and "Hate-men", --or even gangsters who beat up little boys, etc.

But the COMMUNISTS are never called "hate-mongers", -they are running all over America months and even YEARS after they have been declared CRIMINALS by every court in the land. They speak at HUNDREDS of colleges, even NOW as you read this, but there is no outcry about this outrage from the Jews. It is called "free-speech", and "academic freedom". But then why is not academic freedom to be a NAZI?

Why did I have to go to the Supreme Court to get permission to speak in New York's infamous Union Square, in which the Soviet Communist Party REGULARLY holds TREASON rallies without so much as a PEEP from the same Jews, like Walter Winchell, who now boast that I will be murdered if I attempt to speak in this hell-hole of treason?

Again, my neighbors, the answer is that Communism is JEWISH and so is RACE-MIXING, -one of the fundamental tenets of the Communist (Jewish) program).

Now understand, I am not attacking the Jewish RELIGION, or ALL the Jews: --only the fact that a GREAT NUMBER of RACIAL Jews, like Mr. SOBLEN, --are the driving power behind world Communism and race-mixing.

And that brings us back to Mr. Soblen, and the fact that he is STILL in Britain, while I was deported in such haste that my luggage got left behind and is STILL "on the way".

I ask you to THINK about the hue-and-cry these intellectual swindlers are raising about "Nazi atrocities", --WHILE AMERICAN FIGHTING YOUNG MEN LIE AT THIS MOMENT IN COMMUNIST, SOVIET CONCENTRATION CAMPS, AND ARE NOW BEING MURDERED AND TORTURED!

These same liars and swindlers have convinced you that I am a lunatic and a criminal, but I must use this pitifully inadequate method of reaching you by tiny distributions, (often at the risk of jailing), to tell you that America and the White Race will NOT go down the drain to this vile Communist Jewish criminal conspiracy of hate and lies.

We are WINNING all over this EARTH, and the hysterical screaming of the professional, organized Jew-press about the rise of "anti-Semitism" is the sure sign that OUR PEOPLE HAVE HAD ENOUGH, that our people are going to take back their republic and preserve the White Race, not only here in America, -but all over the earth.

At this stage, I can't expect you to really believe that. But I can ask you to consider what you thought of me and my movement four years ago, when I began on Williamsburg Boulevard, --and NOW. Does that indicate something?

I hope so, my neighbors. And I believe that it will eventually help you to see that I have been telling you only the TRUTH, and that in a few years, YOU will send me and our martyred men into the state and national legislatures, where we can at last CLEAN OUT THE RATS-NEST OF TREASON AND FEAR.

If I am WRONG, -you have only to prove it to me and I will quit. Won't you PLEASE at least try to do that before you curse me and our men? And if I am right, --then stand up for us as much as you can, and see that the organized, professional Jews do not succeed with their campaign of lies and smears against us.

We will do the rest.



Lincoln Rockwell, Commander  
American Nazi Party



Fellow White American:

I am good and mad !

Last night, in Roanoke, Virginia, we pulled a miracle out of the hat!

Under "impossible" conditions, we showed what the WHITE MAN can do when he gets FIGHTING LEADERSHIP !

Three weeks ago in Emporia, Virginia, a town dominated by the jewish Bloom family, I was arrested and charged with starting a "war" against the niggers. If convicted, I can be thrown into the penitentiary for a minimum of five years. They put me under a "peace bond," so that if I am arrested again — for ANYTHING — I cannot get bailed out.

In spite of all this, Captain Alan Welch went down to Roanoke to arrange a speech there, to keep going on our campaign to smash the nigger revolution August 28, in Washington, DC.

After struggling for three days with officials, he managed to get a half-hearted OK for me to speak on the SIDEWALK. But we were warned that at the slightest violation of the law — even if the crowd "obstructed" the sidewalk — I would be arrested ! We were forbidden to use loud-speakers. We were told that we could distribute literature announcing the speech only after knocking on each door and ASKING each person if he wanted it ! (And it was precisely the same literature for which we are charged with starting the "war" against the niggers in Emporia!)

Ex-Marine Corps hero, Lt. Schuyler Ferris, led a task force of our men in distributing 2000 of these supposedly "criminal" leaflets all over Roanoke — first having to knock and ask permission to leave one.

In spite of threats of arrest, and with the felony charges in Emporia hanging over my head, I went down there to speak.

The very name "Nazi" and our dramatic tactics, which so many people deplore, brought out a HUGE crowd! The mass of people filled an entire park and crowded around me on the sidewalk, in spite of the usual publicity black-out by the jews.



on each door and ASKING each person if he wanted it ! (And it was precisely the same literature for which we are charged with starting the "war" against the niggers in Emporia!)

Ex-Marine Corps hero, Lt. Schuyler Ferris, led a task force of our men in distributing 2000 of these supposedly "criminal" leaflets all over Roanoke — first having to knock and ask permission to leave one.

In spite of threats of arrest, and with the felony charges in Emporia hanging over my head, I went down there to speak.

The very name "Nazi" and our dramatic tactics, which so many people deplore, brought out a HUGE crowd! The mass of people filled an entire park and crowded around me on the sidewalk, in spite of the usual publicity black-out by the jews.

Groups of hysterical jews, and one gang of ugly niggers tried to break up the speech but they quit and crawled away like rats when they saw that the crowd would have torn them limb from limb. With our loud-speaker banned, I had to shout and scream for almost an hour to reach the eager White Men on the edges of the crowd. I wound up voiceless, with my throat raw and shredded.

When I finished, the crowd descended upon us, PLEADING for literature. They even kept trying to grab my speaking notes, which they thought were literature! We passed out the little bit we had and there were wild, unbelievable scenes there under the street-lights as man, women and children literally FOUGHT for copies of the expose' of Martin Luther Coon, and everything else we had.

Most of them BEGGED for extra copies for friends and relatives. We could have used THOUSANDS of copies of the documents showing the connection between nigger "rights" and Communism!

BUT WE DIDN'T HAVE EVEN ONE THOUSAND TO GIVE OUT !

We have no paper to print more!

We did the WHOLE JOB in Roanoke, taking enormous risks, driving two cars and ten men 210 miles down and 210 miles back— for \$32.00 !

That is ALL THE MONEY WE HAD !



In the past week, we have had to turn down more than a dozen opportunities to speak, because we are BROKE! — The jews are reporting we are too COWARDLY to speak !

Not one other Right-Wing outfit, so far, has dared to do a thing to oppose the nigger "march" and occupation of our Nation's Capital — except US. And I have to watch the brave men and women who dare to stand up for White Christian America go hungry, leave on dangerous missions without a dime in their pockets — and then see their courage and sacrifices wasted because we haven't got money for PAPER to print literature people are BEGGING for!

The desperate FIGHT we have put up so far, which I can assure you has the enemy "on the horrors," with officials pleading with me not to try it, and threatening me with imprisonment and even death — has all been done on less money than most Right-Wing outfits take up in a private "rally" — something we can't do because we are out reaching the PEOPLE, in the STREET — not Right-Wingers who already know the score.

All that we have been able to do has been financed, mostly, by only about TWENTY Americans, who have sacrificed and scraped to send between \$50 and \$500 each! The niggers have raised over a MILLION DOLLARS to assault Washington and drive us off the streets of our own Capital!

Do you WONDER that I am angry to think that our side will let our boys take terrible risks, go to jail, and face hell itself on August 28th to make a stand for the White Race — and the whole financial burden falls on about TWENTY GENEROUS AMERICANS !

We desperately need financial help. But I cannot, and WILL NOT ask these twenty people to do more. They are little people, widows, veterans, small businessmen — and they have done ALL THEY CAN.

This letter is going to a very special list of 1000 Americans who are the most dedicated patriots we know.

IF EVERYONE WHO RECEIVES THIS LETTER WILL SEND AT LEAST \$1.00, WE WILL HAVE MORE FUNDS THAN WE HAVE EVER HAD IN THE FIVE YEARS WE HAVE BEEN FIGHTING TREASON AND RACE-MIXING !

We can SPEAK, we can bail men out of jail, we can win thousands more fighters to make a legal stand against the nigger terror on August 28 ! And we can get the paper to print thousands more of the enclosed documented expose' of Martin Luther King's shocking record of implication with our Communist ENEMIES!



We desperately need financial help. But I cannot, and WILL NOT ask these twenty people to do more. They are little people, widows, veterans, small businessmen — and they have done ALL THEY CAN.

This letter is going to a very special list of 1000 Americans who are the most dedicated patriots we know.

IF EVERYONE WHO RECEIVES THIS LETTER WILL SEND AT LEAST \$1.00, WE WILL HAVE MORE FUNDS THAN WE HAVE EVER HAD IN THE FIVE YEARS WE HAVE BEEN FIGHTING TREASON AND RACE-MIXING !

We can SPEAK, we can bail men out of jail, we can win thousands more fighters to make a legal stand against the nigger terror on August 28 ! And we can get the paper to print thousands more of the enclosed documented expose' of Martin Luther King's shocking record of implication with our Communist ENEMIES!

I have faith in our people. For five long years you have kept up climbing toward the point where we can win MASSES of people and get ELECTED to power — where we can sweep treason and race-mixing into the garbage can of history with an iron broom !

I have enough faith so that we have borrowed the money to send you this mailing, and a STAMPED return envelope — because I know you won't let us down.

If you do nothing else, I beg you, in the name of our great White Race, to gather every penny you can squeeze, right NOW, and MAIL IT!

Surely SOMEBODY can "break the record" and back the fight we are putting up with one thousand dollars! I cannot tell you in words what such a sacrifice would mean to us here! There must be some who can supply our White "troops" with five hundred dollars worth of "ammunition" ! — or a hundred — or fifty !

But NOBODY can tell me he can't find at LEAST ONE DOLLAR to put in the envelope, and mail NOW.

And if ALL of you — our BEST people — will do only that much, we will have enough to keep the FIGHT going and produce a miracle for the White Race on August 28th!

DEATH TO COMMUNIST TRAITORS AND RACE-MIXERS!



Lincoln Rockwell, Commander



## BEST NEWS YET!

AS YOU PROBABLY KNOW, OFFICIAL POLITICAL CANDIDATES CAN FORCE THE JEWS TO SELL THEM TV TIME - BY FEDERAL LAW.

AS YOU MAY NOT KNOW I HAVE WON A PLACE ON THE PRESIDENTIAL BALLOT IN NEW HAMPSHIRE. I AM THE ONLY WHITE "RACIST" AND ANTI-COMMUNIST "EXTREMIST" IN THE RACE.

FOR THE FIRST TIME IN 5 LONG YEARS, WE CAN SPEAK TO MILLIONS OF PEOPLE ABOUT JEW-COMMUNISM + RACE-MIXING!

WE CAN NOW, <sup>(am)</sup> ~~as~~ OFFICIAL CANDIDATE FOR PRESIDENT, FORCE THE PURCHASE OF TV TIME IN N.H.!



RACE.

FOR THE FIRST TIME IN 5 LONG YEARS,  
WE CAN SPEAK TO MILLIONS OF PEOPLE  
ABOUT JEW-COMMUNISM + RACE-MIXING!

WE CAN NOW, <sup>(can)</sup> as OFFICIAL CANDIDATE  
for PRESIDENT, FORCE THE PURCHASE  
of TV TIME IN N.H.!

CAN YOU IMAGINE THE EFFECT  
of A FULL  $\frac{1}{2}$  HOUR OF EXPOSURE  
of the FACTS ABOUT JEW-COMMUNISM  
and RACE-MIXING BY "GEORGE LINCOLN  
ROCKWELL"? THE JEWS WILL SCREAM  
IN AGONY TO STOP IT, - BUT THEY  
CAN'T DO IT!

FOR ONLY \$400, PLUS another  
\$100 FOR ANNOUNCEMENTS, I CAN



-2-

REACH ALMOST EVERY MAN, WOMAN  
and CHILD IN N.H. and 4 OTHER  
STATES! I CAN SHOW THEM THE PICTURES  
OF the JEW SPIES, ARTHUR SPINGARN,  
JEWS IN the FDR, TRUMAN, IKE and  
KENNEDY ADMINISTRATION! I CAN PROVE  
~~that~~ "ANTI-SEMITISM" IS PATRIOTISM!

WITH MY "REPUTATION" I WILL HAVE  
a HUGE AUDIENCE, and I KNOW HOW  
TO PERSUADE.

WILL YOU HELP US USE THIS OP-  
PORTUNITY of a LIFETIME?

I THINK a PLEA for CONTRIBUTIONS  
ON the TV after MY TALK WILL BRING  
MORE THAN ENOUGH TO BUY



a HUGE AUDIENCE, and I KNOW HOW  
TO PERSUADE.

WILL YOU HELP US USE THIS OP-  
PORTUNITY of a LIFETIME?

I THINK a PLEA for CONTRIBUTIONS  
ON the TV after MY TALK WILL BRING  
IN MORE THAN ENOUGH TO BUY  
MORE TIME and KEEP GOING!

THIS CAN "SNOWBALL" OVERNIGHT!

PLEASE BACK THIS ATTACK!

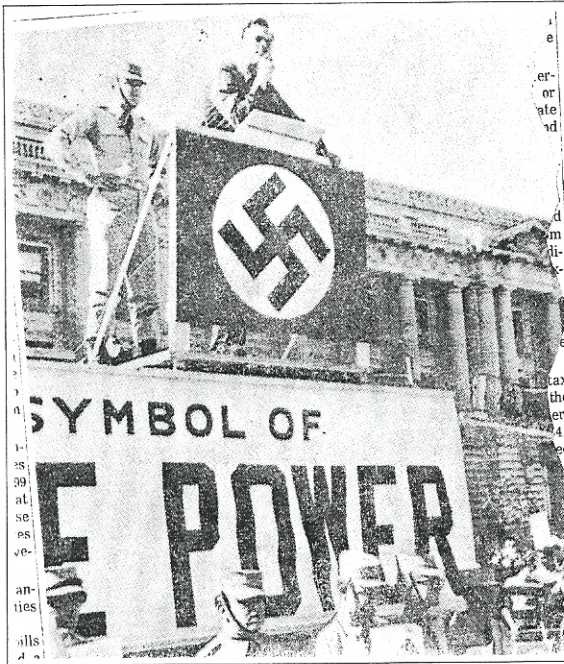
WE NEED \$500 TO DO IT!

W.H. Will

CDR, ANP,

928 N. RANDOLPH ST.  
ARLINGTON, VA,





Here's a clipping from the front page of the Santa Ana Register in California, about our battle in the Plaza in San Francisco. The papers minimized what the Jews did. But thousands there, and more thousands on TV, saw that these Jews, who are so sickening in their demand for "free speech" for Reds, queers and dope fiends, came down there to murder us, if possible. They used every form of violence and mobbing they could against us, and the politically-dominated police meekly bowed to this filthy Jew terrorism. They stopped our legal speech, and permitted the mob to free even those arrested and placed in police patrols. There were some humorous sidelights to this affair. Among these was the old kike who keeled over with a heart attack at seeing 26 uniformed Nazis guarding me and the camper, and who was given mouth-to-mouth resuscitation by a cop. When the niggers saw the cop bending over the downed Hebe, they ran through the crowd screaming that the brutal, fascist cops had beaten the old man to death, and tried to start one of their brotherhood riots, in addition to the Jew riot already going on. Another old Jew lady began pounding on the cop, with an umbrella, not realizing the poor guy was trying to help this noble fallen Hebrew.

Finally, on San Francisco, here are some of the results in the local college newspapers around the area. Read 'em for yourself, and see how the Jews cut their own throats, when we give them the Nazi treatment.

## SF Jeers Rockwell, Nazi Rally

SAN FRANCISCO (UPI)—An angry mob of about 1,000 persons Saturday shouted down American Nazi leader George Lincoln Rockwell when he tried to stage a "white power" rally in front of a city hall.

A neatly dressed unidentified man, about 60 years old, suffered a heart attack and died at an emergency hospital.

The outburst occurred when the gray-uniformed Rockwell climbed atop a camper truck and began to speak through a public address system. "The white people must unite," he declared.

Rockwell managed to speak for about five minutes over shouts of "Ratink!" and "Nazis aren't funny!" and name-calling obscenities before a policeman took the microphone and said, "Quit shouting or he'll have to go."

The crowd, predominately white, yelled even louder and Rockwell got into the truck.

A squad of policemen formed a wedge to escort the vehicle away from the area. Several persons pelted the truck with eggs.

No arrests were made. Several hundred persons then surrounded a paddy wagon and refused to let it move. Sgt. Edward Epting climbed on top of the wagon and shouted, "Please, please disperse for the peace of San Francisco!"

After a few minutes the crowd thinned out and the police vehicle drove away.

Rockwell was accompanied to the civic center plaza by 16 khaki-clad Nazis who stood guard around the camper truck. One of them was splattered with an egg.

Before he was shouted down, Rockwell denounced the Viet Nam Day Committee, an anti-war group, as "a bunch of pigs." He also declared, "People who want freedom for Communists deny it to others."

The Nazi leader, who has also threatened to stage a march (Turn To Page A2, Column 2)



# The Register

WATCHFUL NEWSPAPER

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA'S

Register

Pages A16, 18 and B9-11

Harbor Area News — A18

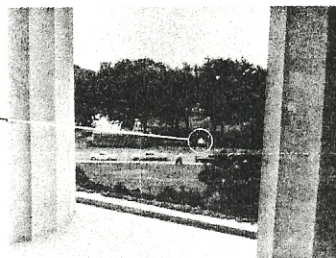
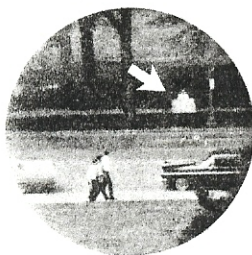
Horoscope — A14

HB-FV News — A16

Military News — R10



# KEEP THE WHITE VIGIL GOING



Out in front of the Lincoln Memorial, a gang of "brotherhood" fakers disguised as preachers and rabbis are standing a 24-hour vigil for the Communist, Federally-enforced race-mixing bill.

For the first two days and nights, these sanctimonious creeps had things all their own way.

If you have been to the Lincoln Memorial, you know that literally MILLIONS of visitors swarm over it from everywhere in the U.S.A. These enormous crowds of daily visitors were seeing no opposition from our side to these Communist-lining race-mixers.

So I demanded a permit from the Department of the Interior to set up a WHITE, CHRISTIAN VIGIL AGAINST THE BILL, and hand out anti-race-mixing literature. We had to fight for it, but we finally GOT it and, for the last two weeks, day and night, around the clock, there has been a young Christian White Man standing tall and straight out there opposite the pinko, race-mixing preachers and HANDING OUT BOX-LOADS OF DEADLY EXPOSES OF THE JEWISH SOURCE OF COMMUNISM AND RACE-MIXING! (Copy enclosed for your inspection.)

Never have White patriots had such a terrific opportunity! We are talking to tens of thousands of people, mostly young folks, and telling them the truth about Communism, race-mixing and the Jews. The vast majority of the people who go by are friendly and sympathetic, believe it or not, especially after they have read the enclosed pamphlet.

But, as usual, the "love"-mongering Jews, raging with hatred at our daring to stand out there defying and exposing them, spit on us, try to provoke riots and incite liberal, nigger-loving college students to attack us, (while the Jewish inciters--also as usual, -remain to the rear.)

One night a carload of African student niggers with an ugly black flag flapping from a pole roared up and the driver boasted he would be back in an hour with twenty car-loads to bust us up. In twenty minutes, ALL of us piled out of our beds in Arlington and sped over to the Memorial where we waited in the darkness behind some trees for the coon army to show up. Some of them drove by, but they never got out of their cars.

As you read this letter, remember that a brave young White boy is standing out there NOW,

alone, -the only opposition seen by hundreds of thousands of Americans to the filthy, Communist race-mixing bill.

Maybe you don't believe in our "methods". But we are not doing this as "Nazis". Notice there are no uniforms, no insignia, etc. We are acting "on behalf of the WHITE, CHRISTIAN MAJORITY"--as our sign says. Without us, you would have NOBODY down there to show America that White Christians really care what is going on. The average person, seeing "civil rights" demonstrators everywhere, but no opposition in the streets, gets the illusion being pushed by the Reds, that America WANTS Communist race-mixing.

We are happy and willing to stand out there for the long hours in the dark, in the heat of day or the cold rain and wind on behalf of the White Christian America we love.

But we need some HELP to supply the TONS of paper and expenses to keep handing out the facts on Lincoln's statement about the inferiority of the Negro race and the facts about the JEWS behind the Communist race-mixing drive.

This letter and the free pamphlet which we are giving away by the thousands at the Lincoln Memorial is being sent to our entire mailing list of 12,000 people. We know, of course, that because of moving and losses, (which we can't afford to keep up with), a lot of the mailing will not reach the addressees. We also know that large numbers who do get it will probably think there is some "catch" or we are only out for money, and all the other reasons people have.


But I STILL believe there will be ENOUGH of my fellow, White, Christian Americans who have the spark of FAITH so that we will not have to stop giving away these "Lincoln Statement" pamphlets to the hundreds of thousands of Americans coming to the Lincoln Memorial all the time.

IF YOU WILL PUT AT LEAST ONE, SINGLE DOLLAR in the enclosed, postage-free envelope NOW, and drop it in the nearest mail-box --I am sure there will be enough others out of the whole 12,000 who will ALSO have at least that much faith so that these "Lincoln Statements" can keep going to the Memorial crowds.

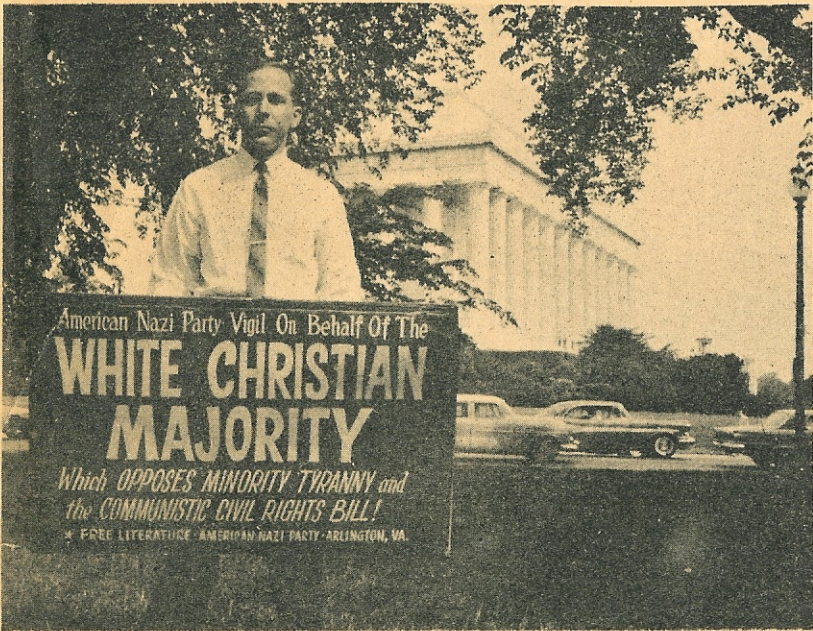
Don't you agree?

Isn't it worth at LEAST one dollar to SHOCK hundreds of thousands of Americans AWAKE with what Lincoln REALLY said about the Negroes, delivered to each American personally right at the Lincoln Memorial itself?

If you can afford more for this project, it is urgently needed and will be deeply appreciated. But PLEASE don't fail to send at LEAST that \$1.

  
Lincoln Rockwell, 928 N. Randolph Street  
Arlington, Virginia. Jackson 4-5831





American Nazi Party Vigil On Behalf Of The

# WHITE CHRISTIAN MAJORITY

*Which OPPOSES MINORITY TYRANNY and  
the COMMUNISTIC CIVIL RIGHTS BILL!*

\* FREE LITERATURE \* AMERICAN NAZI PARTY \* ARLINGTON, VA.



# It's Swastika vs. Viet Cong

BY W. F. JAHN

A Viet Cong flag was seized from a picket and ripped up by George Lincoln Rockwell Sunday afternoon at a downtown demonstration in support of American forces in the Viet Nam war.

Rockwell, known as the leader of the American Nazi Party, was ending a half-hour appearance in Westlake Mall before a crowd estimated by police at about 500 persons when the incident took place.

Shortly afterward a special 13-man Seattle police detachment under command of Captain Ralph Zottman which watched the demonstrators, stopped a scuffle that broke out when one onlooker tore a swastika symbol off the side of the truck-camper from which Rockwell had spoken.

ROCKWELL told the crowd he had promised Seattle police there would be no violence at his demonstration "unless someone brings a Viet Cong flag."

"And there's a man carrying a Viet Cong flag," Rockwell said. "Just remember as you look at this flag it is killing Americans."

The man who had the Viet Cong flag told a Post-Intelligencer reporter:



AMERICAN NAZI LEADER RIPS CONG FLAG  
George Rockwell tears communist banner

"I represent the people of Viet Nam. 'This is the flag of the Vietnamese people. I fly this flag to show my love toward the Viet people. And show that Rockwell is a man of hate. I represent the people who think war is evil.'"

THE CROWD stood silent for most of Rockwell's speech. However, when he started attacking "atheistic Jews," booing by some of the onlookers started.

"I want to thank the Police Department and the City of Seattle for allowing me to speak," Rockwell said. "And I want to thank

the B'nai B'rith for letting them see you."

Shortly afterward, an unidentified onlooker snatched the flagstaff on which the Viet Cong flag hung. Others stamped on the flag. Then a man snapped the flagstaff and the flag passed into the truck.

"Thank God, you've got some patriots in Seattle," Rockwell said.

Rockwell, who had disappeared from the stars-and-bars painted rostrum atop the trailer, reappeared under the American flag on the trailer roof, with the Viet Cong flag in his hand.

RAISING his sun glasses,

he hit the hem of the flag and ripped the red and blue-square banner with its five-pointed yellow star in two pieces.

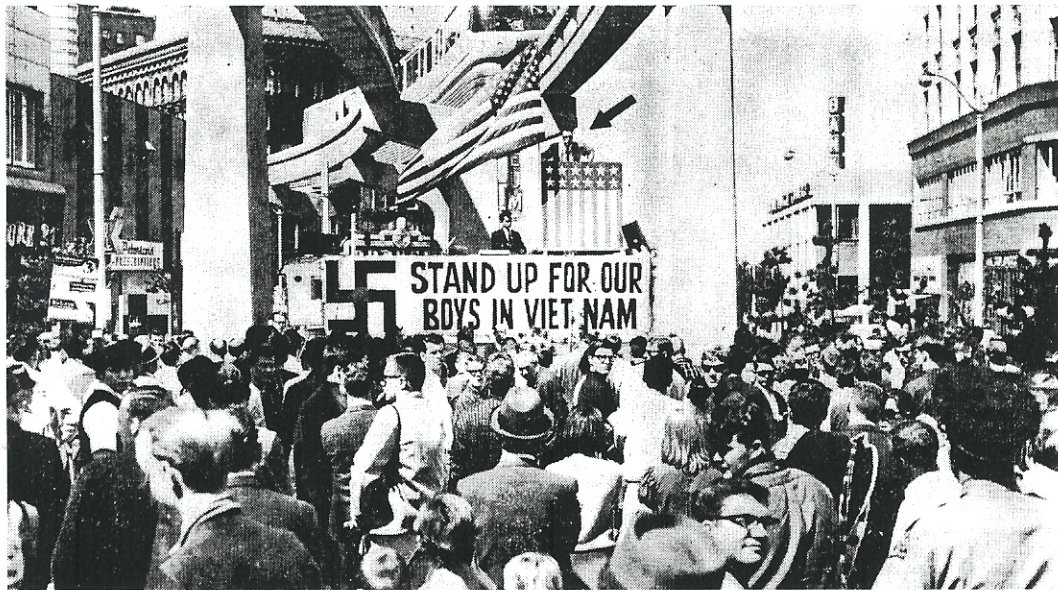
Three guards standing in front of the truck, scuffled briefly with men from the crowd when the swastika was torn away. Police moved in from all sides to stop the struggling participants.



—Post-Intelligencer Photos by Cary Tolman.

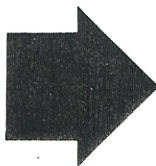
GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL HAS VIET CONG FLAG WAVED IN HIS FACE  
At May Day demonstration in Westlake Mall in support of Viet Nam war

WORLD UNION OF NATIONAL SOCIALISTS  
BOX 5505 ARLINGTON, VA. U.S.A.



**HERE IT IS! THIS IS AN ACTUAL PATCH OF THE FIRST ENEMY COMMUNIST FLAG (NORTH VIET NAM) CARRIED BY JEW-TRAITORS IN THE STREETS OF AMERICA!**

THIS PARTICULAR COMMUNIST FLAG WAS CAPTURED IN BATTLE WITH THE MARXIST-LENINIST ENEMY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON, DURING AN AMERICAN NAZI RALLY CALLING FOR CITIZENS TO "STAND UP FOR OUR FIGHTING MEN IN VIET NAM".





# It's Swastika vs. Viet Cong

BY W. F. JAHN

A Viet Cong flag was seized from a picket and ripped up by George Lincoln Rockwell Sunday afternoon at a downtown demonstration in support of American forces in the Viet Nam war.

Rockwell, known as the leader of the American Nazi Party, was ending a half-hour appearance in Westlake Mall before a crowd estimated by police at about 500 persons when the incident took place.

Shortly afterward a special 13-man Seattle police detachment under command of Captain Ralph Zottman which watched the demonstrators, stopped a scuffle that broke out when one onlooker tore a swastika symbol off the side of the truck-camper from which Rockwell had spoken.

ROCKWELL told the crowd he had promised Seattle police there would be no violence at his demonstration "unless someone brings a Viet Cong flag."

"And there's a man carrying a Viet Cong flag," Rockwell said. "Just remember as you look at this flag it is killing Americans . . ."

The man who had the Viet Cong flag told a Post-Intelligencer reporter:



AMERICAN NAZI LEADER RIPS CONG FLAG  
George Rockwell tears communist banner

"I represent the people of Viet Nam. 'This is the flag of the Vietnamese people. I fly this flag to show my love toward the Viet people. And show that Rockwell is a man of hate. I represent the people who think war is evil.'"

THE CROWD stood silent for most of Rockwell's speech. However, when he started attacking "atheistic Jews," booing by some of the onlookers started.

"I want to thank the Police Department and the City of Seattle for allowing me to speak," Rockwell said. "And I want to thank

the B'nai B'rith for letting them see you."

Shortly afterward, an unidentified onlooker snatched the flagstaff on which the Viet Cong flag hung. Others stamped on the flag. Then a man snapped the flagstaff and the flag passed into the truck.

"Thank God, you've got some patriots in Seattle," Rockwell said.

Rockwell, who had disappeared from the stars-and-bars painted rostrum atop the trailer, reappeared under the American flag on the trailer roof, with the Viet Cong flag in his hand.

RAISING his sun glasses,

he bit the hem of the flag and ripped the red and blue-square banner with its five-pointed yellow star in two pieces.

Three guards standing in front of the truck, scuffled briefly with men from the crowd when the swastika was torn away. Police moved in from all sides to stop the struggling participants.



—Post-Intelligencer Photos by Cary Tolman.

GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL HAS VIET CONG FLAG WAVED IN HIS FACE  
At May Day demonstration in Westlake Mall in support of Viet Nam war









—Post-Intelligencer Photos by Cary Tolman







FIRST WORKING DRAUGHT OF  
THE COTSWOLD AGREEMENTS

between the  
National Socialist delegates  
of

GREAT BRITAIN, THE UNITED STATES, GERMANY, AUSTRIA, FRANCE,

THE IRISH REPUBLIC AND BELGIUM

ASSEMBLED IN INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION IN THE ENCAMP-  
MENT IN THE COTSWOLD, UNITED KINGDOM.

\*\*\*\*\*

PURPOSES

Immediate:

1. To form a monolithic, combat-efficient, international political apparatus to combat and utterly destroy the international Jewish Communist and Zionist apparatus of treason and subversion.
2. To protect and promote the ARYAN RACE and its WESTERN CIVILIZATION, wherever its members may be upon the globe, and whatever their nationality may be.
3. To protect private property and free enterprise from communist class warfare.

Eventual:

1. To work toward the unity of all White People in a National Socialist World order.
2. To work toward suitable arrangements with non-white leaders of other races to advance racial dignity and justice for each race on the basis of total and absolute geographic separation of the races.
3. To work toward just allocations of suitable and reasonable portions of the earth's surface for the exclusive sovereignty of the Black Race, of the Yellow Race, of the Red Race and of the Brown Race.
4. To work toward an eventual world ORDER, based on RACE, with just representation from each RACIAL group.
5. To find and accomplish on a world-wide scale a just and final settlement of the Jewish problem.



## AGREED IDEAS AND STATEMENTS

1. The International Jewish apparatus of political and economic power presently has the world enslaved, either in the snake-like coils of its Zionist, plutocratic, "democratic" international bankers and press demagogues, or the crushing tentacles of the world-gripping Jewish Communist revolutionary terrorist octopus. This international Jewish power machine cannot be stopped, much less destroyed, by any local or "national" group, nor can it be destroyed by any "cultural ring", association or club, but only by a COUNTER REVOLUTIONARY, INTERNATIONAL POWER-APPARATUS OF MILITANT WHITE MEN!
2. Such an international apparatus to defend the White Aryan Race and its Western Christian civilization from the international Jewish gang of "democratic" plutocrat Zionists and red revolutionary terrorists, to be EFFECTIVE, must be CENTRALLY DIRECTED, not by any council or committee or parliament, but by a fighting LEADER.
3. For the immediate present, and for tactical reasons, it is desirable that the international leader of WUNS should confine his authority and commands entirely and strictly to INTERNATIONAL OPERATIONS ALONE. All signatory organizations and leaders pledge themselves to obey implicitly these international commands of the leader in international affairs. But internal operations and affairs within each country shall remain entirely under the absolute command of National Leaders in each country.
4. The "COTSWOLD AGREEMENTS" are understood to be only the ground-work, the frame-work and the starter for the World Union of National Socialists, to give us something SOLID on which to build. There has been a good deal of "give-and-take" between the signatories in the interest of making a start at last toward an international FIGHTING unity of our race, a unity such as the Jews have brilliantly maintained for six thousand years.
5. The name of the International Nazi Organization shall be "THE WORLD UNION OF NATIONAL SOCIALISTS".
6. The insignia of the World Union of National Socialists shall be a swastika with a small globe in the center, in the color of the Jew and United Nations blue flags, signifying the White Race crushing and eliminating these foul and alien bodies, and the fact that WUNS is INTERNATIONAL.
7. No organization or individual failing to acknowledge the spiritual leadership of Adolf Hitler, and the fact that we are NATIONAL SOCIALISTS, shall be admitted to membership in WUNS.
8. It is agreed that QUALITY, DISCIPLINE, and LOYALTY shall be the fundamental aims in building WUNS. We do not seek a large organization, or a large number of participating groups, but a TOUGH, FIGHTING, DISCIPLINED elite world organization which can put an end to the disunity of the Aryan White Race, and finally give the international White masses of the earth some real, international LEADERSHIP.



9. Only ONE leader and group in each nation may be admitted to membership in WUNS. Where two or more organizations in one nation seek admittance, they will be required to fight it out until one organization attains unquestioned mastery and leadership in the National Socialist field.
10. Political nomads, trouble-makers, hoodlums, thrill-seekers and cowards of all stripes will be ruthlessly barred and scourged from all member organizations. The announcement by any National Leader of a WUNS organization that a particular individual in his country is a trouble-maker or undesirable for any reason shall be sufficient to insure the ostracism of such individual by the entire world apparatus of WUNS. In addition, the World Union will do all in its power legally to prevent any further political operations or sabotage by such trouble-makers or undesirables whatsoever and wheresoever, and to see that an example is made of such persons to discourage further fractionalization and trouble-making.
11. Pending the World Nazi Congress of 1963, in nations having not yet signed the Cotswold Agreements, individuals will be admitted to WUNS. But it is national Nazi Groups, and not individuals, who are sought for membership, and membership to single individuals will therefore be closed as soon as possible. In no case may an individual join WUNS as long as there is a WUNS signatory Nazi group in his own nation.
12. Until the World Nazi Congress of 1963 can be held, The World Union of National Socialists will submit these provisional Agreements to as many National Socialist groups in other nations as possible, and seek, by every means to build the monolithic political fighting structure of WUNS while waiting for formal signatures at the World Nazi Congress in 1963.
13. Until the Nazi World Congress of 1963, it has been agreed that Colin Jordan, founder and leader of the British National Socialist Movement, shall be the International Leader, Pro Tempore, of the World Union of National Socialists. Lincoln Rockwell, Commander of the American Nazi Party, shall be the Deputy Leader, Pro Tempore, of the WUNS. International Secretary, Pro Tempore, shall be Capt. Karl Allen, of the American Nazi Party, and Deputy International Secretary, Pro Tempore, shall be John Tyndall, of the British National Socialist Movement. Permanent leaders and officers of WUNS shall be chosen at the 1963 Nazi World Congress.
14. International Leader, Pro Temp. Colin Jordan shall have the responsibility and the authority to make necessary arrangements and locate a nation where there still remains sufficient political freedom from domination by International Jews to permit a peaceful international Nazi assembly. In the event of the death or imprisonment of Colin Jordan, Lincoln Rockwell undertakes to arrange this World Nazi Congress for 1963.
15. At least once each month, starting in sixth months from the signing of these agreements, signatory organizations and leaders pledge an all-out effort on dramatic demonstrations on a coordinated world-wide basis on behalf of our respective races and nations, under the command of the International Leader, Colin Jordan.
16. Regular and formal "ACTION REPORTS" by all signatory organizations shall be submitted every fortnight to International Headquarters in London, where they will be correlated, edited and compiled, so that the compilation can be then sent out from London to all signatory members once a month.



17. The World Union of National Socialists shall publish quarterly, at first, a publication to be called "THE NATIONAL SOCIALIST WORLD". Actual printing shall be accomplished in each member Nation from plates supplied by the lithographic shop of The American Nazi Party. But all material for THE NATIONAL SOCIALIST WORLD shall be first gathered by International Headquarters in London, approved by the International Leader, and then edited and assembled in the publication offices in Arlington, Virginia, U.S.A.
18. Our Nazi Party Comrades in Germany and other nations where our ideas are brutally and illegally suppressed, shall be forbidden to participate in any open operations which might jeopardize the growth of the movement in these "democratic" and "free" countries. Instead, they agree to organize on the "cell" principle, and work entirely underground until the illegal suppression ceases. Every precaution will be taken by other member organizations of WUNS to guard the identity and operations of our German comrades with our lives, if necessary. Knowledge of leaders in the suppressed nations shall be restricted to those who MUST know such information, and will not be divulged to any who are not required to know such identities, etc.
19. The World Union of National Socialists recognizes PRIVATE PROPERTY and FREE ENTERPRISE as the natural and therefore essential cornerstones of a prosperous and just economy, and undertakes to protect these ideals and systems with every resource at its command.
20. At the same time, WUNS recognizes that Jewish Marxist ideas of "class-warfare" and "equality" must be destroyed, and that we must work toward a society in which all honest and productive citizens receive just rewards for their labor, regardless of their "class", and that they receive absolute social justice.
21. Each signatory to the Cotswold Agreements pledges his organization to MAXIMUM efforts in the way of demonstrations, leaflet distributions and other protests whenever any of our leaders or members are illegally persecuted for attempting, legally and peacefully to promulgate our legitimate ideas and expose the illegal and criminal machinations of the international Communist-Zionist-plutocrat Jews.
22. It is agreed that WUNS and all member organizations shall at all times remain scrupulously within the laws of their respective nations and International laws, so long as the respective governments under which we operate, and which we seek to protect, do not use illegal methods or force and violence against us. WUNS shall be an absolutely open organization, except where National Socialist ideas are, per se, a crime, as in "democratic" Germany, Austria, etc.
23. But in Jew Communist Countries, and in any country where, under pressure from the Jews, the government resorts to outright violations of the law against us, and illegal force and violence to prevent our peaceful propagation of our ideas, the National Socialist Party of that country will have no choice but to go underground and survive and succeed by whatever methods are left to it and seem most likely to succeed. It shall then be the duty of signatory members to work under the direction of the International Leader to raise and maintain an international furor over the illegal terrorism of our people by the offending, Jew-dominated government. It shall further be the duty of all WUNS units to help the members of the persecuted units to secure political asylum or other means of survival, until the illegal and terroristic government involved can be brought to terms with legality, honesty and decency.



24. Because of the tyrannical pressure on The Government of Great Britain by the Jews, and the resulting exclusion from the Cotswold Conference of the delegates who attempted to come from Sweden, Iceland, Norway and many other nations, the signatories to these agreements have entered into the compact without the concurrence of their National Socialist Comrades in these other nations. For this reason, these documents will be signed by the plenipotentiary Nazi delegates present only as tentative draughts, and it is understood that they may be and probably will be modified after submission to the delegates who were excluded by Great Britain.
25. Joining forces with WUNS shall be understood to be a one-way arrangement, and nothing like joining a club or society. Defections shall be considered treason, and shall be published accordingly at such time as proper legal trial and judgment shall be possible.

Agreed to at Cotswold, England this fifth day of August, 1962.

\_\_\_\_\_  
For British National Socialist Movement

\_\_\_\_\_  
For American Nazi Party

\_\_\_\_\_  
For Belgium National Socialist Movement

\_\_\_\_\_  
For French National Socialists

\_\_\_\_\_  
For First German National Socialist Hundred

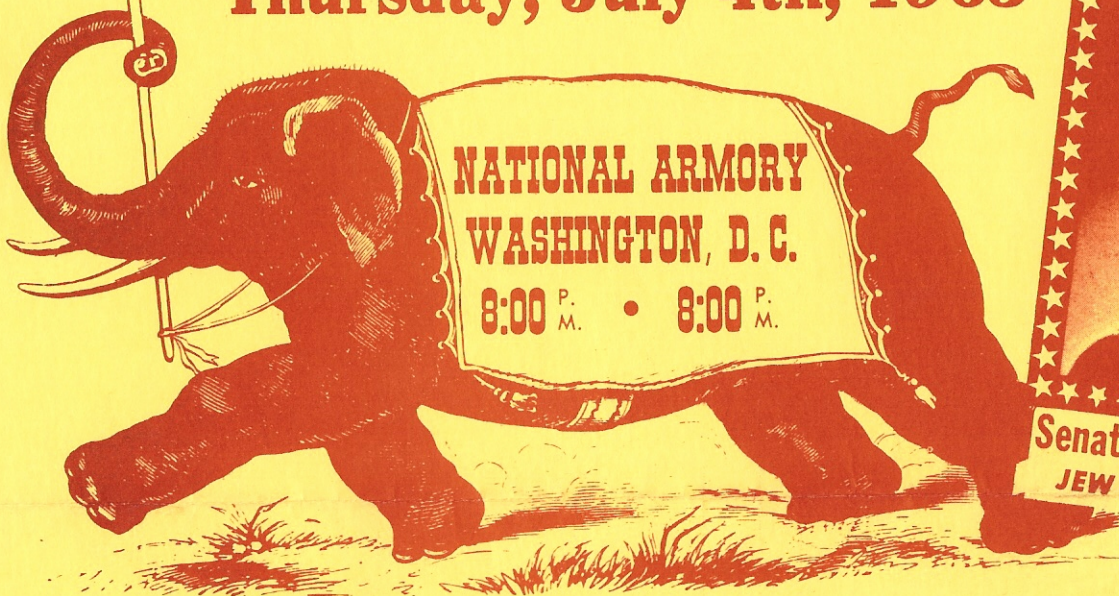
\_\_\_\_\_  
For Austrian National Socialists



NATIONAL  
DUMPS • GOLDWATER  
INDEPENDENCE DAY

★ RALLY ★

Thursday, July 4th, 1963



Senator Barry Goldwater  
JEW PHONEY, ARIZONA

Program

HEAR!

★ As his first political stroke, he fought for and won total racial integration at the Phoenix Airport and the Arizona National Guard.





## Program

# HEAR!

Goldwasser tell lie after  
lie to get your vote.



SEE the Arizona Israelite  
squirm as he tries to an-  
swer these FACTS!!

NATIONAL DUMP GOLDWATER COMMITTEE  
Box 1633, Washington 13, D.C.

- ★ As his first political stroke, he fought for and won total racial integration at the Phoenix Airport and the Arizona National Guard.
- ★ Goldwater wrote about Negroes, in 1938, "I've never lost sight of the thought that all men are created equal".
- ★ The records show Goldwater as a loyal member and heavy contributor to the Communist-fronting NAACP!!!!
- ★ Goldwater has publicly stated he endorses and would vote for JACOB JAVITS--the New York Jew "Republican" who is one of the worst race-mixers and radicals in Congress.
- ★ In an interview with "Chuck" Stone, editor of the rabid Negro "Washington Afro-American", Goldwater assured the blacks that he is 100% for race-mixing, but thinks it should be forced by the states rather than by the Federal Government.
- ★ Simultaneously with the ADA, brutally blasted the courageous patriot, Robert Welch, and called for Welch's resignation as leader of the effective right-wing force, the John Birch Society.
- ★ Barry Goldwater, in spite of the hordes of racial Jews who have been convicted of treason to America as COMMUNISTS and SPIES (the latest being Soblen who fled to Israel), stood up before 18,000 people in Madison Square Garden and shouted, "I'm proud of my Jewish heritage, and I'VE NEVER KNOWN A JEW WHO WASN'T A PATRIOT!!"
- ★ His campaigns, on the record, have been strongly backed by ultra-liberal Henry Luce, publisher of Time-Life, Inc.
- ★ His LARGEST campaign funds have come from convicted left-wing labor racketeer, Willie Bloff.





GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL

August 10, 1963

Mr. T. Sutton Jett  
Director, National Capital Parks  
Department of the Interior  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Jett:

On August 2, I wrote you requesting a permit for the use of the Sylvan theater on August 28, 1963. To date, I have received no reply whatsoever.

On Wednesday, Aug. 7, I met you briefly as I was emerging from a conference with Chief of Police Murray and asked you if I would be able to talk with you regarding arrangements for our counter-demonstration on August 28.

You replied, "I've got your letter; that ought to be enough".

I am very concerned with the indications that the planners of the black "march" on Washington for August 28 seem to be purposely arranging things to insure either that there will be physical intermingling of their demonstrators with our demonstrators or, even worse, that they are attempting to "run us off" of all suitable sites for our demonstration.

For the past few weeks, until Sunday, August 4, 1963, the press has been announcing that the assembly grounds for the black "march" would be the enormous area in front of the White House and the Elipse, from where the Negro demonstration would march to the Lincoln Memorial.

For almost a month I, therefore, asked all of our partisans coming



on August 28.

You replied, "I've got your letter; that ought to be enough".

I am very concerned with the indications that the planners of the black "march" on Washington for August 28 seem to be purposely arranging things to insure either that there will be physical intermingling of their demonstrators with our demonstrators or, even worse, that they are attempting to "run us off" of all suitable sites for our demonstration.

For the past few weeks, until Sunday, August 4, 1963, the press has been announcing that the assembly grounds for the black "march" would be the enormous area in front of the White House and the Elipse, from where the Negro demonstration would march to the Lincoln Memorial.

For almost a month I, therefore, asked all of our partisans coming from all over the United States to meet at the Washington Monument at dawn on August 28 to insure that there would be no mingling of my group with the Negro partisans and no disorder.

On Sunday, August 4, the race-mixing leaders suddenly announced in the press that THEY, too, would meet at the Washington Monument where they well knew we would be--and, to remove any chance that we could get there first and then move elsewhere if possible to help preserve order, they chose 5 a. m. at the Washington Monument to start their gathering--when, for weeks previously, they had been saying their earliest gatherings would be about 10 a. m.

It would be utterly impossible for me to reach all those I have already told that we will meet at the Washington Monument at dawn on August 28. At least hundreds, and very probably thousands, of White Christian Americans, with whom I am not in direct contact, will be there as a result of speeches and announcements in the press. Even if I were so cowardly as to agree to be run out of my own Nation's Capital by what I and millions of other Americans consider to be a gang of Communist race-mixers, I could not now stop these White Christian Americans from being at the Washington Monument at dawn on August 28--even with maximum cooperation of press, radio, TV, etc. And, far from getting any cooperation from the news media, we are being "blackened out" in the nation's press in a most unbelievable manner.

However, I am aware of the problems and worry caused your department and the police by this monstrous "march" of 100,000 or more highly



emotional race-mixers, Communists and those who seek to terrorize our Congress into passing an almost openly Communist "Accommodations Bill". Months before I announced our counter-demonstration to this black outrage, well-informed and responsible officials and public figures were warning of the deadly danger of race riots in Washington. The Negro newspaper, "The Washington Afro-American", has been literally threatening Washington with all-out race riots for over six months. Under these circumstances, for the race-mixers, Communists and other leaders of the black march to bring 10,000 Negroes--let alone a hundred thousand or more--into this racial tinderbox in the middle of this hot summer is, on the face of it, an act of terrorism. In my opinion, ALL such explosive "demonstrations" as the Communists and race-mixers have plotted for August 28 should be banned in this tense city until the situation cools down. But if, in spite of the deadly danger incurred by the reckless political opportunists and race-mixing leaders with their monstrous black march, officials from our President on down insist on permitting this utterly irresponsible and dangerous demonstration, then I have no choice but to do my best to demonstrate to our Congress and to the world, whose eyes will be on Washington on August 28, that the great White Christian majority in America does NOT favor any part of the Communist and race-mixing program being forced by the Negro march. I believe with all my heart that it would be disastrous to our Christian American Republic and our White Race to permit this mob terrorism of our National Capital and open attempt to intimidate our Congress to win by DEFAULT. If the reckless Communists and race-mixing leaders insist on an inflammatory demonstration of nightmare proportions in the middle of a city which is already a racial tinderbox, then I must do what I can legally to stand up to this hideous terror and demonstrate legally on behalf of the great White Christian majority of Americans.

So far, no other right-wing leader dares make a stand against this black outrage and occupation of our Nation's Capital.

And so, I am left with no choice but to counter-demonstrate to the best of my ability in Washington on August 28, regardless of the rank discrimination I am finding in Washington against the White Christian majority which built this country on behalf of a filthy gang of Communists, Communist agitators and Negroes being led by professional Jewish agitators from New York City.

However, I am willing to do everything within my power to prevent the disorder and even bloodshed which the reckless race-mixing leaders invited when they scheduled their ugly "march".



black outrage and occupation of our Nation's Capital.

And so, I am left with no choice but to counter-demonstrate to the best of my ability in Washington on August 28, regardless of the rank discrimination I am finding in Washington against the White Christian majority which built this country on behalf of a filthy gang of Communists, Communist agitators and Negroes being led by professional Jewish agitators from New York City.

However, I am willing to do everything within my power to prevent the disorder and even bloodshed which the reckless race-mixing leaders invited when they scheduled their ugly "march".

I have already conferred with Chief of Police Murray and his aides of the Metropolitan Police Department and assured him we will bend over backward to maintain order and discipline among our demonstrators, insofar as our legal rights will permit.

I have pledged him, and I hereby pledge you, that, in the interest of peace and order, there will be no uniforms, no Swastikas, no placards, and no signs containing the word "Nazi" which might leave us open to a charge of "provoking" people--although, as I am sure you will agree, I have the legal right to do and use all of these things.

I will be at the Washington Monument at dawn as a single, private citizen to meet with other private citizens and, if we are given permission to do so, to conduct an orderly counter-demonstration against Communism and race-mixing at the Washington Monument to oppose the race-mixing demonstration at the Lincoln Memorial. If I am forbidden to speak, to organize our partisans and do what I can to keep them in order, I will have no choice but to obey such an outrageous prohibition, while men with records of such communistic association as Mr. Randolph, Mr. King, et al., and their ugly mob are permitted to swarm all over our beautiful Lincoln Memorial.

However, it is my duty to point out to your department and the Park Police, over which you exercise control, that, if I cannot speak to, organize and attempt to control the large number of White Christian partisans, who will be coming to Washington to counter-demonstrate,



it will be impossible to prevent these good people from drifting all around Washington with enormously increased possibilities and probabilities of disorder and even violence.

Therefore, in spite of the fact that you have refused to answer my letter or confer with me in an effort to do everything possible to maintain order on August 28, I write this letter to beg you again for an opportunity to discuss the situation. Further, I ask you to be at least as courteous to us as you have been partisan to the race-mixers and Negroes and, if we are to be denied the Sylvan theater, to cordon off a sector of the Washington Monument grounds for our demonstration and grant me the right to hold speeches, songs, etc., at our demonstration, as you have granted the Negroes that right at the Lincoln Memorial. If our crowd is as large as I expect it will be, I also request the use of loud speakers aimed away from the Lincoln Memorial and sufficiently loud to reach all of our people.

If it is felt that the Washington Monument is too close to the Negro demonstration, then I suggest that, after I have met and identified all of our White partisans, between 5 a. m. and, let us say, 10 a. m., we could move our demonstration on down the Mall to an area considered more conducive to order. In this case, I request permission to set up some sort of stand on which our speakers can be seen by our crowd, since otherwise, it would be impossible for our people to see and hear the proceedings and again, many would tend to drift away into possible trouble.

On August 28, I will do everything within my power to obey the law and insure that those who demonstrate with me for our White Christian American Republic and against Communism and race-mixing also obey the law. As you know, I have no police power, cannot take the law into my own hands, and cannot prevent individuals from going where they please and doing as they please so long as they do not commit a felony in my presence. My only hope of maintaining order is to be given the same right as the race-mixing leaders and be permitted to present our demonstrators with an interesting and orderly program to keep them interested. I respectfully point out that if I am arrested on sight, as I have been warned I would be by persons who would appear to be in a position to know, or if I am prevented from speaking to and organizing our White people in an orderly manner, the only result is likely to be disorder, or worse.



On August 28, I will do everything within my power to obey the law and insure that those who demonstrate with me for our White Christian American Republic and against Communism and race-mixing also obey the law. As you know, I have no police power, cannot take the law into my own hands, and cannot prevent individuals from going where they please and doing as they please so long as they do not commit a felony in my presence. My only hope of maintaining order is to be given the same right as the race-mixing leaders and be permitted to present our demonstrators with an interesting and orderly program to keep them interested. I respectfully point out that if I am arrested on sight, as I have been warned I would be by persons who would appear to be in a position to know, or if I am prevented from speaking to and organizing our White people in an orderly manner, the only result is likely to be disorder, or worse.

May I again ask for a conference at which these matters may be threshed out and clear understandings reached?

Very truly yours,

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read 'L. Rockwell', written in a cursive, flowing style.

Lincoln Rockwell, Commander  
American Nazi Party

LR/bvg  
cc: List 1



# MAIN POINTS of our PROGRAM

## AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

(The complete Party Program is available FREE, on request -in unmarked envelope -Box 1381, Arlington, Va.)

### GOVERNMENT

- (1) We believe in the American CONSTITUTIONAL REPUBLIC, as set up by our Founding Fathers, not the Marxist, Socialist, Race-mixing "Democracy" currently being palmed-off on our people as "Americanism".
- (2) We demand the absolute supremacy of the Constitution, AS WRITTEN, over all "treaties" or "executive agreements", and over all judges, officials and bureaucrats.
- (3) We demand that the Marxist-African United Nations be driven from American soil, and the U. S. break diplomatic relations with all Communist nations.
- (4) We demand that Communist Castro be run out of Cuba immediately, by force, if necessary.

### RACE

- (1) We demand a Constitutional Amendment withdrawing citizenship from all persons with 1/16th or more of Negro blood and persons married to Negroes.
- (2) We demand laws enabling the billions now spent on "foreign aid" to be used to aid our own Negroes to move back to their own native land in Africa.
- (3) We demand a law requiring all Blacks remaining in America to be rigidly restricted to reservations.

### ECONOMICS

- (1) We demand the legal abolishment of the Communist-lining PROGRESSIVE Income Tax, and the immediate restriction of the national budget by at least 50%.
- (2) We demand the immediate removal from business, the farmers and labor of almost all the nightmarish tangle of restrictions, bureaucratic controls and subsidies of the Federal Government and a return to the natural balances of free enterprise and free bargaining to maintain economic order. The only function of Government in the economy must be to see that the interests of the whole people are not injured by dis-

### JEWISH PROBLEM

- (1) Such a huge proportion of racial Jews, (not persons of the "Jewish Faith"), but atheist, racial Jews like the electrocuted Jew-Communist spies, Ethyl and Julius Rosenberg, -Soblen, etc, have been found to be the leaders of Communist treason and race-mixing that these racial (not religious) Jews are a special problem. More than 85% of convicted Communist spies and conspirators and almost the entire "white" leadership of the race-mixing movement are these racial Jews, like Greenberg, the NAACP lawyer, Spingarn, President of the NAACP, and Marvin Rich, mastermind of CORE. We therefore demand that all racial Jews be barred by a Constitutional Amendment from the privilege, -not the right, -of employment in the U. S. Government in positions of trust. We further demand the VIGOROUS prosecution of all Communist traitors, both Jews and non-Jews, and the execution, according to the Constitution, of all Americans convicted by juries of TREASON.

### NATIONAL REVIVAL

- (1) Our entire national life and culture have been Negroidized" and "urbanized" by Jewish domination of all our media of information and entertainment, especially movies, the theater and TV. Insane "modern" art, crazy "poetry", filthy, race-mixing "literature", etc., must be exposed for the rotten, decadent, Jewish frauds that they are, and Americans taught once more to respect Nature and the noble culture of our Nordic, Western civilization. We demand therefore, an all-out national drive to restore our people to vigorous physical, mental, moral and cultural health.

### CRIME

- (1) The removal of the Negro race, which commits more than 80% of our serious crime, will almost solve our crime problem and empty our prisons. White men who have been driven to crime by our rotten, niggerized society will be rehabilitated. But habitual, natural criminals who insist on preying on society must be eliminated by society. Organized vice and crime must be totally, completely and ruthlessly wiped out.



(2) We demand laws enabling the billions now spent on "foreign aid" to be used to aid our own Negroes to move back to their own native land in Africa.

(3) We demand a law requiring all Blacks remaining in America to be rigidly restricted to reservations.

## ECONOMICS

(1) We demand the legal abolishment of the Communist-lining PROGRESSIVE Income Tax, and the immediate restriction of the national budget by at least 50%.

(2) We demand the immediate removal from business, the farmers and labor of almost all the nightmarish tangle of restrictions, bureaucratic controls and subsidies of the Federal Government and a return to the natural balances of free enterprise and free bargaining to maintain economic order. The only function of Government in the economy must be to see that the interests of the whole people are not injured by dishonest operators and that no segment of the economy takes unfair advantage of other segments.

## FREE SPEECH

(1) We believe in absolute Free Speech for all IDEAS, But we demand vigorous and total enforcement of our laws against the criminal, foreign, Soviet conspiracy to destroy our Republic and White Race by force, infiltration, spying and subversion.

pecially movies, the theater and TV. Insane "modern" art, crazy "poetry", filthy, race-mixing "literature", etc., must be exposed for the rotten, decadent, Jewish frauds that they are, and Americans taught once more to respect Nature and the noble culture of our Nordic, Western civilization. We demand therefore, an all-out national drive to restore our people to vigorous physical, mental, moral and cultural health.

## CRIME

(1) The removal of the Negro race, which commits more than 80% of our serious crime, will almost solve our crime problem and empty our prisons. White men who have been driven to crime by our rotten, niggerized society will be rehabilitated. But habitual, natural criminals who insist on preying on society must be eliminated by society. Organized vice and crime must be totally, completely and ruthlessly wiped out.

## PARTY METHODS

(1) We are organized to defend the Constitution, not violate or destroy it. Therefore we cannot and will not use force or violence to win power, unless we are attacked or our Country is seized by Communism. We operate completely in the open and cooperate with all law enforcement authorities. and will win power by the elective processes only.



# THE BLACK REVOLUTION

WASHINGTON, D.C. — AUGUST 28, 1963

CONTACT NATIONAL HEADQUARTERS — A. N. P.  
928 N. RANDOLPH ST. - ARLINGTON. VIRGINIA - JA 4-5831



AMERICAN NAZI PARTY  
928 N. Randolph Street  
Arlington, Va. JA 4-5831

November 19, 1963

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE

George Lincoln Rockwell, Commander of the American Nazi Party, announced today at his Arlington headquarters that he, personally, and all the forces of the American Nazi Party will oppose any effort by Martin Luther Coon and his professional crew of New York radical agitators to turn Danville into a scene of further chaos, civil strife and carnage.

"In my opinion", said Rockwell, "Mr. Coon and his professional New York agitators, many of whom are identified Communists, have no interest whatsoever in the welfare of the Negro people as do the honest citizens of the South. King and his evil gang are out to destroy law and order in Danville and everywhere else on behalf of the published aims of the Communist Party. We will use every legal weapon at our disposal to run this filthy black gang out of Virginia. We regret that the situation has deteriorated to the point where we are forced to resort to radical methods of agitation to stop these black villains. But fire must be fought with fire and mere petitions or prayers are not going to stop the arrogant Martin Luther King and his ruthless gang of agitators.

"Martin Luther King plans only to USE the honest Negro citizens of Danville. As soon as he has achieved the riots and personal glory he seeks, he will abandon them to the jail, legal fees and debts as he has done in Birmingham, Alabama, Al-



in the welfare of the Negro people as do the honest citizens of the South. King and his evil gang are out to destroy law and order in Danville and everywhere else on behalf of the published aims of the Communist Party. We will use every legal weapon at our disposal to run this filthy black gang out of Virginia. We regret that the situation has deteriorated to the point where we are forced to resort to radical methods of agitation to stop these black villains. But fire must be fought with fire and mere petitions or prayers are not going to stop the arrogant Martin Luther King and his ruthless gang of agitators.

"Martin Luther King plans only to USE the honest Negro citizens of Danville. As soon as he has achieved the riots and personal glory he seeks, he will abandon them to the jail, legal fees and debts as he has done in Birmingham, Alabama, Albany, Georgia, and other Southern cities. We feel that, if King knows he will face the American Nazi Party every time he tries his threats and riots, he will be forced to back down."

Rockwell will arrive in Danville Tuesday afternoon, November 19, to hold a press conference at which he will announce the establishment of a command post and will plan his strategy for opposing King's riots.

"There will be no 'Birmingham' in Virginia", Rockwell vowed.



kfda-tv  
AMARILLO, TEXAS



# EDITORIAL

This is a TV-10 Editorial as expressed by Editorial Director Tom Martin.

Monday - Friday  
7:30 a.m. - 10:25 p.m.

Tom Martin

TV-10 Editorial-----#286-----February 19, 1964-----10:25PM

George Lincoln Rockwell, the neo-Nazi with a Mussolini complex rolled through town this week, charming those he met and making himself generally and predictably loveable. Rockwell, in case you've been out plowing up the north 40 for the past few months and haven't heard, is the self-styled head of the self-styled American Nazi Party, which, like a great many other rabble-rousing groups, has been placed on the Justice Department's list of subversive and dangerous organizations--groups that secretly or publicly advocate the violent overthrow of the U. S. Government.

Rockwell honored Amarillo with a visit because he was passing through, en route to Colorado, where he's due to speak---and of course that's Colorado's problem, not ours. Rockwell did perform a service of sorts while he was here---he informed one and all that he has among his handful of self-styled storm troopers---two storm troopers here in Amarillo. Well, that tells us how many members of the American Nazi Party we have here---which is a lot more than we're told about the membership of the John Birch Society, which, for some reason or other, chooses to keep its membership rolls secret. But then again, all organizations don't operate the same way and if the Birchers want to operate as a secret group that's their business.

When Rockwell appears on the scene and one gets the chance to sit back and reflect about his coming and going and speaking and doing---one tries to come up with just the right word to describe what he represents. The word finally came to us and we're happy to pass it along. It's "ludicrous."

This overblown fugitive from a fascist book-burning party makes no bones about the fact that he tries to shock and clown his way into prominence. That swastika armband he sports on the heels of the great war against Nazism is an attempt to shock. Those flags with swastika emblems he uses during a rally are intended to shock people into memories of Hitler and his massive rallies. The Nazi style salute is just another of the props used by this actor to get people to notice him.

Rockwell is an exhibitionist. He's like the child who rides a bike with one hand on the handle bars while the cute little girl across the street is looking on. The boy is frightened to death of the little girl and couldn't say anything coherent to her if his life depended on it---so he resorts to childish and infantile exhibitions designed to attract attention and, hopefully, sympathy from his onlookers.

But Rockwell does serve a purpose. He brings us face to face with the question of degrees of Americanism. Rockwell thinks people like Robert Welch of the Birch Society and Billy James Hargis of the Christian Anti-Communist Crusade are fakes or imposters or at the least too liberal. Well---Welch and Hargis think a man like former President Eisenhower is too far to the left. Some Republicans and conservative Democrats who voted for Eisenhower say they'd vote for him again but consider his ex-vice president Richard Nixon too liberal. Some people who voted for Nixon last time think people like President Johnson and some of his advisors are too liberal. The members of the Americans for Democratic Action, on the other hand, think President Johnson is too conservative and they'd classify Welch and Hargis as far right wing fascists. And they rightly



classify Rockwell as a lunatic fringe fascist who's not a menace to the country only because so few people take his raving and ranting seriously.

So---the question becomes---who's a so-called conservative, or rightist---and who's a liberal---or leftist? We'd suppose it all depends on where you stand.

The bilge that Rockwell gives out with when he's given half an opportunity, however, does give us an idea---and if we were in the business of promoting we'd consider the idea seriously.

Why not stage a rally in the Cotton Bowl in Dallas, then invite Rockwell, Welch of the Birchers, and Billy James (Gargis) to debate the question---"Why I'm the only American here tonight." For added kicks, we could invite people like Dean Clarence Manton, Fred Schwartz and General Edwin Walker to act as judges. We could use one of those laugh meters they use on TV, by which they grade contestants in amateur hour shows, and after that the winner would get an award. The whole business would settle once and for all the question of who's more American than the next guy---and the lunatic fringe could then unite behind one man. If we thought that'd happen---we'd volunteer to present the award to the winner while Paul Robeson sang the Communist Internationale and Rockwell's storm troopers took Hitler's old salute. And then before we broke up the party we could burn the Cotton Bowl and accuse Liberal Democrats of setting the fire. You may think the idea's crazy, but it worked for Hitler and it ought to work for Rockwell. History, they tell us---always repeats itself. A

And for now ---that's 30.

# EIGHTY-EIGHTH CONGRESS

EDWIN E. WILLIS, LA., CHAIRMAN

WILLIAM M. TUCK, VA.	AUGUST E. JOHANSEN, MICH.
JOE R. POOL, TEX.	DONALD C. BRUCE, IND.
RICHARD H. ICHORD, MO.	HENRY C. SCHADTBERG, WIS.
GEORGE F. BENNER, JR., ARIZ.	JOHN M. ASHBROOK, OHIO

FRANCIS J. MCNAMARA, DIRECTOR

FRANK S. TAVENNER, JR., GENERAL COUNSEL  
ALFRED M. HITTLE, COUNSEL

## CONGRESS OF THE UNITED STATES HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES COMMITTEE ON UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES WASHINGTON

February 3, 1964

I have received your letter of January 17, 1964, in which you request information from the Committee's files regarding George Lincoln Rockwell, the American Nazi Party, or any members of the American Nazi Party.

The Committee on Un-American Activities has held no hearings on the American Nazi Party and has made no official comment concerning the organization in any of its official reports. The American Nazi Party has not been cited by this Committee or any Federal authority. A check of the public records, files and publications of this Committee reveals no reference to George Lincoln Rockwell in connection with any officially cited organization. The Committee does not have a list of the members of the American Nazi Party and I am therefore unable to answer your question as to whether any of them have Communist or communist-front records.

Sincerely yours,

*Francis J. McNamara*  
Francis J. McNamara  
Director



FLASH- May 1, 1964, -even as we were folding and mailing this issue of the Rockwell Report, calls from California are coming in which turn my stomach. Our people do not DESERVE to survive! They are running like RABBITS before the very FIRST attack by the Jews!

As mentioned in the newsletter, California patriots ran a full page ad for the March on Washington in the local papers, and USED THE SAME POST OFFICE BOX AS THE WHOLESALER FOR MY BOOK "This Time The World". Naturally, the Jews saw THAT in a flash, and jumped all OVER the sponsors of the ad. LA papers had screaming headlines of the "tie-up" between the Nazis and the patriots! Names were spread all over the press, radio and TV.

Instead of closing ranks, as the Jews, niggers and reds would do, OUR people are issuing statements of denunciation and ABANDONING the March!!!! Listen to how it was DONE, by the vile Jews and agents. Patriots were told that the "March" is a huge plan to get all the right-wingers together in D. C. all at once, and that gigantic "concentration camps" have been built IN VIRGINIA, --to herd all the "suckers" who join the "March". The idea was implanted that the "enemy" set up the March to get the right-wingers all together for this "round-up". On the strength of this utterly unfounded report, California patriots QUIT!

Not only that, but a RAT of the WORST sort is acting as SPOKESMAN for the "March", and DENOUNCING the American Nazi Party as having no part of it. A Man called Keith Thompson in New York, who also operates under the name of "George Copeland" in Seattle, *is trying to insinuate himself into the March and* is representing himself as the "spokesman" for Jim Venable, who is a GOOD MAN, whom I trust. But Thompson was a Vito Marcantonio man in 1953, on the RECORD, and Marcantonio was a COMMUNIST congressman! Thompson was the REGISTERED agent



of the "GERMAN SOCIALIST PARTY" in the United States (Socialist Reich's Party'), and endorsed the statement that the U. S. needed to be militarily CONQUERED by the Soviet Union to be "invigorated"! In spite of all this MADNESS, I now expect patriots all over the USA to be told that I wrecked the March on Washington by "linking myself" with it, --altho I had NOTHING to do with it until AFTER the California patriots used Ray York's post office box for the ad, which also sells my book!

I have two things to say in all this tragic cowardice, foolishness and retreat!

There was NO REASON whatsoever for ANYBODY to RUN when the Jews came out with their usual attack! We are doing NOTHING WRONG, --and if we SPIT IN THEIR EYES, they would have had to BACK DOWN! I should have flown out there the FIRST DAY, -and DEFIED Mr. Mosk(owitz), the California Attorney General, to indict ME, as he was threatening to do to the patriots backing the "March", -but we could not afford it, as usual, and if I had, I would have been deserted. The ONLY reason these damnable Jew attacks ALWAYS work is that our kind of people ALWAYS run! DAMN! I am so hurt and frustrated and MAD as I write these lines I can hardly type!

The second thing I want to say is that this lost skirmish must NOT lose us the war. That March is a GREAT idea, and I do not for ONE MINUTE believe the garbage about their "concentration camp", - and even if it were true, the HELL with them! Bring the enemy on! If YOU, who get this mailing, are SICK of this damnable losing and running and disgrace for our side, year after year, YOU FIGHT! Stand UP! If the White Race is FIT to survive, we MUST find some FIGHTERS, not talkers. God grant us just a FEW! --and send them here to HELP!

LET. 12. 11



August 27, 1965

Notice of Special Interest Regarding Cmdr.  
Rockwell's Campaign for Governor of Virginia.

The State Fair of Virginia will open September 24th, less than one month from now. The first attraction catching the visitor's eye as he comes into the front gate is the Commerce Building. This is where all commercial and political exhibits are displayed. Among the political exhibitors are: the Democrats, the Republicans, the Birch Society, and, this year, The White Constitutional Party. Yes, we have managed to secure a booth in this vital exhibition spot.

Here are some of the countless features of an exhibit in this hall: The Commerce Building is the first attraction visited by the fair traffic, and a minimum of 500,000 people go through it during the fair season. No person of voting capacities ever goes to the State Fair without visiting the Commerce Building. Consequently, a large percentage of people who pass through the Commerce Building are voters and they naturally come from all over the state to visit the annual fair.

This fair will be open until October 2nd, just one month before the actual election. It has been estimated that the fair booth will be worth a bare minimum of 80,000 votes to us!

With this splendid opportunity, we can't afford to put anything on display but the very best the Party has. This goes not only for an attractive exhibit, but also for the people in it. We are therefore inviting you along with other interesting members and supporters from across the country to come to Richmond and



consequently, the Commerce Building are voters and they naturally come from all over the state to visit the annual fair.

This fair will be open until October 2nd, just one month before the actual election. It has been estimated that the fair booth will be worth a bare minimum of 80,000 votes to us!

With this splendid opportunity, we can't afford to put anything on display but the very best the Party has. This goes not only for an attractive exhibit, but also for the people in it. We are therefore inviting you along with other interesting members and supporters from across the country to come to Richmond and pass out literature from our booth. This is a great chance for you to meet the Virginia public and help in Commander Rockwell's campaign for Governor.

Any suggestions will be welcome, and if you can come to Richmond while the fair is on, we can surely use your assistance in our booth.

For Race and Nation,

Robert A. Lloyd, III  
Virginia Campaign Mngr.

ROCKWELL For GOVERNOR Headquarters  
22 North Seventh Street  
Richmond, Virginia 23219  
Phone: 648-3208  
Area Code 703



**-FELLOW WHITE PEOPLE OF AMELIA-**

In the past few weeks we have been intruded upon by outside agitators from New York and California who have come to our town to stir up unrest among our Negroes. Our businesses have been harassed and our traditional customs have come under vicious attack. All over America this beatnick trash is causing disorder and violence with their race mixing activities which they cloak behind the label of "civil rights". These Red traitors are the same scum as the early Bolsheviks in Russia who stirred up the Communist Revolution which has led to the enslavement of more than half the world. These people are stirring up the BLACK REVOLUTION here in America which will lead to our destruction at the hands of irresponsible Negro communists, like the revolution in Cuba.

But our Republic is not lost yet. Even though the federal government is backing every move the Negroes make, we can begin turning back the tide of the BLACK REVOLUTION right here in Virginia by electing a governor who will FIGHT for States Rights and White People's rights. The only man who will stand up to this filthy Black Plague is the White Constitutional Party candidate, GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL! All other candidates for governor have either promised more "freedom" to Blacks or have run from the race problem altogether. We must make a stand now, and backing this fearless patriot is the only chance we have of ever stopping these agitators from tearing down the segregationist traditions that have protected White Americans for over a century.



who will FIGHT for States Rights and white people's rights. The only man who will stand up to this filthy Black Plague is the White Constitutional Party candidate, GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL! All other candidates for governor have either promised more "freedom" to Blacks or have run from the race problem altogether. We must make a stand now, and backing this fearless patriot is the only chance we have of ever stopping these agitators from tearing down the segregationist traditions that have protected White Americans for over a century.

**-SPECIAL NOTICE-**

The voting rights bill which was passed by the Congress this week was designed to make voting registration so easy "that even a Nigger can do it". But Whites can take advantage of the new procedures too. If you're not registered you can pay your poll tax for just one year (\$1.50) any time between now and September 20th, and register any time between now and October 3rd. If you don't vote, you don't have any right to complain about the situation. So go to see your local registrar today and on November 2nd--VOTE WHITE, VOTE RIGHT, VOTE ROCKWELL!!

\*\*\*\*\*

This leaflet prepared by the White Men of Amelia for ROCKWELL. Get a complete copy of ROCKWELL'S amazing program for saving Virginia from Negro and federal domination. Write, phone or visit:

ROCKWELL FOR GOVERNOR HEADQUARTERS  
22 North 7th Street  
Richmond, Virginia      Phone: MI8-3208



Transcription of Address by GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL,  
White Constitutional Candidate for Governor of Va.,  
Delivered on WRAVA TV, Richmond, Va., Sunday, Sept.  
26, 1965.

ANNOUNCER: The Rockwell for Governor Campaign now presents to the voters of Virginia an opportunity to see and hear George Lincoln Rockwell, candidate for Governor of Virginia, and to put him on the spot with direct questions in public! First, let me present Mr. Rockwell's campaign manager, Mr. Robert Allison Lloyd, the 3rd, of Richmond, Va.

LLOYD: Good afternoon, my fellow Virginians. It is my privilege this afternoon to introduce to you a man who is famous all over America for the fight he has put up against communism and race-mixing! -not only in words, but by his deeds!

This afternoon you will see and hear a man who served America loyally for almost twenty years as a fighter pilot in the United States Navy. Leaving Brown University in the middle of his junior year in 1940, he enlisted as a sailor in the U. S. Navy. He rose to the rank of full commander, commanding three navy squadrons and serving from Pearl Harbor to North Africa and Guadalcanal, and from the cruiser Omaha to the carrier, USS. Wasp. He won nine decorations and commendations and an Honorable discharge in 1960. He has established two successful national businesses, "U.S. LADY" magazine for service wives and a national advertising agency. He is a longtime resident of Arlington, Virginia, and has gathered hundreds of thousands of White, Christian young people like myself, who are fed up with Communism and Race-mixing in our beloved America and our great state of Virginia.

And now, without further delay, let me present our White Constitutional Candidate for Governor of Virginia, Mr. GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL!

ROCKWELL: Thank you, Mr. Lloyd. Before I begin my presentation, ladies and gentlemen, I'd like to tell you something about Robert Lloyd who



carrier, wasp. He won nine decorations and commendations and an Honorable discharge in 1960. He has established two successful national businesses, "U.S. LADY" magazine for service wives and a national advertising agency. He is a longtime resident of Arlington, Virginia, and has gathered hundreds of thousands of White, Christian young people like myself, who are fed up with Communism and Race-mixing in our beloved America and our great state of Virginia.

And now, without further delay, let me present our White Constitutional Candidate for Governor of Virginia, Mr. GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL!

ROCKWELL: Thank you, Mr. Lloyd. Before I begin my presentation, ladies and gentlemen, I'd like to tell you something about Robert Lloyd who just introduced me. You may recall last January that a gang of radical Negroes came up to Washington to try to unseat our White Christian congressmen from Mississippi. They had plenty of money and the cooperation of the press and TV, etc. In the ordinary course of things, they would have hogged up millions of dollars worth of publicity marching onto the floor of our Congress. But young Lloyd, here, beat those black agitators to the punch. He put on black face, black tights, a fur loin-cloth and other cannibal decorations, and managed to rush out onto the floor of Congress shouting, "Ah's de Mississippi delegation and ah demands mah seat! ...As a result of Lloyd's action, instead of the black agitators having everything their own way, as usual, the White Man made fools of them and sent those black agitators back down to Mississippi with their tails between their legs.

My fellow Virginians, this is the first time in six years I have been able to speak directly to the people. You may have seen or heard me in short interviews or news stories, but the press and the TV have been so anxious to push for race-mixing and what they call "liberalism" that I have never before had a chance to present to you the deadly facts and the documents showing how the communists are behind the civil-rights movement. Films and tapes and news stories are always cut and edited so that Negroes come out innocent and white, while they make us look as black as possible. I'm very grateful to all of you who signed our petitions for a place on the ballot so that I can now make this broadcast and appear directly for YOUR judgement.



The first thing I want to tell you, ladies and gentlemen, is that the so-called Civil Rights disturbances going on all over the Country are NOT spontaneous and they are not really on behalf of the Negro people. All of us know Negroes who are decent and often likeable. Those decent Negroes have nothing whatsoever to do with the Civil Rights Revolution. The Civil Rights Revolution has been planned in Moscow and Cuba. And if that sounds "extreme", I have right here with me the documents to PROVE the communist and violent nature of what they're doing.

Out in Los Angeles, last month, there was an armed insurrection by Negroes. Hundreds of innocent people were shot, burned and wounded, while dozens were shot and killed. The sob-sisters and fat-headed liberals insist that the poor, innocent Negroes burned, beat, looted, rioted and murdered because of the "heat" and because of their "poverty" and "frustration". Well there are lots of folks in Virginia who suffer from the heat, who are poor, and who are frustrated. But they don't go around beating the eyes out of elderly ladies, shooting at firemen trying to put out fires or throwing flaming gasoline on people. All these excuses had nothing to do with that bloody riot in Los Angeles.

I have here in the studio today the document which shows exactly why Los Angeles happened, which proves that Los Angeles is part of the Communist conspiracy to overthrow first our police forces, and eventually the entire American government. They openly call their operations a "revolution" and admit that they seek to topple what they call "The White Power Structure". The only thing they have not yet come out openly with is the fact that they want to replace the "White Power Structure" with COMMUNISTS, REDS!

Now I'm going to show you one of the most sensational and amazing documents which has ever come into my hands. I hold here, a pamphlet captured from the communists. It is called the "Crusader". It is published in Cuba and smuggled to thousands of American Negroes via Canada. On the cover here, you can see the picture of a Negro putting the torch to an American city, as the title explains, just the way it happened in Los Angeles. Ladies and gentlemen, on page after page of this foul and hateful booklet, you will find precise directions telling American



the entire American government. They seek to topple what they call "The 'revolution' and admit that they seek to topple what they call 'The White Power Structure'". The only thing they have not yet come out openly with is the fact that they want to replace the "White Power Structure" with COMMUNISTS, REDS!

Now I'm going to show you one of the most sensational and amazing documents which has ever come into my hands. I hold here, a pamphlet captured from the communists. It is called the "Crusader". It is published in Cuba and smuggled to thousands of American Negroes via Canada. On the cover here, you can see the picture of a Negro putting the torch to an American city, as the title explains, just the way it happened in Los Angeles. Ladies and gentlemen, on page after page of this foul and despicable booklet, you will find precise directions telling American Negroes how to do exactly what they did in Los Angeles. It tells how Negroes can make gasoline bombs, Molotov Cocktails, how to ring in false alarms to draw police into an ambush, while attacking someplace else, how to snipe at firemen, how to create panic among the Whites by the sheer murder and terrorism of the Negroes. It makes your flesh crawl to read the instructions for drawing all the White Men away from their homes to distant parts of the city, so that the Negro revolutionists can then attack your wives and children! This communist instruction book for Negro rioters tells the blacks that American Whites have become too soft and liberal to resist them anymore, that they can literally get away with murder. In fact, that's the main theme of this communist pamphlet from Cuba, the MURDER OF WHITE PEOPLE!

This manual for Mau-Mau uprisings in America such as actually happened in Los Angeles ends up with the same battle cry the black mobs were shouting in Los Angeles, "Let it BURN! Let it BURN" and "Burn, baby Burn!"

The most deadly and nightmarish part of it all is that the booklet, which first appeared in the spring of 1964, predicted that there would be some riots in American cities that summer. In 1965, the booklet says, the riots will "reach hurricane proportions!" They did, in Los Angeles. And the last paragraph of this terrible thing predicts, quote, "The eye of the hurricane will lie over the USA in 1966!"

Can anyone with any sense doubt what they mean by THAT? Can we doubt that they are carrying out exactly what is planned in this communist pamphlet? And in the face of this brutal proof of what the reds plan,



can you understand why all our officials, from our President on down to the men who are now running for office in Virginia, IGNORE this deadly menace, why my opponents for the office of Governor have not even MENTIONED the Negro problem, and talk only of schools, roads, taxes and "party loyalty".

Now don't say to me, "Well that riot was way out in Los Angeles: It'll never come to Virginia." Folks, do you know who wrote this pamphlet and where he came from? His name is Robert Williams, and he's a Negro from Monroe, North Carolina. He was one of the top officials of the NAACP less than one hundred miles from the borders of Virginia when he first tried out these violent plans in Monroe. In this pamphlet he explains that he had "enough force and arms" to "reduce Monroe to ashes", but that the revolutionists failed to arrange for other riots to pin down the state police. As a result of his first uprising, Williams became a criminal fugitive and is now running "Radio Free Dixie" from Communist Cuba and Red China.

Consider this, folks. His whole theme is that Whites are SOFT, they won't FIGHT, and they're divided. He preaches that the blacks can overthrow us with pure physical TERRORISM, bombing, burning, killing. Now stop and think of this.

In Los Angeles, the black rioters actually overthrew the whole enormous police force of Los Angeles! All of it! The city had to call for the National Guard, and it took all of the National Guard to restore order in Los Angeles. If there had been riots in two or three OTHER Cities in California, there would not have been enough National Guardsmen to protect the White people, and the blacks could have and would have rampaged through California murdering, raping and pillaging!

Thats exactly what this Communist pamphlet preaches and predicts for NEXT SUMMER!

Already, the arrogant blacks are being let off in California and are openly talking of "NEXT TIME!"



In Los Angeles, the black rioters actually overthrew the whole enormous police force of Los Angeles! All of it! The city had to call for the National Guard, and it took all of the National Guard to restore order in Los Angeles. If there had been riots in two or three OTHER Cities in California, there would not have been enough National Guardsmen to protect the White people, and the blacks could have and would have rampaged through California murdering, raping and pillaging!

Thats exactly what this Communist pamphlet preaches and predicts for NEXT SUMMER!

Already, the arrogant blacks are being let off in California and are openly talking of "NEXT TIME!"

My fellow Virginians, I tell you with all the strength at my command that we are under COMMUNIST ATTACK RIGHT NOW, - from Communist Cuba, only ninety miles from our shores. They are using our Negroes as weapons.

No politician in this Country will speak of these things today, because of the power of the BLACK VOTE. Godwin not only won't mention these things, he blasts the Klan, the only organization besides ours which believes it is time for the White Man to stand up and resist Black and Federal tyranny. Holton won't mention them at all, and there is not one word in the "Conservative" platform about race or the Negro problem.

Only a few of us who are fighters, not politicians, have had the nerve to tell the truth about the race-problem, even though we get smeared and blasted as "bigots" and "hatemongers." Unless our whole people can learn the truth and put a stop to this damnable communist race war against us, America and the White, Christian people who built it will soon be gone.

Now I want to show you another document, ladies and gentlemen, to demonstrate to you just how deadly is the threat against us, and how COWARDLY all the politicians are when they won't tell you the TRUTH about what is going on.

Here is the cover of a pamphlet printed by the United States Government. It contains photostats of captured communists plans. The booklet is called "The Communist plot on the Free World Police", and it was put out by the Senate internal Security Subcommittee of the great Senator Eastland. Now look at these communist plans for overwhelming and killing our police officers! Here we have a black mob advancing on the police



up here trying to stop them. Here the mob encircles the police, and here you see the officers overwhelmed and about to be brutally murdered, as these savage black communists have actually DONE to our police officers. All this garbage about "Police brutality" is calculated to DESTROY our only protection from mob violence, our police forces.

Ladies and gentlemen, I have tried to show you just some of the documents available to all of my opponents in this election, documents which make it crystal clear that the issue in America today and the issue in this election is the very SURVIVAL of the White Christian people who built America and our great state of Virginia. And yet even Los Angeles has not been enough to get the politicians to tell the TRUTH, to tell you about this race problem and how we can solve it. Instead, they damn those few of us who dare tell the truth as "racists" and "bigots".

Already, ladies and gentlemen, the black communists have been able to get the Federal Government under their power. You will notice that whenever a black man or some beatnik communist is killed trying to start up riots and dissension in the South, the President of the United States sends a telegram of condolence to the family. But when a WHITE man is murdered by black savages, there is not a peep from the president. He's not really interested in White people. Ladies and gentlemen, he is interested in just ONE thing, and that is the black, bloc vote.

Adam Clayton Powell, the Negro Congressman from Harlem in New York, stood up a while back and said, "We've got the White Man on the run! They're afraid of us!" And ladies and gentlemen, if we're honest with ourselves, we'll have to admit that we ARE on the run everywhere, before these arrogant blacks and the communist agitators. All we do is lose,-- and today, folks hardly dare even talk about it!

This is something new in America. My grandpappy and your grandpappy, and their grandpappies were never afraid of any kind of tyrant who ever lived. We whipped em ALL, and never bowed our heads in fear. Yet, today, I feel like its the biggest disgrace we've ever seen in America the way a gang of colored people, most of them on relief, have been able to put so much fear in the hearts of so many White Americans that you can



Adam Clayton Powell, the Negro Congressman from Harlem in New York, stood up a while back and said, "We've got the White Man on the run! They're afraid of us!" And ladies and gentlemen, if we're honest with ourselves, we'll have to admit that we ARE on the run everywhere, before these arrogant blacks and the communist agitators. All we do is lose,-- and today, folks hardly dare even talk about it!

This is something new in America. My grandpappy and your grandpappy, and their grandpappies were never afraid of any kind of tyrant who ever lived. We whipped em ALL, and never bowed our heads in fear. Yet, today, I feel like its the biggest disgrace we've ever seen in America the way a gang of colored people, most of them on relief, have been able to put so much fear in the hearts of so many White Americans that you can almost FEEL the black pall of fear which hangs over our America like a poisonous fog. It's about time for Americans to quit being afraid and FIGHT!

Do you know the first thing that these people are out to do? It's to get the police. The police departments are what they are after because it is only the police that stand between you and annihilation at the hands of these black mobs. Reflect, ladies and gentlemen, consider that they overwhelmed the police department of the great city of Los Angeles, completely overwhelmed it so the police had to holler for the National Guard and the politicians were still hesitant about sending in the National Guard. During that interval when the police had been overwhelmed, there were hundreds and hundreds of White people, White families, all around the area of the Watts section in Los Angeles who would have been killed had it not been for the fact that they were armed. They had their weapons. We wouldn't have our America, ladies and gentlemen, we wouldn't have Virginia had our folks not had their squirrel rifles and I highly recommend that every White person maintain his arms, maintain his weapons, so if these people ever attack you or your family you are able to defend yourselves until the police can get there and take care of it.

Ladies and gentlemen, this Civil Rights Revolution has already captured and conquered not only your Federal Government, but most of your states. The only places that are hold-outs now are the Southern states and I am proud to say that our state is one of them. But they're after Virginia. They've got task forces all over this state right now seeking to overwhelm this state as they have with the Federal Government in many other states. They've gotten all of our major cities. The police in any major city (and I know a lot of them) will privately tell you that they



don't know what's going to happen. They don't know how it's going to be stopped, because there isn't a politician alive who will stand up and tell you what I'm telling you here today, who will show you this kind of documents. These documents exist! In fact right at this moment, out of Communist Cuba, there is being broadcast propaganda aimed at the Negroes right here in Virginia, right today, it's called Radio Free Dixie and it's being run by this same Robert Williams that put out this pamphlet saying that they're going to have to set fire and bomb and burn American cities and kill the American people in order to destroy what they call the White Power Structure.

You're not told that. Your leaders are afraid to tell you that because if they do, the NAACP and all these black organizations will move in on them and they won't get the black vote. A little while later here I'm going to show you why they're so anxious for that black vote.

How does all this start, folks? How does integration move in on us? Our grandpappies would have risen up long before this with their squirrel rifles and put an end to it. But somehow they do it to us a little bit at a time, so that the attack upon us is never sufficient so that we want to rise up and fight. Each time we say "Well, maybe it'll go away, it couldn't get much worse. Maybe it'll get better. Maybe if we just accept it, the Negroes will be satisfied."

They're never satisfied folks. They're never going to be satisfied until they get your daughters. Every Negro who gets rich enough, gets him a white wife. Every Negro woman who gets rich enough, gets a white husband. They want our women! They don't want just equal rights, they want special rights and they especially want the women, and unless you're prepared to give them to them which I know you're not, then you're going to have to stand up sometime and fight! And I don't believe in illegal fighting; I believe that this can be done legally. That's why I'm running for Governor.

The way they begin this, ladies and gentlemen, is invariably they talk about token integration, they talk about "moderation" and they tell about how they're going to do it only a little bit, just as a token to show that there's "freedom" as they call it. There is no such thing as



they're never satisfied with it. Every Negro who gets rich enough, gets until they get your daughters. Every Negro woman who gets rich enough, gets him a white wife. Every Negro woman who gets rich enough, gets a white husband. They want our women! They don't want just equal rights, they want special rights and they especially want the women, and unless you're prepared to give them to them which I know you're not, then you're going to have to stand up sometime and fight! And I don't believe in illegal fighting; I believe that this can be done legally. That's why I'm running for Governor.

The way they begin this, ladies and gentlemen, is invariably they talk about token integration, they talk about "moderation" and they tell about how they're going to do it only a little bit, just as a token to show that there's "freedom" as they call it. There is no such thing as moderation in integration. It does not exist. Moderation in integration is just like talking about moderation in cancer. Or an even more apt illustration, perhaps, is moderation with a tiger. Suppose you made a deal with a hungry tiger to lie down and let the tiger take a "moderate" bite out of your head.

This moderation business, ladies and gentlemen, is a dodge by the politicians and I use that word politician as a dirty word. I despise the word "politician"; I refuse to be one. I was a fighter pilot in World War II and I'm a FIGHTER now. I have no intention of ever becoming a politician, because politicians would do almost anything to get elected.

Let's go back and recall what Governor Almond told us. Remember what he said and how he got elected? He said "I'll go to jail before there'll be a Negro in a White, Virginia school". But folks, there are Negroes in the schools. They got into the schools during Almond's tenure and he didn't go to jail. Instead of going to jail, folks, Governor Almond was made a Federal judge with a lifetime juicy salary with the Federal Government for selling us out to this "moderate" integration.

Next, we got Governor Harrison. Have you ever stopped to realize that under Harrison we have gotten more race-mixing, more sell-out to the Federal tyrants, than every happened in the state of Virginia since the war between the states. That happened under Governor Harrison and they're ALREADY talking about a special Federal Judgeship for Governor Harrison.



The next fake "Democrat" who comes upon the scene is another man in the same tradition, Godwin. And Godwin is going around talking high and mighty about all sorts of things, but he's not talking about what he really has in mind for Virginia. He wouldn't dare, because you white folks would never vote for him. But Godwin has come out openly and said "I am for full equality". Ladies and gentlemen, let me explain to you that the word "full equality" is a code word in the Civil Rights revolution. And everywhere they have had what they call "full equality", they have developed black domination. They've got "full equality" in New York. And they've got "full equality" in Los Angeles. They've got "full equality" in Philadelphia, and Rochester. Wherever these Negroes are rampaging, setting up police review boards to handcuff the police, wherever they are absolutely dominating the scene, it started with what they call "full equality".

Well now folks I've brought a special chart here to try to show you exactly how this happened to us. How did it ever happen that 150 million White Christian Americans allowed these Negroes, just a few million of them, most of them on relief, to agitate and raise enough ruckus to get domination of our national government? I'm going to show you here on a chart I have prepared

Now on this chart one of these figures represents a hundred thousand Virginia voters. There are about six to eight hundred thousand white voters. It varies in the various elections, and there's about two-hundred thousand black voters.

From the time of Reconstruction until about the twenties, this was your situation: All the white people were Democrats. All over on one side white people were united as Democrats. The few black voters were Republicans. And every time there was an election, let me show you what would happen. Everytime there was an election that's what would happen to the black people because the white people were united as Democrats.

Then a bunch of smart, slick politicians moved into our state and I'm going to show you what happened next. They said "You've got to have a two-Party system. You need some Republicans." So they divided the white vote, half on the Democrat side, half on the Republican side.



Virginia voters. There are about six to eight hundred thousand white voters. It varies in the various elections, and there's about two-hundred thousand black voters.

From the time of Reconstruction until about the twenties, this was your situation: All the white people were Democrats. All over on one side white people were united as Democrats. The few black voters were Republicans. And every time there was an election, let me show you what would happen. Everytime there was an election that's what would happen to the black people because the white people were united as Democrats.

Then a bunch of smart, slick politicians moved into our state and I'm going to show you what happened next. They said "You've got to have a two-Party system. You need some Republicans." So they divided the white vote, half on the Democrat side, half on the Republican side. And for awhile, the Negroes didn't form a bloc and they were on both sides. And as a result you had a sort of a teeter totter balance back and forth. Nobody really won either way. One year Nixon won Virginia, and the next year Kennedy won, back and forth.

Then there was a big change, ladies and gentlemen, the most significant change in the State of Virginia. That's why I'm running for Governor, because of what I'm going to show you now. Just one factor changed. And here's what happened. This black vote, instead of staying divided like the white vote, became fanatically unified. The blacks all vote together. And you now have odds of 5 to 3 and here's what happened to the white people in the last election, where Johnson won by the Negro vote.

The whites get knocked down every time because of all these Negro votes over here. Now you'll notice that we've added another Negro figure because in the last few months, so many thousands and thousands of Negro voters have registered, illiterates even, under the new Civil Rights law, the Voting Rights law, Federal registrars, that you now have almost as many Negroes as you have on this one side and you've got it 6 to 3. This is why Mr. Godwin blasts the Ku Klux Klan. This is why Mr. Godwin is confident that he will be elected, that nothing can stop him, because he's got that black bloc vote that elected Lyndon Johnson. That's the same way that it happened with Johnson. The white people just simply can't stand as long as they're divided and the blacks are united.

Now, ladies and gentlemen, how can we change this? I want to show you what we're going to do in this election in Virginia. All we have to do,



ladies and gentlemen, to stop that black bloc vote is to stop dividing the white people and vote WHITE. There's your white vote, there's your black vote, now you see who's going to run the state. If the white people will get organized and stick together by race the way the black people do WE will control the state because we are the majority and we have the right to control it and we WILL control it.

I'd like to tell you a little bit of what's ahead of us if we DON'T do this. If we are unsuccessful in uniting the white vote and we stay divided while the black people are united, you are going to see what's happening all over the rest of the country happening in Virginia. I suspect Norfolk will be the first city where they will strike. And believe me, ladies and gentlemen, there is not a politician in Virginia, not one, that knows how to, and can deal, with these hell-raising agitators in the streets. It is a science and a profession and I've made it my science and my profession for the last six years. I've been out fighting these people. I haven't been talking. I haven't been passing literature to people on my side; I've been out there where they are. And we know how to stop them. Let me give you an example.

Do you remember about a year-and-a-half ago, Martin Luther King came to Danville, Virginia, and he tore that town all to pieces. He really tore up Danville. It wasn't quite enough to suit him however, and he said "On December 15 I will return to Danville and I'm going to turn Danville inside out and upside down, and there will be no peace in Danville until we get what we want." (unquote) That's what the man said, ladies and gentlemen. Do you know folks, that there is a provision in the Code of Virginia, in the laws of this state, that makes that a felony--not a misdemeanor or a petty crime--that is a major crime for which he can, and should do, ten years in the penitentiary. I went down to the Grand Jury in Danville and I presented the evidence to get that man indicted by the Grand Jury. And do you know, ladies and gentlemen, on December 15 Mr. King did NOT show up! He never appeared again. He hasn't been back from that day to this. To the best of my knowledge, he has raised no riots in the State of Virginia, because he knows wherever he goes, if he pulls this stuff I'm going to go before the good people of Virginia (not the politicians; they'll never do anything). But to the people who



up Danville. It wasn't quite enough to suit him however, and he said "On December 15 I will return to Danville and I'm going to turn Danville inside out and upside down, and there will be no peace in Danville until we get what we want." (unquote) That's what the man said, ladies and gentlemen. Do you know folks, that there is a provision in the Code of Virginia, in the laws of this state, that makes that a felony--not a misdemeanor or a petty crime--that is a major crime for which he can, and should do, ten years in the penitentiary. I went down to the Grand Jury in Danville and I presented the evidence to get that man indicted by the Grand Jury. And do you know, ladies and gentlemen, on December 15 Mr. King did NOT show up! He never appeared again. He hasn't been back from that day to this. To the best of my knowledge, he has raised no riots in the State of Virginia, because he knows wherever he goes, if he pulls this stuff I'm going to go before the good people of Virginia (not the politicians; they'll never do anything). But to the people who compose the Grand Jury and say "Here! Here is his Communist record. Here is the evidence of what this man is. He has committed a crime. Now let's indict him and let's send him to the Richmond penitentiary!"

Ladies and gentlemen, the next thing I want to present to you is our program. What will we do if elected? The basic thing that I can promise you, with all my heart and soul, is that there will be law and order maintained in Virginia.

And when I say that I don't mean what the politicians mean, namely, that I'm going to see that the white people don't get in the black people's way, that anytime a white man comes out to demonstrate or there's a Ku Klux Klan rally we're going to suppress them-- on the contrary. We're going to do everything we can to help any man who stands up for the White race. But we're not going to make a battlefield out of the State of Virginia as they've been able to do in Mississippi and Alabama. That's wrong. It's wrong, I believe, to wait until the black mobs are out there in the streets, and then go out and arrest thousands of them. This plays directly into the hands of the enemy. I believe the way to do it, ladies and gentlemen, is to ARREST THE LEADERS before they get their mobs out there and indict them for crime and send them to the penitentiary after they've been convicted.

I pledge you this, ladies and gentlemen. If I'm elected Governor, Martin Luther King will drive a hundred miles to go around Virginia. In fact, I'll pledge you that he'll go all the way down to Mississippi for political asylum before he will start any riots in Virginia.

I think that one of the most wicked and vile things that's going on in our country is far worse than anything our great. great. great grand-



pappies fought the American Revolution over, is what the Federal Government is doing to our people, especially our businessmen. When a businessman is attacked by the Federal Government, the tax collectors, Mr. Cohen's people, show up, and you have no rights--you're wrong until you can prove that you're right, which is a complete reversal of American and Anglo-Saxon principles of justice. We're going to change that folks. I can't change the Government in Washington, but as Governor of Virginia I can pledge you this. We will set up a Constitutional Commission to protect the rights of white, Christian businessmen who are attacked by the Federal Government. And when they're in trouble we will see that they have lawyers, research and all the help they need to put down these Federal tyrants.

We can't desegregate the schools right away. I will not break the law. I don't believe that's the way to do it. The Federal Government has got things organized now so that they can bribe and extort and push and use bayonets, etc., and we're not going to fight the Civil War over again. But we can use our heads. We can use the wisdom that God gave us. And what I propose to do is to teach the truth about race in the schools. We will teach just what a low and despicable history the black people really have. Too few of our American people realize that the ancestors of the black people in this country were not stolen out of the jungle--they were not grabbed and seized--they were sold by their own people. There's only a very few places in Africa where they could find people low enough to sell their own kids into slavery. And this is the ancestors of the people that now say they are our equals. That's not hate, folks, that's a fact. We can prove it and we will do so in the schools. And I think that after we install the teaching of racial truth of the wonders of the miracles of white Western Christian civilization and the white people who built it, and the horrors of the black people who are trying to tear it down, I think the colored parents will come to us and say "Couldn't we PLEASE have a school some place where our little children don't have to find this out?" And then we'll have our schools segregated by free choice.

Finally, ladies and gentlemen, I realize that we have to finance all this. I don't believe in any more taxes. I think our people are being taxed to death. You'll see Godwin and Holton and these other people are quickly and sneakily preparing to install a sales tax on you. That's



There's only a very few places in Africa where they could find people low enough to sell their own kids into slavery. And this is the ancestors of the people that now say they are our equals. That's not hate, folks, that's a fact. We can prove it and we will do so in the schools. And I think that after we install the teaching of racial truth of the wonders of the miracles of white Western Christian civilization and the white people who built it, and the horrors of the black people who are trying to tear it down, I think the colored parents will come to us and say "Couldn't we PLEASE have a school some place where our little children don't have to find this out?" And then we'll have our schools segregated by free choice.

Finally, ladies and gentlemen, I realize that we have to finance all this. I don't believe in any more taxes. I think our people are being taxed to death. You'll see Godwin and Holton and these other people as quietly and sneakedly preparing to install a sales tax on you. That's what's going to happen if you elect either one of them. I believe there is a way that we can finance better schools for Virginia. But, more important, right now the Federal Government is FORCING, by extortion and blackmail, they are forcing our school boards to become lackies of the Federal dictators in Washington as to what we will teach in our schools and HOW we will teach and run our schools and that's wrong. The only way that we can stop this, ladies and gentlemen, is to tell the Federal Government they can take their money and you know where they can go with it.

There's only one way that we can get that money without adding additional taxes. And, ladies and gentlemen, that one way is the same way that George Washington financed the paving of the streets of Alexandria. The same way that the colony of Jamestown was financed, the same way that Fredericksburg Academy and hundreds of projects here in Virginia were founded by our forefathers. When you first mention such a thing people usually recoil but stop and think about it. It's a pretty fair and free decent thing or else our Founding Fathers wouldn't have had anything to do with it. What we propose to do is to present to the voters of Virginia the question: "Shall we set up a States Rights Sweepstakes? New Hampshire has it and they proved that a God-fearing state can run it clean and decent and finance their schools with it. So can we, and if we can do it, ladies and gentlemen, we can tell the Federal tyrants to get out of Virginia!

Ladies and gentlemen, we ask ourselves is this possible. Can we do it? Is it possible to do this? I want to tell you something and show you something found in the Bible. I want to read you Chapter 19, of Isaiah,



2nd and 3rd verse. (p. 709)

Ladies and gentlemen, all over America today and in Virginia the spirit of our White people is failing. Everywhere you hear strong white men, good men, murmuring "Race-mixing is coming. It's bound to come; it's inevitable. We might as well give in now as later. Why fight it?" Our grandpappies never said anything like that in the history of this country, ladies and gentlemen. The reason for it is because we are so viciously divided. Like the Devil race-mixing has got to come! Like the Devil we might as well give in! Like the Devil we can't fight it! We will fight it and we're going to fight it!

The only reason the people are so discouraged is that we've allowed ourselves to be divided against each other, EXACTLY as the Bible foretold so long ago. We waste all our strength against each other. The opposition is united, fanatically united. Almost 100% of the Negroes voted for Kennedy. Almost 100% of the Negroes voted for Johnson. 100% of the Negroes voted against Goldwater. Can you imagine such a thing as a pro-Wallace Negro? Never! Don't make the foolish mistake of voting by meaningless names--Republican and Democrat don't mean anything any more. The Negroes would vote for Martin Luther King regardless of the name he used--if he ran as a conservative, you know and I know the Negroes would vote for Martin Luther King, not by his name. You know that the Negroes would vote against the great George Wallace no matter what he called himself--if he called himself "a race-mixing liberal" they would not vote for Wallace and the Negroes are not going to vote for Rockwell.

The Huge national machines of the Democrats and Republicans are betting millions that they can put on a razzle-dazzle campaign which will elect one of the two twiddle-dum and twiddle-dee Democrat or Republican. It doesn't really matter which. Both the Democrat and Republican are silent on the subject of RACE. Neither one says a word to stick up for the white people. Both parties raise a big fuss on secondary issues. The issue in this campaign, ladies and gentlemen, is NOT roads, or taxes, or schools, or personalities--even though these things are important--the only real issue in this campaign is will the white people, the white Christian people who built this state, run it, or are we going to turn it over to a pack of savages such as runs New York, Los Angeles, and the Federal Government? That's the issue.



vote for Wallace and the Negroes are not going to vote for Rockwell.

The Huge national machines of the Democrats and Republicans are betting millions that they can put on a razzle-dazzle campaign which will elect one of the two twiddle-dum and twiddle-dee Democrat or Republican. It doesn't really matter which. Both the Democrat and Republican are silent on the subject of RACE. Neither one says a word to stick up for the white people. Both parties raise a big fuss on secondary issues. The issue in this campaign, ladies and gentlemen, is NOT roads, or taxes, or schools, or personalities--even though these things are important--the only real issue in this campaign is will the white people, the white Christian people who built this state, run it, or are we going to turn it over to a pack of savages such as runs New York, Los Angeles, and the Federal Government? That's the issue.

The first time in the history of Virginia this state is now split so badly, the White people are split so badly, that the black vote is the only thing that really counts. The other candidates have millions of dollars. They have the Rockefellers, the Johnsons and even the Hubert Humphreys to raise the dust for them. They have lavish publicity and they have huge and wealthy machines pushing for them. We have no machine. Only a few thousand dedicated White Christian Virginians who are determined to fight for the White race. By all odds, we should lose. The professional politicians are sure of it, which is why they catered to that black bloc vote, why both parties hold racially-mixed social functions in Richmond which they're doing, by the way, why both parties have black officials, why both parties are running candidates for the Virginia legislature for the first time since Reconstruction. But I've learned that there's a weapon that can beat all the odds time and again. And that weapon, my fellow Virginians, is the TRUTH, the facts, -along with the guts and faith to stick with the truth. The other candidates, -all three of them, -are scared to death even to mention the subject of RACE. I DARE them to do it! I DARE and DEFEY any one of those other candidates to stand up before you, the public, on TV, and debate their stands on the subject of RACE, -debate their stand on the protection of the rights of the White race of people who built this great state. The candidates of both major parties will actually denounce any efforts on behalf of the White Race, while the conservative won't dare mention the subject at all in public. I believe my fellow citizens of Virginia will realize what this means. I believe the people will realize that the others are either politicians out to get elected even at the cost of betraying their own race, or they're such conservative rabbits that they will never dare fight for a race they don't



dare even mention. The blacks have leaders who stick up for the BLACK race. Unless the White race can find and elect such leaders, the WHITE race will become helpless before the black mobs and the black bloc vote.

I realize that it will take a very real miracle to get enough people to stop the crazy and suicidal business of voting Democratic and Republican and get them to stand up and vote WHITE to beat the machines, the politicians and the organized blacks. But ladies and gentlemen, I BELIEVE in that miracle! Whenever America has been faced with a deadly crisis, OUT OF VIRGINIA came Patrick Henry to provide the divine spark of inspiration for American liberty! OUT OF VIRGINIA came George Washington to lead our tiny band of hungry, bare-foot patriots to victory over the mightiest army and navy in the world. And OUT OF VIRGINIA came Madison, Monroe, John Randolph and Robert E. Lee and all the other great VIRGINIA to provide leadership for America, so that now Virginia is called the "home of Presidents". There's something special about the breed of Virginians!

I believe it is in Virginia that Americans will at last find the inspiration and leadership to put a stop to the filthy, communist "Black Revolution" and save our White Christian, Constitutional REPUBLIC in America.

With the help of an Almighty Providence, in which I have come to have unbounded faith, I believe I will be given the strength to unite our discouraged and divided people! I believe Virginians will be given the Divine Wisdom to rally to the banner of their White Race at last, and stop the endless retreat of White people before the organized blacks. I believe Virginians will SEE the suicidal madness of dividing our White people into "Democrats" and "Republicans" AGAINST each other, as the Bible foretold!

I believe the Lord will give his infinite strength to hundreds of thousands of our fellow Virginians to rally together at last and say to the Communist race-mixers, the Federal bullies, the sell-out politicians and the Martin Luther Kings, "This is as far as you go. You will now be stopped in this, our Virginia!"

On November 2nd, when you go down to vote, I ask my fellow White Virginians to reflect on this fact: A vote for any of the other candidates will



the endless retreat of white people. I believe Virginians will SEE the suicidal madness of dividing our white people into "Democrats" and "Republicans" AGAINST each other, as the Bible foretold!

I believe the Lord will give his infinite strength to hundreds of thousands of our fellow Virginians to rally together at last and say to the Communist race-mixers, the Federal bullies, the sell-out politicians and the Martin Luther Kings, "This is as far as you go. You will now be stopped in this, our Virginia!"

On November 2nd, when you go down to vote, I ask my fellow White Virginians to reflect on this fact: A vote for any of the other candidates will not make a single ripple in the ocean of black misery which has descended on our White people all over America. A vote for any of the other candidates will be just what they expect, and White Americans will go on saying, "You czn't stop the blacks, we may as well give in".

But a vote for an all-out, fighting WHITE man, a vote for ROCKWELL, will shake the earth, just as George Wallace did in Wisconsin! Your vote for Rockwell will send a sunburst of hope and faith into millions of White hearts all over America, from the riot-torn ruins in Los Angeles to the bloody subways of Brooklyn, N. Y. In these fateful elections of 1965, Virginians must make up their minds, either they will VOTE WHITE, --or they will live BLACK.

Use your vote to send a lightning bolt of fear and doom into the black hearts of the communists and the agitators like Martin Luther King!

Keep faith with the White, Christian Virginians who gave you America and this great Commonwealth! On November 2nd, go into that voting booth and remember that our Founding Fathers wisely gave you a SECRET ballot. Nobody knows what you vote! But YOU will know! Make sure you vote for your WHITE, CHRISTIAN Heritage! Vote for your race! Vote WHITE! Vote for George Lincoln Rockwell!





# PRESS RELEASE

*Headquarters*

**ROCKWELL FOR GOVERNOR CAMPAIGN**

*22 North 7th St. Richmond, Va. MI 8-3208*

ROBERT A. LLOYD III  
Campaign Manager



***Vote White!***  
**Vote ROCKWELL**







# PRESS RELEASE

*Headquarters*

## ROCKWELL FOR GOVERNOR CAMPAIGN

*22 North 7th St. Richmond, Va. MI 8-3208*

October 25, 1965

ROBERT A. LLOYD III  
Campaign Manager

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE

George Lincoln ROCKWELL, White Constitutional candidate for Governor, has announced the locations of three rallies in the Southside Virginia area this week. The first rally is in Chesapeake on Tuesday night, 7:30 PM at Route 460 and Galberry road in the Bowen Hill area. Leaflets announcing this speech are being circulated widely in the Norfolk metropolitan area today.

Following this will be a rally in Danville, Virginia on Wednesday night, 7:30 on Route 58, 10 miles east of Danville.

The last speech this week will be in Emporia, Virginia on Saturday night at 7:30 PM in front of the Greenville County courthouse on Main Street. It was for attempting to speak on this same location that ROCKWELL was arrested two years ago while trying to organize a counter-march of White Virginians against the Aug. 28 civil rights march of 1963. He was charged by the Negro-dominated Emporia officials with inciting the White people of Virginia to acts of war against Negroes. The case was dropped before it went to trial.

At a speech in Mineral, Virginia Sunday night, ROCKWELL told a crowd of 100 persons that Virginia would be among the next states hit by race riots. Norfolk, he said, was near the top of the Communist's list for bloodshed and race war like the recent Los Angeles uprising.



Hill area. Leaflets announcing this speech are being circulated widely in the Norfolk metropolitan area today.

Following this will be a rally in Danville, Virginia on Wednesday night, 7:30 on Route 58, 10 miles east of Danville.

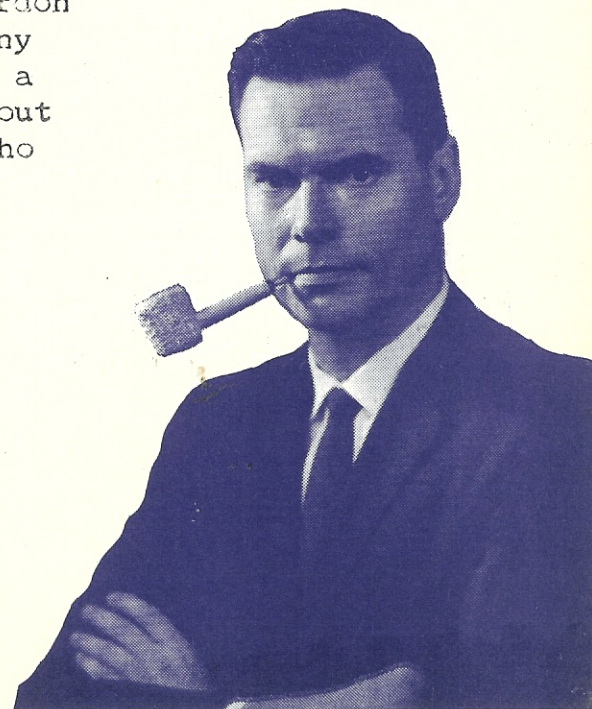
The last speech this week will be in Emporia, Virginia on Saturday night at 7:30 PM in front of the Greenville County courthouse on Main Street. It was for attempting to speak on this same location that ROCKWELL was arrested two years ago while trying to organize a counter-march of White Virginians against the Aug. 28 civil rights march of 1963. He was charged by the Negro-dominated Emporia officials with inciting the White people of Virginia to acts of war against Negroes. The case was dropped before it went to trial.

At a speech in Mineral, Virginia Sunday night, ROCKWELL told a crowd of 100 persons that Virginia would be among the next states hit by race riots. Norfolk, he said, was near the top of the Communist's list for bloodshed and race war like the recent Los Angeles uprising. During his speech, ROCKWELL flourished a Winchester rifle and told the crowd to arm themselves in order to defend their homes and families when the "war" begins.

Among the things ROCKWELL promised Virginians if elected Governor, is an official Governor's pardon for White men unfairly convicted of shooting any race agitators who come to Virginia to stir up a Los Angeles type rebellion. ROCKWELL pointed out that as Governor, he could even pardon a man who shot Martin Luther King.

-30-

**Vote White!**  
**Vote ROCKWELL**





November 1, 1965

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE

George Lincoln Rockwell, White Constitutional candidate for Governor, delivered a scathing denunciation against the town government of Emporia, Virginia, in his final campaign rally in front of the Greenville County court house in Emporia Saturday night. Rockwell called Emporia the town that tried to stop his free speech. He referred to his arrest in Emporia during August of 1963 when he was arrested for trying to organize a White countermarch against the August 28 Civil Rights march on Washington. Rockwell was charged with conspiring to start a war against the Negroes of Virginia, but the charges were later dropped.

At his final campaign rally, Rockwell outlined the steps he would take as governor to re-segregate the schools and stop race agitating in the Old Dominion. Rockwell spoke to a crowd of about 200 persons at the cold, outdoor rally on Emporia's main street.

Rockwell's plan for removing Negroes from White schools included the teaching of race in public schools. He stated that Negroes would request their own schools again to escape the scientific and Biblical facts about their race's "despicable history." If elected, Rockwell also plans to introduce to the voters of Virginia a referendum to decide whether they want a State's Rights Sweepstakes to free Virginia from the "extortion by the federal race mixers with our own tax money. Taxes are already too high," Rockwell stated. "The only way we can raise the money necessary to keep our schools open without Negroes in them is to have an honest sweepstakes like they have in New Hampshire."

The White Constitutional candidate also promised a thorough investigation of all Communistic organizations in Virginia, top on the list being the NAACP. He stated that such red, race-mixing organizations would be so completely exposed that they'd be run out of Virginia.

His last promise to Virginians if he is elected governor, is an official Governor's pardon for White men unfairly convicted of shooting any race agitators who come to Virginia to stir up a Los Angeles type of rebellion. Rockwell pointed out that as governor he could even pardon a man who shot Martin Luther King.



Also on Saturday night in Roanoke, Virginia, a Rockwell supporter by the name of Douglas Niles, wrecked an NAACP meeting in the Hotel Roanoke. In the middle of the Negro proceedings, Niles stood up and began shouting "When Rockwell is governor of Virginia, there'll be no more NAACP meetings."

Niles was attacked by several dozen Negroes as he fought his way out of the meeting. He was subsequently arrested for disorderly conduct.







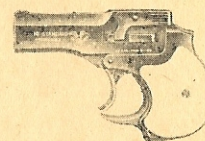
# BEAT THE BAN!

Stock your home NOW—  
with weapons for the coming race war!

**Negro  
control  
equipment**



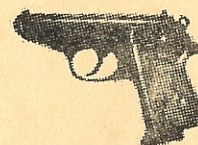
*P-38 Semi-Automatic Pistol.* Shoots the popular and powerful 9mm parabellum cartridge. This was the standard German sidearm during WW II. Manufactured by Walther, a German firm which has not compromised its quality workmanship. New, at \$89 each. Used, outside condition like new, bores worn: An excellent buy at \$69.95 each.



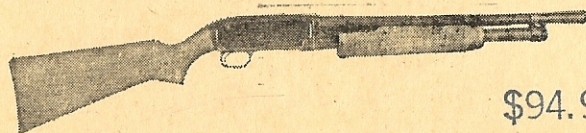
*High Standard Derringer.* The very best derringer manufactured today. Chambered for the powerful .22 Magnum cartridge. Small enough for carrying in purse or under belt. Made in the United States. New, at \$39.95 each.



*Astra .25 Caliber Semi-Automatic Pistol.* Seven shots as fast as you pull the trigger, in a weapon smaller than a pack of cigarettes. Manufactured by a reliable European firm. The perfect weapon for concealing in a small area. New, at \$39.95 each.

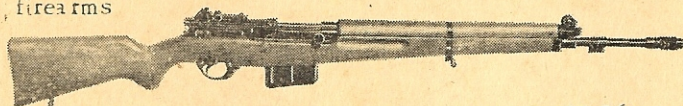


*Walther PPK Semi-Automatic Pistol.* Available in .32 or .380 caliber. A small, but powerful pocket pistol. Perfect for rapid-fire self-defense. New at \$86 each.



**\$94.95**

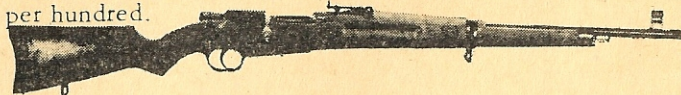
*Riot Gun.* 12 ga., 5 shot, rapid-fire, pump action. The perfect weapon for self-defense and crowd control. Manufactured by Remington, one of the most reliable producers of firearms.



*FN Model 1949 Semi-Automatic Rifle.* Shoots 30-06 cartridges, the standard U.S. caliber. Ammunition available everywhere. This is the perfect rapid-fire sniper rifle. Made to exacting specifications at the FN factory in Belgium. Used, in excellent condition, at \$89 each. Ammunition—\$8.40 per hundred.



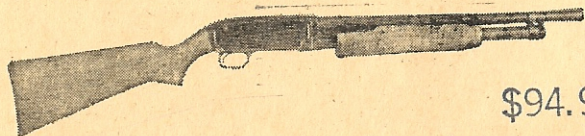
*M-1 Carbine .30 Caliber Semi-Automatic Rifle.* The most popular lightweight rifle ever made. This weapon can be fitted with a folding stock which reduces its overall length to only 26 inches. Ammunition for this weapon is readily available in all areas. This rifle is brand new, fitted with a 12-groove barrel for pin-point accuracy, and manufactured by Universal Firearms, in our opinion the best manufacturer of M-1's in the country. New at \$109.95. Ammunition—\$8.50 per hundred.



*Madsen Bolt-Action Rifle.* Also shoots the standard 30-06 cartridge. With armor-piercing ammunition, this weapon will penetrate an engine block. Used, in excellent condition, at \$54 each.

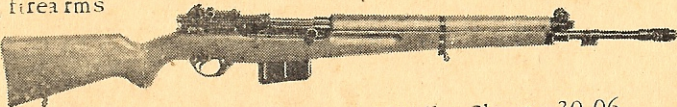


fast as you pull the trigger, in a weapon smaller than a pack of cigarettes. Manufactured by a reliable European firm. The perfect weapon for concealing in a small area. New, at \$39.95 each.

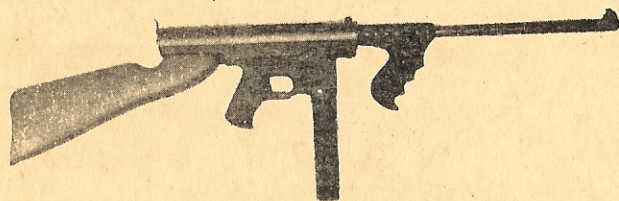


**\$94.95**

*Riot Gun.* 12 ga., 5 shot, rapid-fire, pump action. The perfect weapon for self-defense and crowd control. Manufactured by Remington, one of the most reliable producers of firearms



*FN Model 1949 Semi-Automatic Rifle.* Shoots 30-06 cartridges, the standard U.S. caliber. Ammunition available everywhere. This is the perfect rapid-fire sniper rifle. Made to exacting specifications at the FN factory in Belgium. Used, in excellent condition, at \$89 each. Ammunition—\$8.40 per hundred.

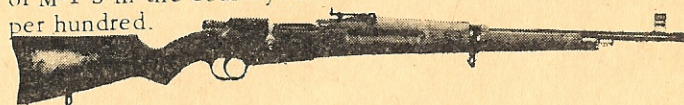


*The "Volunteer" Semi-Automatic Carbine.* Small, compact rifle with nearly unlimited firepower. Each magazine holds 30 rounds of 45 ACP ammunition, another standard U.S. caliber. Looks just like the old Thompson and shoots as fast as you pull the trigger. Brand new at \$99.95 each. Ammunition at \$7.40 per hundred.

Important sales information: All orders should be addressed to: NS Arms—Box 34—Triangle, Virginia 22172. Include an extra \$2 for shipping charges on riot guns and rifles. Pistols, ammunition and Chemical Mace sent via REA collect from Triangle, Virginia. The following statement must be signed and returned with your order:



*M-1 Carbine .30 Caliber Semi-Automatic Rifle.* The most popular lightweight rifle ever made. This weapon can be fitted with a folding stock which reduces its overall length to only 26 inches. Ammunition for this weapon is readily available in all areas. This rifle is brand new, fitted with a 12-groove barrel for pin-point accuracy, and manufactured by Universal Firearms, in our opinion the best manufacturer of M-1's in the country. New at \$109.95. Ammunition—\$8.50 per hundred.



*Madsen Bolt-Action Rifle.* Also shoots the standard 30-06 cartridge. With armor-piercing ammunition, this weapon will penetrate an engine block. Used, in excellent condition, at \$54 each.



*Chemical Mace.* First time offered to the public. The only brand used by thousands of policemen across the country. Completely disables attackers for several minutes without causing permanent damage. Chemical Mace comes in two sizes: MK IV, large canister; will control a whole crowd; contains approx. 80 bursts, \$10.95; with holster, \$13.95. MK II, small size with clip for shirt pocket; used by most detectives, \$5.95.

I certify that I am over 18 years of age; that I have never been convicted of a crime punishable by a term of imprisonment for more than one year—that I am not a fugitive from justice; that I am not a mental incompetent, a drug addict or an adjudged drunkard; and that I am not prohibited from legally acquiring a firearm by state or local laws.

Signature

**ORDER FROM:**

✠ NS Arms ✠

**Box 34 Triangle, Va. 22172**



# BEAT THE BAN !

Stock your home NOW—  
with weapons for the coming race war!

**Negro  
control  
equipment**



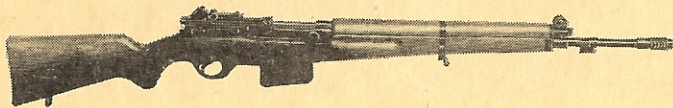
*P-38 Semi-Automatic Pistol.* Shoots the popular and powerful 9mm parabellum cartridge. This was the standard German sidearm during WW II. Manufactured by Walther, a German firm which has not compromised its quality workmanship. New, at \$89 each. Used, outside condition like new, bores worn: An excellent buy at \$69.95 each.



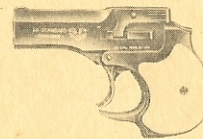
*Astra .25 Caliber Semi-Automatic Pistol.* Seven shots as fast as you pull the trigger, in a weapon smaller than a pack of cigarettes. Manufactured by a reliable European firm. The perfect weapon for concealing in a small area. New, at \$39.95 each.



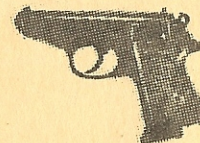
*Riot Gun.* 12 ga., 5 shot, rapid-fire, pump action. The perfect weapon for self-defense and crowd control. Manufactured by Remington, one of the most reliable producers of firearms. New, at \$94.95 each.



*FN Model 1949 Semi-Automatic Rifle.* Shoots 30-06 cartridges, the standard U.S. caliber. Ammunition available everywhere. This is the perfect rapid-fire sniper rifle. Made to exacting specifications at the FN factory in Belgium. Used, in excellent condition, at \$89 each. Ammunition—\$8.40 per hundred.



*High Standard Derringer.* The very best derringer manufactured today. Chambered for the powerful .22 Magnum cartridge. Small enough for carrying in purse or under belt. Made in the United States. New, at \$39.95 each.



*Walther PPK Semi-Automatic Pistol.* Available in .32 or .380 caliber. A small, but powerful pocket pistol. Perfect for rapid-fire self-defense. New at \$86 each.



*M-1 Carbine .30 Caliber Semi-Automatic Rifle.* The most popular lightweight rifle ever made. This weapon can be fitted with a folding stock which reduces its overall length to only 26 inches. Ammunition for this weapon is readily available in all areas. This rifle is brand new, fitted with a 12-groove barrel for pin-point accuracy, and manufactured by Universal Firearms, in our opinion the best manufacturer of M-1's in the country. New at \$109.95. Ammunition—\$8.50 per hundred.



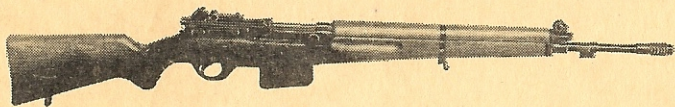
*Madsen Bolt-Action Rifle.* Also shoots the standard 30-06 cartridge. With armor-piercing ammunition, this weapon will penetrate an engine block. Used, in excellent condition, at \$54 each.



*Astra .25 Caliber Semi-Automatic Pistol.* Seven shots as fast as you pull the trigger, in a weapon smaller than a pack of cigarettes. Manufactured by a reliable European firm. The perfect weapon for concealing in a small area. New, at \$39.95 each.



*Riot Gun.* 12 ga., 5 shot, rapid-fire, pump action. The perfect weapon for self-defense and crowd control. Manufactured by Remington, one of the most reliable producers of firearms. New, at \$94.95 each.



*FN Model 1949 Semi-Automatic Rifle.* Shoots 30-06 cartridges, the standard U.S. caliber. Ammunition available everywhere. This is the perfect rapid-fire sniper rifle. Made to exacting specifications at the FN factory in Belgium. Used, in excellent condition, at \$89 each. Ammunition—\$8.40 per hundred.



*The "Volunteer" Semi-Automatic Carbine.* Small, compact rifle with nearly unlimited firepower. Each magazine holds 30 rounds of 45 ACP ammunition, another standard U.S. caliber. Looks just like the old Thompson and shoots as fast as you pull the trigger. Brand new at \$99.95 each. Ammunition at \$7.40 per hundred.

Important sales information: All orders should be addressed to: NS Arms—Box 34—Triangle, Virginia 22172. Include an extra \$2 for shipping charges on riot guns and rifles. Pistols, ammunition and Chemical Mace sent via REA collect from Triangle, Virginia. The following statement must be signed and returned with your order:

**ORDER FROM:**



**Box 34 Triangle, Va. 22172**

*Walther PPK Semi-Automatic Pistol.* Available in .32 or .380 caliber. A small, but powerful pocket pistol. Perfect for rapid-fire self-defense. New at \$86 each.



*M-1 Carbine .30 Caliber Semi-Automatic Rifle.* The most popular lightweight rifle ever made. This weapon can be fitted with a folding stock which reduces its overall length to only 26 inches. Ammunition for this weapon is readily available in all areas. This rifle is brand new, fitted with a 12-groove barrel for pin-point accuracy, and manufactured by Universal Firearms, in our opinion the best manufacturer of M-1's in the country. New at \$109.95. Ammunition—\$8.50 per hundred.



*Madsen Bolt-Action Rifle.* Also shoots the standard 30-06 cartridge. With armor-piercing ammunition, this weapon will penetrate an engine block. Used, in excellent condition, at \$54 each.



*Chemical Mace.* First time offered to the public. The only brand used by thousands of policemen across the country. Completely disables attackers for several minutes without causing permanent damage. Chemical Mace comes in two sizes: MK IV, large canister; will control a whole crowd; contains approx. 80 bursts, \$10.95; with holster, \$13.95. MK II, small size with clip for shirt pocket, used by most detectives, \$5.95.

I certify that I am over 18 years of age; that I have never been convicted of a crime punishable by a term of imprisonment for more than one year—that I am not a fugitive from justice; that I am not a mental incompetent, a drug addict or an adjudged drunkard; and that I am not prohibited from legally acquiring a firearm by state or local laws.

Signature



# NATIONAL SOCIALIST CONGRESS

The first North American Congress of National Socialists will be held in the Washington, D.C., area during the Labor Day weekend, August 30, 31 & September 1, to mark the 50th anniversary of the founding of the Movement by Adolf Hitler.

**events include—**  
**SPEECHES**  
**CLASSES**  
**WORKSHOPS**  
**FIELD TRIPS**  
**REGIONAL REPORTS**  
**CEREMONIES**  
**ENTERTAINMENT**

If you are (in good standing\*):

- a member of the National Socialist White People's Party,
- an official supporter of the National Socialist White People's Party,
- a member of the National Socialist Youth Movement,
- a member of the National Socialist Liberation Front,
- an associate member of the World Union of National Socialists,

you are requested by National Leader (WUNS Commander) Koehl to be present.

\*If you are presently not in good standing, send your dues or pledge in to Headquarters right away so you'll be eligible to attend.

*Without delay*, fill out and detach the card below and mail it to Party Headquarters in the enclosed envelope with your registration fee of \$2 (\$1 for students).

Instructions: If possible, plan to arrive in Arlington (Washington) no later than the night of Friday, August 29. If you are unable to arrive until the 30th, try to get here no later than 9:00 am so you won't miss the first events. Please advise us upon your arrival by calling Party Headquarters, 524-2175.

Detach here. ~~~~~

Party Comrades:

*Yes, I'll be in Arlington for the first North American National Socialist Congress.*

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Please print.

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

I'll arrive in Arlington (date) \_\_\_\_\_ at (time) \_\_\_\_\_ by (method of transportation) \_\_\_\_\_.

I ☐ will will not be bringing my family. I ☐ will ☐ will not be traveling with other National Socialists. I ☐ will ☐ will not need transportation to the congress. I can ☐ can not provide transportation for other National Socialists from my area.

I ☐ will ☐ will not be able to provide for my own accommodations during the Congress. If unable to provide your own accommodations, do you have a sleeping bag you can bring along? ☐ yes ☐ no

FILL IN AND RETURN THIS CARD WITH YOUR REGISTRATION FEE AS SOON AS POSSIBLE.



# NATIONAL SOCIALIST CONGRESS

The first North American Congress of National Socialists will be held in the Washington, D.C., area during the Labor Day weekend, August 30, 31 & September 1, to mark the 50th anniversary of the founding of the Movement by Adolf Hitler.

## events include—

**SPEECHES**

**CLASSES**

**WORKSHOPS**

**FIELD TRIPS**

**REGIONAL REPORTS**

**CEREMONIES**

**ENTERTAINMENT**

If you are (in good standing\*):

- a member of the National Socialist White People's Party,
- an official supporter of the National Socialist White People's Party,
- a member of the National Socialist Youth Movement,
- a member of the National Socialist Liberation Front,
- an associate member of the World Union of National Socialists,

you are requested by National Leader (WUNS Commander) Koehl to be present.

\*If you are presently not in good standing, send your dues or pledge in to Headquarters right away so you'll be eligible to attend.

*Without delay*, fill out and detach the card below and mail it to Party Headquarters in the enclosed envelope with your registration fee of \$2 (\$1 for students).

Instructions: If possible, plan to arrive in Arlington (Washington) no later than the night of Friday, August 29. If you are unable to arrive until the 30th, try to get here no later than 9:00 am so you won't miss the first events. Please advise us upon your arrival by calling Party Headquarters, 524-2175.

Detach here. ~~~~~

Party Comrades:

*Yes, I'll be in Arlington for the first North American National Socialist Congress.*

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Please print.

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

I'll arrive in Arlington (date) \_\_\_\_\_ at (time) \_\_\_\_\_ by (method of transportation) \_\_\_\_\_.

I ☐ will ☐ will not be bringing my family. I ☐ will ☐ will not be traveling with other National Socialists. I ☐ will ☐ will not need transportation to the congress. I ☐ can ☐ can not provide transportation for other National Socialists from my area.

I ☐ will ☐ will not be able to provide for my own accommodations during the Congress. If unable to provide your own accommodations, do you have a sleeping bag you can bring along? ☐ yes ☐ no

FILL IN AND RETURN THIS CARD WITH YOUR REGISTRATION FEE AS SOON AS POSSIBLE.





## EDITORIAL



At one time, WUNS counted more than two dozen Affiliates around the world. Some of these Affiliates were very small, consisting of only a handful of members; others were fairly promising organizations. Most of them, however, experienced such vicissitudes during the past few years that they are hardly recognizable as their former selves. Some disappeared altogether, and entirely new groups sprang up in their places. Others splintered into various squabbling factions, underwent repeated changes in leadership, and dwindled in size. A few—very few—have continued to grow in numbers and capability.

Such vicissitudes are endemic in revolutionary organizations. Until an organization has reached a certain size, recruited a certain minimum number of capable and dedicated functionaries, survived enough hard knocks to have acquired a certain store of essential experience and wisdom, established a source of more-or-less steady revenue to pay recurring expenses, and devised the proper organizational structure to insure viability and growth, it remains a very uncertain and unstable thing. For every organization that manages to reach this critical threshold for survival, probably fifty others fail.

This Darwinian situation certainly has its merits, in that it allows the survival of only the toughest and best-led groups—just those, in fact, best suited for carrying on the National Socialist struggle on a large scale. But, the way things are presently arranged, it also has one fatal drawback: it uses up scarce human material at a rate we can hardly afford. When a local National Socialist organization falls apart, whether due primarily to external pressure or internal weakness, it generally is a rather traumatic experience for the individual members concerned. Many become discouraged or disillusioned, adopt defeatist attitudes or lose their faith. Nearly always there is no other local National Socialist group to which they can turn. Consequently, they may be permanently lost to the Movement. When this phenomenon recurs over and over again, in country after country, dissipating invaluable human resources each time, it must be regarded as an extremely serious impediment to the growth of the Movement—an impediment which must be removed or circumvented.

An essential step in this direction is to focus the interest and loyalty of the best National Socialists, wherever they may be, on the one National



survival of only the toughest and best-led groups—just those, in fact, best suited for carrying on the National Socialist struggle on a large scale. But, the way things are presently arranged, it also has one fatal drawback: it uses up scarce human material at a rate we can hardly afford. When a local National Socialist organization falls apart, whether due primarily to external pressure or internal weakness, it generally is a rather traumatic experience for the individual members concerned. Many become discouraged or disillusioned, adopt defeatist attitudes or lose their faith. Nearly always there is no other local National Socialist group to which they can turn. Consequently, they may be permanently lost to the Movement. When this phenomenon recurs over and over again, in country after country, dissipating invaluable human resources each time, it must be regarded as an extremely serious impediment to the growth of the Movement—an impediment which must be removed or circumvented.

An essential step in this direction is to focus the interest and loyalty of the best National Socialists, wherever they may be, on the *one* National Socialist movement in this world. They must be able to draw strength and inspiration from their union with Adolf Hitler's single and enduring creation. Then, when a local organization collapses, all is not lost. It can be considered only a temporary setback, so long as the Movement, as a whole, continues to live and grow.

National Socialists who feel themselves bound first of all to the Movement itself can more easily survive the vicissitudes of local organizations, lending their experience to new efforts when earlier ones fail. Thus, the growth of the Movement will not be so subject to the ups and downs of individual groups. As long as the resources of good human material at the disposal of the Movement continue to increase, progress is being made.

It has been the foregoing consideration, primarily, which has led to the institution of the present WUNS policy of seeking Associate Members among individual National Socialists around the world, whether they are already members of a WUNS Affiliate or not. This new policy breaks with previous policy. In particular, it is contrary to Item 10 of the tentative "Cotswold Agreements" of 1962. Item 10, of course, is not the only part of this early set of proposals which necessity has forced us to modify



during the past seven years. But it is the most important part, in that its modification brings a critical issue to the surface, where it must be faced squarely: namely, the conflict between parochial state-nationalism and Aryan racial nationalism.

So that there can be no possibility for anyone to misunderstand the WUNS position on this matter, we repeat here what has already been stated several times earlier, particularly in Commander Koehl's article in *National Socialist World*, No. 6: The only nation to which we, as National Socialists, owe allegiance in the final analysis is our Aryan racial nation; our only true nationalism is Aryan racialism. Whenever a conflict arises between the interests of the State in which we hold citizenship and the interests of Aryandom, we must take our stand with our race and against the State. Thus, we stand firmly opposed not only to race-destroying Jewish internationalism (which is really *inter-racialism*) and cosmopolitanism, but also to parochial state-nationalism. The latter has, in its own way, done our people at least as much harm as the former.

It should also be understood that this rejection of political parochialism by no means poses a threat to local cultural traditions or implies any sort of general "leveling" scheme. We have no intention whatever of asking Bavarians to give up their beer and *lederhosen* or Englishmen to do without their tea and umbrellas, to give a couple of slightly facetious examples. But a diversity in local traditions, or even in language, must not be used as an excuse for a splintering of the Movement into dozens of politically autonomous "national" socialist parties. There is, and there must remain, only *one* National Socialist movement on this earth, and all those who belong to this Movement must always remember that they are bound together by a bond of racial kinship and by their common devotion to Adolf Hitler's mighty Idea, and not primarily by local tradition or language or state-citizenship.

This aspect of our doctrine separates us sharply from all the groups of the patriotic right wing, which may be a bit unnerving to those of us who have spent much of our political lives with these groups. Adolf Hitler's creation, however, is not just a variation on an old theme, but is something totally new under the sun. And the man who would be a National Socialist must have the courage to throw aside all the old, comfortable props and familiar conceptions and accept the uniqueness of the National Socialist idea with all its implications.

While pointing out once again that which has already



be used as an excuse for a splintering of the Movement into dozens of politically autonomous "national" socialist parties. There is, and there must remain, only *one* National Socialist movement on this earth, and all those who belong to this Movement must always remember that they are bound together by a bond of racial kinship and by their common devotion to Adolf Hitler's mighty Idea, and not primarily by local tradition or language or state-citizenship.

This aspect of our doctrine separates us sharply from all the groups of the patriotic right wing, which may be a bit unnerving to those of us who have spent much of our political lives with these groups. Adolf Hitler's creation, however, is not just a variation on an old theme, but is something totally new under the sun. And the man who would be a National Socialist must have the courage to throw aside all the old, comfortable props and familiar conceptions and accept the uniqueness of the National Socialist idea with all its implications.

It may be worthwhile pointing out once again that which has already been said in an earlier *Bulletin*: A local program, aimed at mobilizing the general public on some issue, may very well be designed to appeal to parochial sentiments. The same is true of the programs of "front" organizations. But at no place in the world is the Movement strong enough—yet—so that it can afford to concentrate its efforts on mass activities of this sort. Instead, the effort must be on proselytizing and recruiting National Socialists into the Movement. And the way to do that is with a National Socialist program—and nothing less.

Before, we could often be accused of hedging on this issue, of sometimes failing to be completely blunt and forthright, for the sake of protecting the sensibilities of those who could not quite make the break with older conceptions and wholeheartedly accept the new. Any misunderstandings which may have arisen are hopefully cleared up now.

Once again, then, we call for National Socialists everywhere to take a decisive step in this new direction and establish a direct affiliation with the World Union of National Socialists. Within the near future, we would like to have at least the top leadership personnel from all local National Socialist groups registered as WUNS Associate Members. When this has been accomplished, we can look forward to an increasing participation in WUNS affairs by National Socialists from every part of the world.



# 50 NATIONAL SOCIALIST DATES

*fifty memorable anniversaries throughout the year*

- January 1: In 1920 the first National Socialist headquarters is opened in the Sterneckerbräu, Munich.  
In 1967 the National Socialist White People's Party officially enters Phase II of its development.
- January 3: In 1946 William Joyce is martyred in Wandsworth Prison, London. Hero of the Movement.
- January 5: In 1919 Anton Drexler and Karl Harrer found the German Workers' Party, predecessor of the NSDAP.
- January 22: In 1935 Matt Koehl is born in Milwaukee.
- January 24: In 1932 Herbert Norkus, 15-year-old *Hitlerjunge*, is murdered by Marxists in Berlin. Hero of the Movement.
- January 30: In 1933 the Movement achieves power in Germany as the Leader becomes Chancellor. The work of building a New Order for Aryan man begins.**
- February 3: In 1921 the Leader addresses the first mass meeting held by the NSDAP, in the huge Zirkus Krone, Munich. (*Mein Kampf*, II, 7)
- February 4: In 1936 Wilhelm Gustloff, leader of the Movement in Switzerland, is murdered by a Jew. Hero of the Movement.
- February 11: In 1927 Joseph Goebbels begins the fight for Berlin as a National Socialist meeting in the Pharussäle is attacked by Marxists.
- February 23: In 1930 Horst Wessel dies after being shot by Marxists. Hero of the Movement.
- February 24: In 1920, in the Festsaal of the Hofbräuhaus, Munich, the Leader proclaims the Twenty-Five Points of the National Socialist program. (*Mein Kampf*, I, 12)
- February 26: In 1923 Karl Winter, the first martyr of the Movement, is murdered by Marxists in Höllstein, Baden.
- February 27: In 1925, at the first NSDAP meeting after his release from Landsberg, the Leader begins rebuilding the Movement.
- March 8: In 1959 the National Socialist White People's Party is born in Arlington.**
- March 9: In 1918 Lincoln Rockwell is born in Bloomington, Illinois.
- March 23: In 1868 Dietrich Eckart is born in Neumarkt, Bavaria.
- March 27: In 1924 the Leader makes his final statement at his trial for high treason: "... *The army we have been building grows from day to day, faster from hour to hour.* ..."
- April 1: In 1924 the Leader begins his term of imprisonment at Landsberg.
- April 20: In 1889 the Leader is born at Braunau am Inn.**
- April 26: In 1894 Rudolf Hess is born in Alexandria, Egypt.
- April 30: In 1945 the Leader departs.
- May 1: In 1945 Joseph Goebbels dies in the Leader's besieged bunker. Hero of the Movement.
- May 7: In 1946 Anton Mussert, leader of the Movement in the Netherlands, is murdered by victorious democrats. Hero of the Movement.
- May 10: In 1941 Rudolf Hess flies on his peace mission to Britain and is imprisoned.  
In 1968 the NSWPP opens its Phase II headquarters in Arlington.
- June 3: In 1948 Karl Gebhardt, SS Obergruppenführer and president of the German Red Cross, is murdered by democrats. Hero of the Movement.
- June 7: In 1945 Rost van Tonningen, deputy leader of the Movement in the Netherlands, dies after torture by democrats. Hero of the Movement.
- June 8: In 1967 Lincoln Rockwell convenes a conference of NSWPP leaders in Arlington to reorganize the Party.
- June 22: In 1941 the Leader launches Operation Barbarossa, a heroic attempt to smash Marxism's citadel.
- July 3: In 1926, at Weimar, the Hitler Youth is founded.  
In 1960 Lincoln Rockwell and a small band of followers are attacked by a Jewish mob on the Mall in Washington.



April 26: In 1889 the Leader is born at Braunau am Inn.

April 26: In 1894 Rudolf Hess is born in Alexandria, Egypt.

April 30: In 1945 the Leader departs.

— — — — —

May 1: In 1945 Joseph Goebbels dies in the Leader's besieged bunker. Hero of the Movement.

May 7: In 1946 Anton Mussert, leader of the Movement in the Netherlands, is murdered by victorious democrats. Hero of the Movement.

May 10: In 1941 Rudolf Hess flies on his peace mission to Britain and is imprisoned.

In 1968 the NSWPP opens its Phase II headquarters in Arlington.

— — — — —

June 3: In 1948 Karl Gebhardt, SS Obergruppenführer and president of the German Red Cross, is murdered by democrats. Hero of the Movement.

June 7: In 1945 Rost van Tonningen, deputy leader of the Movement in the Netherlands, dies after torture by democrats. Hero of the Movement.

June 8: In 1967 Lincoln Rockwell convenes a conference of NSWPP leaders in Arlington to reorganize the Party.

June 22: In 1941 the Leader launches Operation Barbarossa, a heroic attempt to smash Marxism's citadel.

— — — — —

July 3: In 1926, at Weimar, the Hitler Youth is founded.

In 1960 Lincoln Rockwell and a small band of followers are attacked by a Jewish mob on the Mall in Washington.

July 17: In 1932 Marxists open fire on the SA in Altona and Greifswald, killing six National Socialists. ("Bloody Sunday")

July 18: In 1925 the first volume of the Leader's book, *Mein Kampf*, appears.

July 29: In 1921 the Leader formally assumes command of the Movement.

July 31: In 1932 the NSDAP becomes the strongest party in Germany as the German people give their mandate to the Leader.

— — — — —

August 5: In 1962 the World Union of National Socialists is formed in the Cotswolds, England.

August 25: In 1967 Lincoln Rockwell is murdered by a Marxist assassin. Hero of the Movement.

August 30: In 1969 the first North American Congress of National Socialists opens in Virginia.

— — — — —

September 12: In 1919 the Leader attends his first meeting of the tiny German Workers' Party, in Munich.

**September 16: In 1919 the history of the Movement begins, as the Leader becomes a member of the German Workers' Party and begins his political activity.**

— — — — —

October 14: In 1922 National Socialist stormtroopers smash the Red terror at Coburg. (*Mein Kampf*, II, 9)

October 16: In 1946 the Nuremberg Martyrs are killed by the democrat-Marxist Allies.

October 29: In 1897 Joseph Goebbels is born in Rheydt, Rheinland.

— — — — —

November 4: In 1921, at a speech by the Leader in the Festsaal of the Hofbräuhaus, the stormtroopers have their baptism of fire. They are known henceforth as the *Sturmabteilung*. (*Mein Kampf*, II, 7)

November 8: In 1923 the Leader puts down a Bavarian secessionist revolt and instead declares a German national revolution.

**November 9: In 1923 the Sixteen fall in the Munich Massacre. The Movement is banned and its leaders imprisoned.**  
In 1925 the SS is founded.

November 10: In 1918 the Leader hears the full story of the Jewish-Marxist seizure of Germany: "Since the day I had stood at my mother's grave, I had not wept . . ." (*Mein Kampf*, I, 7)

— — — — —

December 7: In 1960 Matt Koehl joins Lincoln Rockwell's small, struggling National Socialist party.

December 10: In 1926 the second volume of *Mein Kampf* appears.

December 17: In 1920 the NSDAP acquires the *Völkischer Beobachter* as its first Party newspaper.

December 20: In 1924 the Leader leaves Landsberg Prison to start the task of rebuilding the Movement.

December 26: In 1923 Dietrich Eckart dies at Berchtesgaden. Hero of the Movement.

— — — — —

*Published by:*

NATIONAL SOCIALIST WHITE PEOPLE'S PARTY

2507 North Franklin Road Arlington, Virginia 22201



# NATIONAL SOCIALIST WHITE PEOPLE'S PARTY

2507 NORTH FRANKLIN ROAD · ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA 22201 · PHONE (703) 524-2175

Dear Racial Comrade:

Sometime ago you signed up as an Official Supporter of the National Socialist White People's Party. You did this, we assume, because you were in accord with the beliefs and goals of this Movement. We were glad to have you join the Movement and were grateful for your contributions.

But somewhere along the way you dropped out. You stopped writing to us and we didn't hear any more about your activities. After a while we had no choice but to drop you from our rolls and discontinue mailings to you. We regretted this action but felt there was no justification in paying for mail to be sent to you if you were no longer interested in the Movement.

Perhaps we were wrong in assuming you no longer wanted to be a part of this Cause. If that is the case, we would like to reinstate you as an Official Supporter right away. We will then set you up again to receive the *NS Bulletin* twice each month, along with sample copies of new literature being published by the Party. We would like to keep you abreast of the progress the Party is making, as well as suggest various activities which can be performed in your community to help advance the cause of National Socialism.

We would like to invite you to fill out the form below and return it with your donation so we can renew your Official Supporter status and arrange for you to receive the *NS Bulletin* on a regular basis. Your contributions—even modest ones—permit us to take the National Socialist message to an ever-expanding number of new people. There is really no more worthwhile Cause to which you can contribute.

We look forward to hearing from you again in the very near future.

White Power!




Matt Koehl  
Commander  
National Socialist White People's Party



can renew your Official Supporter status and arrange for you to receive the NS Bulletin on a regular basis. Your contributions—even modest ones—permit us to take the National Socialist message to an ever-expanding number of new people. There is really no more worthwhile Cause to which you can contribute.

We look forward to hearing from you again in the very near future.

White Power!

  
Matt Koehl  
Commander  
National Socialist White People's Party

Commander Koehl:

Yes, I would like to be reinstated as an Official Supporter of the National Socialist White People's Party.

Enclosed is my contribution for this month of \$\_\_\_\_ (\$2 minimum).

I pledge to contribute at least \$\_\_\_\_ regularly each month to the Party. I shall try to give more whenever possible, and I understand that the amount I have pledged may be officially reduced at any time upon my request.

*Please print.*

Name\_\_\_\_\_

Address\_\_\_\_\_

City\_\_\_\_\_ State\_\_\_\_\_ Zip\_\_\_\_\_

Telephone\_\_\_\_\_ Occupation\_\_\_\_\_

Age\_\_\_\_\_

Signature\_\_\_\_\_

Date\_\_\_\_\_



# NATIONAL SOCIALIST WHITE PEOPLE'S PARTY

2507 NORTH FRANKLIN ROAD · ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA 22201 · PHONE (703) 524-2175

Dear Racial Comrade:

Sometime ago you signed up as an Official Supporter of the National Socialist White People's Party. You did this, we assume, because you were in accord with the beliefs and goals of this Movement. We were glad to have you join the Movement and were grateful for your contributions.

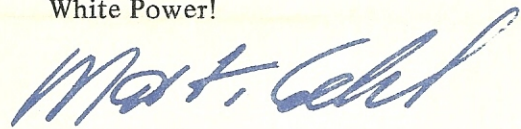
But somewhere along the way you dropped out. You stopped writing to us and we didn't hear any more about your activities. After a while we had no choice but to drop you from our rolls and discontinue mailings to you. We regretted this action but felt there was no justification in paying for mail to be sent to you if you were no longer interested in the Movement.

Perhaps we were wrong in assuming you no longer wanted to be a part of this Cause. If that is the case, we would like to reinstate you as an Official Supporter right away. We will then set you up again to receive the *NS Bulletin* twice each month, along with sample copies of new literature being published by the Party. We would like to keep you abreast of the progress the Party is making, as well as suggest various activities which can be performed in your community to help advance the cause of National Socialism.

We would like to invite you to fill out the form below and return it with your donation so we can renew your Official Supporter status and arrange for you to receive the *NS Bulletin* on a regular basis. Your contributions—even modest ones—permit us to take the National Socialist message to an ever-expanding number of new people. There is really no more worthwhile Cause to which you can contribute.

We look forward to hearing from you again in the very near future.

White Power!



Matt Koehl  
Commander

National Socialist White People's Party

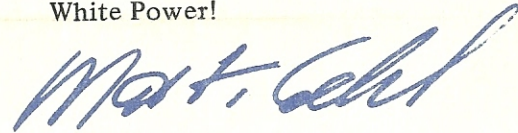
.....  
Commander Koehl:



can renew your Official Supporter status and arrange for you to receive the NS ~~Annals~~ on a regular basis. Your contributions—even modest ones—permit us to take the National Socialist message to an ever-expanding number of new people. There is really no more worthwhile Cause to which you can contribute.

We look forward to hearing from you again in the very near future.

White Power!



Matt Koehl

Commander

National Socialist White People's Party

.....

Commander Koehl:

Yes, I would like to be reinstated as an Official Supporter of the National Socialist White People's Party.

Enclosed is my contribution for this month of \$\_\_\_\_ (\$2 minimum).

I pledge to contribute at least \$\_\_\_\_ regularly each month to the Party. I shall try to give more whenever possible, and I understand that the amount I have pledged may be officially reduced at any time upon my request.

*Please print.*

Name\_\_\_\_\_

Address\_\_\_\_\_

City\_\_\_\_\_ State\_\_\_\_\_ Zip\_\_\_\_\_

Telephone\_\_\_\_\_ Occupation\_\_\_\_\_

Age\_\_\_\_\_

Signature\_\_\_\_\_

Date\_\_\_\_\_



# NEWS

*from the*

## NATIONAL SOCIALIST WHITE PEOPLE'S PARTY

**PRESS OFFICE:**

2507 N. Franklin Road  
Arlington, Virginia 22201

**FOR FURTHER INFORMATION:**

William L. Pierce  
(703) 524-2175

Thursday, April 16, 1970

### NATIONAL SOCIALISTS SUE ARLINGTON SCHOOL OFFICIALS IN FEDERAL COURT

The National Socialist White People's Party entered into a civil action in a Federal court today against Arlington County school officials. The suit is the result of repeated refusals by the school officials to rent school auditoriums to the Party for its meetings, despite the fact that school facilities are customarily made available to other political groups.

Specifically named as defendants in the suit, which was filed in Judge Oren Lewis' U.S. District Court in Alexandria, were Joseph Ringer, Jr., Assistant Superintendent for Finance & Business Management, and Witcher N. Beverley, Assistant Principal of Yorktown High School.

The suit charges the school officials with violations of the first and 14th amendments to the U.S. Constitution in illegally denying National Socialists their right to equal protection of the laws and their freedom of speech and assembly. Furthermore, violation of due process is charged because of the capricious and arbitrary manner in which the school officials handled the denials of the Party's repeated applications for use of school facilities.

The Party has requested the U.S. Court to issue an injunction against the school officials, forbidding any further discrimination against National Socialists in the rental of school facilities.

The American Civil Liberties Union, which is representing the Party, has indicated that if Judge Lewis fails to issue the requested injunction, an appeal will immediately be filed with the U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals in Richmond.

Today's action follows a denial of the Party's request for an injunction in a state court yesterday. That denial was issued by Judge Charles S. Russell, who has ruled against the Party every time they have appeared before him in the last three years.

The Party hopes to have an injunction in time to continue with plans for a meeting scheduled for Sunday night in a Yorktown High School auditorium. The meeting was called to commemorate the 81st birthday of Adolf Hitler.



# OPERATION BEACHHEAD



The Republican National Convention begins on August 21 in Miami and will be the focus of national and world attention. The fact that both major parties have chosen Miami Beach as their convention site dramatically illustrates the Jewish domination of the American political process.

It affords the Party an excellent opportunity to expose this glaring fact and to publicize before millions the White Power program of National Socialism. We intend to DEMONSTRATE on behalf of the unrepresented millions of White people in America. We will confront and EXPOSE the candidates and their party — with their wishy-washy “platforms” — as FRAUDS and SELL-OUTS to the Jews and Blacks who are now the only real rabble who will be down there agitating for a Communist revolution.

We are calling our special action project “Operation Beachhead” because we “Nazis” are going to INVADE Miami Beach! We will be in Miami from August 19-23. We have already made preliminary arrangements for accommodations for a limited number of participants and hope to secure a special White People’s campsite that can hold upwards of 1,000 people.

We plan to make this the MAJOR activity of the summer! All National Socialists are urged to do their part in one way or the other to make this vital effort. Besides uniformed Stormtroopers, the Party also needs activists who are willing to operate in mufti.

The Party will be sending its famous White Power bus to Miami. In addition, a special car pool is being formed. All of those who have their own vehicle and can provide transportation for some comrades should contact their local unit leader or National Headquarters immediately.

Some will undoubtedly want to plan the trip to Miami in conjunction with the Party Congress in Arlington, which will be on the Labor Day week-end, September 2-4.

Those who cannot actually come to Miami can help OPERATION BEACHHEAD in another very important way — financially. Money will be needed to meet operational expenses, legal aid, accommodations, etc. Everyone must



millions of white people in America. We will confront and EXPOSE the candidates and their party. We will then wishy-washy "platforms" — as FRAUDS and SELL-OUTS to the Jews and Blacks who are now the only real reason for their existence. We will also oppose with deeds — not just words — the treasonous Black and Marxist rabble who will be down there agitating for a Communist revolution.

We are calling our special action project "Operation Beachhead" because we "Nazis" are going to INVADE Miami Beach! We will be in Miami from August 19-23. We have already made preliminary arrangements for accommodations for a limited number of participants and hope to secure a special White People's campsite that can hold upwards of 1,000 people.

We plan to make this the MAJOR activity of the summer! All National Socialists are urged to do their part in one way or the other to make this vital effort. Besides uniformed Stormtroopers, the Party also needs activists who are willing to operate in mufti.

The Party will be sending its famous White Power bus to Miami. In addition, a special car pool is being formed. All of those who have their own vehicle and can provide transportation for some comrades should contact their local unit leader or National Headquarters immediately.

Some will undoubtedly want to plan the trip to Miami in conjunction with the Party Congress in Arlington, which will be on the Labor Day week-end, September 2-4.

Those who cannot actually come to Miami can help OPERATION BEACHHEAD in another very important way — financially. Money will be needed to meet operational expenses, legal aid, accommodations, etc. Everyone must do their share to make OPERATION BEACHHEAD a total National Socialist success.

Fill in the coupon and send it in today so we can proceed with our plans! For further details, call National Headquarters in Arlington: (703) 524-2175.

NSWPP, BOX 5505  
Arlington, Va. 22205

Comrades:

Yes, I too want to bring the National Socialist message of White Power to the Miami Beach convention. Below I've checked what I will do to help make OPERATION BEACHHEAD a complete success:

1. I am a Stormtrooper\*/Party activist (encircle correct status) and want to participate in OPERATION BEACHHEAD.

- ☐ I have my own transportation to Miami.  
☐ I can provide transportation for \_\_\_\_\_ persons.  
☐ I need transportation to Miami.

\*Stormtroopers should have a uniform for OPERATION BEACHHEAD. It is optional for other participants. ALL should bring a change of civilian dress with them.

2. I can participate in OPERATION BEACHHEAD for:

- ☐ All four days, August 19-23.  
☐ The following days (please specify) \_\_\_\_\_.

3. I cannot go to Miami. But I want to do my part to make this operation a success! Enclosed find my contribution of:

☐ \$5 ☐ \$10 ☐ \$20 ☐ \$25 ☐ \$50 ☐ \$100 ☐ \$500 ☐ \$1000 ☐ Other \_\_\_\_\_.







# White Power

**NATIONAL SOCIALIST WHITE PEOPLE'S PARTY**  
**NATIONAL HEADQUARTERS: BOX 5505 ARLINGTON, VA. 22205**  
**MIDWEST DISTRICT: BOX 5865 CHICAGO, ILL. 60680**



# White Power

**NATIONAL SOCIALIST WHITE PEOPLE'S PARTY**  
**MIDWEST DISTRICT: BOX 5865 CHICAGO, ILL. 60680**  
**NATIONAL HEADQUARTERS: BOX 5505 ARLINGTON, VA. 22205**





THIS SIDE OF CARD IS FOR ADDRESS

Rockwell Publishing Co  
Yarmouth,  
Maine



CLARENDON TRUST COMPANY

ARLINGTON, VA.

27 Jan 1959 No. 103

PAY TO THE  
ORDER OF

WASH. GAS LT. CO

\$ 20.14

TWENTY

DOLLARS 14 CENTS

FOR

Gas

G. L. Kelly

30161-3300

68-635  
514

MCLACHLEN BANKING CORPORATION

WASHINGTON, D. C.

10-10-61

Your check for \$ 200.00 to the order of Mrs. Willis F. Kern

was returned unpaid this day. Reason ~~Exceeds drawer's balance.~~  
Uncollected checks.

Because of the additional expense involved in returning this check we charge your account  
three dollars.

\$3.00

McLachlen Banking Corporation

To

American Nazi Party  
928 North Randolph St.  
Arlington, Va.



Feb. 8. 1950

please continue to send "What Next"

Matthew F. Kane  
36 Ardsley Ave.  
So. Portland 7 Maine.

JAN 26-59 S.F. 050 \*\*\*\*\*20.14

PAY THE RIGGS NATIONAL BANK OR ORDER	
W. G. L. CO.	
WASHINGTON GAS LIGHT COMPANY	
RECEIVED FROM THE	
JAN 28 59 7 225	
PRIOR ENDORSEMENTS GUARANTEED	
15-3	THE RIGGS NATIONAL BANK WASHINGTON, D.C.
PAY TO THE ORDER OF	
15-3	THE RIGGS NATIONAL BANK WASHINGTON, D.C.



WASHINGTON, D.C. May 9th,

1956

No. 2



**LIBERTY NATIONAL BANK**  
OF WASHINGTON.

15-94  
511

PAY TO THE  
ORDER OF

Howell Bell

51756

\$ 10.00

Ten dollars and 00/100 ----- DOLLARS

15-94

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "John Rockwell".

ROCKWELL PROMOTIONS



Howell Bell

DEPOSIT TO THE CREDIT OF  
THE CORCORAN GALLERY OF ART  
GALLERY FUND  
THE CORCORAN GALLERY OF ART  
CORCORAN SCHOOL OF ART

RECEIVED PAYMENT THRU THE  
WASHINGTON, D.C. CLEARING HOUSE

FOR FUND FROM THE TREASURER, U.S.

THE RIGGS NATIONAL BANK

OF WASHINGTON, D.C.

15-3  
513

511

MAY 16 56 0006

ORDER OF PAY

TO THE ORDER OF

THE RIGGS NATIONAL BANK

OF WASHINGTON, D.C.

511

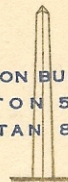




# american federation of conservative organizations

PUBLISHERS OF THE CONSERVATIVE TIMES

1016 ARLINGTON BUILDING  
WASHINGTON 5, D. C.  
METROPOLITAN 8-3616



FIRST COPY







WASHINGTON, D.C., 19 APR 1961 No. 13

W8257  
M<sup>C</sup> LACHLEN BANKING CORPORATION 15-59  
511

PAY TO THE  
ORDER OF

DAVIDSON CORP. \$7.22

Seven and 22/100 \_\_\_\_\_ DOLLARS

928 NORTH RANDOLPH STREET  
ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

JACKSON 4-5831

COMMANDER



16 PAY TO THE ORDER OF  
 CHEMICAL CORN EXCHANGE BANK  
 DAVIDSON CORPORATION 16

1-12	1-12	15-3	5-4	5-7
PAY TO THE ORDER OF BANK, BANKER OR TRUST COMPANY OR THROUGH THE NEW YORK CLEARING HOUSE PRIOR ENDORSEMENTS GUARANTEED				
MAY 15 1906				
CHEMICAL CORN EXCHANGE BANK DAVIDSON CORPORATION PRIOR ENDORSEMENTS GUARANTEED CHEMICAL CORN EXCHANGE BANK DAVIDSON CORPORATION OF WASHINGTON				
1-12	1-12	15-3	5-4	5-7





No. N.O. WASHINGTON, D.C. 1961

{ **McLAUGHLIN BANKING CORP.**  
10<sup>th</sup> + G. ST. NW. WASH. D.C. }

Pay to the order of NATIONWIDE BONDING SERVICE

THIRTY-FIVE and No/100 Dollars

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

\$ 35.00

*Little Richard*

B & P No. C 760 MADE IN U.S.A.



# NATIONWIDE BONDING SERVICE

601 SO. BROAD ST. — 822-3490

NEW ORLEANS 19 LA.

*Handwritten signature: C. H. Harris*

FOR DEPOSIT

CAR MEDICS

1040 ANGELA AVE.

EE 1-6991

ARABI, LA.

PAID TO ORDER NEW ORLEANS CITY BANK NO. 147  
BANK OF NEW ORLEANS CITY BANK NO. 147  
PAY TO THE ORDER OF  
TRUST COMPANY  
ANY BANK OR BANKER  
PRIOR ENDORSEMENT REQUIRED  
LOANABLE PRIOR TO DEPOSIT  
JUN 16 1969 10 32  
FRI 16 1969 10 32  
NEW ORLEANS  
60-3-32



## CHECK LOCATION OF ACCOUNT

- ☐ MAIN OFFICE  
☐ BRANCHES  
☐ ALGIERS  
☐ BROAD STREET  
☐ CARROLLTON  
☐ CITY BANK  
☐ FRENCH MARKET  
☐ GENTILLY  
☐ MORGAN STATE  
☐ POYDRAS STREET  
☐ ST. CHARLES AVENUE  
☐ ST. ROCH MARKET  
☐ THIRD DISTRICT

DATE 6/6/19 No. 14-17  
650McLAUGHLIN BANKING CORP.  
~~WHITNEY NATIONAL BANK~~  
OF NEW ORLEANS

WASHINGTON, D. C.

PAY TO  
THE ORDER OF

CASH

\$ 55.-FIFTY-FIVE and no/100 DOLLARS~~AMERICAN NAZI PARTY~~  
*[Signature]*

55.00

ACCOUNT No. \_\_\_\_\_



*[Faint handwritten notes or bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

100

101

100

2

Copyright © 2000 by The McGraw-Hill Companies, Inc.

[illegible][illegible][illegible]

CHURCH OF ALL SAINTS, NEW YORK

446195

CO. PRIOR ENFORCEMENTS. GIB

14.9

100

27



WASHINGTON, D.C.,

12 APRIL 19 62 No. 334

McLACHLEN BANKING CORPORATION

15-59

511

PAY TO THE  
ORDER OF

CAPITAL CADILLAC \$46.10

Forty-six and 10/100

DOLLARS

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY  
928 N. Randolph St.  
Arlington 3, Va.

*Handwritten signature*

1051100591



RO #

482

PAY TO THE ORDER OF

American Security & Trust Co.  
FOR DEPOSIT

CAPITOL CADILLAC - OLDSMOBILE CO.

CAPITOL CADILLAC CO. (1)

RECEIVED PAYMENT FROM THE  
WASHINGTON, D.C. CLEARING HOUSE

OF FROM THE TREASURER U.S.

FOR DEPOSIT PAYMENT GUARANTEED

15-55

511

AMERICAN SECURITY & TRUST CO.

WASHINGTON, D.C.

15-55

511

APR 18 '63 00029

PAY TO THE ORDER OF

BANK OF AMERICA

PRIOR ENDORSEMENTS GUARANTEED

AMERICAN SECURITY & TRUST CO.

15-55 WASHINGTON, D.C. 15-55



WASHINGTON, D.C., 21 JUNE 1962 No. 154

Mc LACHLEN BANKING CORPORATION

15-59  
511

PAY TO THE  
ORDER OF

UNITED AIRLINES \$41.47

FORTY-ONE and 47/100 DOLLARS

1559

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY, INC.

*Lincoln Roubell*

928 N RANDOLPH ST.  
ARLINGTON, VA.

⑆05110059⑆



791

Accepted By: \_\_\_\_\_ Approved By: \_\_\_\_\_  
Tkt. No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Flight No. & Date \_\_\_\_\_  
Destination \_\_\_\_\_  
NAME \_\_\_\_\_  
Home Adrs. \_\_\_\_\_  
Identification \_\_\_\_\_  
Dys. Lic. # \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

PAID THROUGH RECEIVED PAYMENT THROUGH THE  
WASHINGTON D.C. CREDIT HOUSE  
OR FROM THE TREASURY U.S.  
SUPERIOR ENDORSEMENTS GUARANTEED  
THE RIGGS NATIONAL BANK  
OF WASHINGTON D.C.  
JUN 29 1900  
PAY ANY BANK ORDER OF ANY  
BANK, BANKER OR TRUST COMPANY  
FOR ENDORSEMENT GUARANTEED  
THE RIGGS NATIONAL BANK  
OF WASHINGTON D.C.



WASHINGTON, D.C.,

JUL 11 1962

19

No.

164

McLACHLEN BANKING CORPORATION

15-59  
511

PAY TO THE  
ORDER OF

ANDREWS PAPER Co. \$96.51

NINETY-SIX and 51/100

DOLLARS

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY  
928 N. Randolph St.  
Arlington 3, Va.

*[Signature]*

⑆05110059⑆



For Deposit Only in the  
NATIONAL SAVINGS AND TRUST CO.  
To The Credit of  
R. P. ANDREWS PAPER COMPANY

RECEIVED PAYMENT THRU THE  
WASHINGTON D.C. CLEARING HOUSE  
OR FROM THE TREASURER U.S.

PRIOR ENDORSEMENTS GUARANTEED  
NATIONAL SAVINGS AND TRUST CO.  
15-52 WASHINGTON D.C. 15-52

JUL 16 '62 50004

PAY TO THE ORDER OF

ANY BANK, BANKER OR TRUST CO.  
PRIOR ENDORSEMENTS GUARANTEED  
NATIONAL SAVINGS AND TRUST CO.

15-52 WASHINGTON D.C. 15-52



AMERICAN NAZI PARTY, INC.  
PETTY CASH VOUCHER

Issued to: CAPT ALLEN  
To be spent at Floyd Fleming  
For rent - Hq.  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Voucher No. PC- \_\_\_\_\_

Date 1 JAN - 1 1962

CODE	1010	
Number of Receipts	1	
AMT ISSUED	160	00
AMT RETURNED	—	—
NET AMT	160	00

Issued By:

K. Allen

I acknowledge receipt of  
\$ 160.00

K. Allen

(signature)



Received of

JAN 1 19 62  
GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL

ONE HUNDRED<sup>L</sup> SIXTY DOLLARS Dollars for  
100

Rent of 928 N. RANDOLPH ST. ARL. VA No. \_\_\_\_\_

FEB. Month

Ending FEB 1. 19 62

\$ 160

Floyd Fleming

MADE IN U. S. A.

RENT RECEIPT



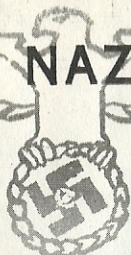
# AMERICAN NAZI PARTY, INC.

928 N. Randolph St.

Box 1381

Arlington 3, Virginia

JA 4-5831



To

Ches. & Potomac Telephone Co.

Al., Va.

For:

Telephone Service

Terms

cash

Voucher No. 66

Date JAN 10 1962

CODE		1111	
CHECK NO.		Cash	
AMT REMITTED		\$ 48.89	
Number of Invoices		1	
Date	ANP P.O.No.	Vendor's Invoice No.	AMT
1/62	—	—	48.89
10	—	—	—
TOTAL			48.89
Discounts taken			—
Amt. Remitted			48.89





# THE CHESAPEAKE AND POTOMAC TELEPHONE COMPANY OF VIRGINIA

When paying in person please present this bill and stub

BILLS ARE DUE UPON PRESENTATION

J44 5831

JAN 1 1962

J V MORGAN  
928 N RANDOLPH ST

	TAXES	AMOUNT DUE INCLUDING TAXES
LOCAL SERVICE AND EQUIPMENT For one month from date of this bill	1.40	15.40
SURCHARGE (explanation on reverse)	.02	.23
ADDITIONAL MESSAGE UNITS For month prior to this bill (No. )	.12	9.32
OTHER CHARGES AND CREDITS (explanation enclosed)	1.59	17.44
LONG DISTANCE CALLS & TELEGRAMS (statement A enclosed)		6.50
DIRECTORY ADVERTISING For one month from date of this bill		
BALANCE FROM LAST BILL (If paid, please deduct from total)		
LOCAL TAX	U.S. TAX 3.13	TOTAL AMOUNT DUE → 48.89

## EXPLANATION OF OTHER CHARGES AND CREDITS

THE C. & P. TEL. CO. OF VA.

EXPLANATION	MONTHLY CHARGE	FROM		THROUGH		TOTAL CHARGE OR CREDIT	
		MO.	DAY	MO.	DAY	TAX	AMOUNT INCL. TA
524 5831 CHNG IN LOCAL SERV SERVICE CHARGE	1 50	12	06	12	31	12	1 32 8 00
TOTAL CARRIED TO BILL						12	9 32

THE ENTRY SERVICE CHARGE MAY  
ALSO INCLUDE CHARGES FOR CHANGES, MOVES OR COLOR

## THE CHESAPEAKE AND POTOMAC TELEPHONE COMPANY OF VIRGINIA

### LONG DISTANCE CALLS AND TELEGRAMS

STATEMENT B	DATE	PLACE CALLED	AREA	TELEPHONE NO.	AMOUNT
524 5831	12-02	ARLINGTON VA	FROM FLINT	MCH	3.40
	12-17	ARLINGTON VA	FROM FLINT	MCH	3.15
	12-17	PHILA PA	FROM ARLING	VA	.50
	12-22	ARLINGTON VA	FROM PROV	RI	1.85
	12-23	ARLINGTON VA	FROM PROV	RI	.85
	12-24	ARLINGTON VA	FROM PROV	RI	.85
	12-22	ARLINGTON VA	FROM FLINT	MCH	2.15
	9-15	ARLINGTON VA	FROM ATLANTA	GA	1.65
	12-20	BOSTON MASS	FROM ARLING	VA	1.45

CALL BY NUMBER

\* DIALED CALL

TOTAL CARRIED TO BILL  
(Not Including 10% U. S. Tax)

15.85



AMERICAN NAZI PARTY, INC.  
PETTY CASH VOUCHER

Issued to: CAPT ALLEN  
To be spent at Floyd Fleming  
For house for bldg.

Voucher No. PC- 99  
Date JAN 15 1962

CODE	1520	
Number of Receipts	1	
AMT ISSUED	25	00
AMT RETURNED	—	—
NET AMT	25	00

Issued By: K. Allen

I acknowledge receipt of  
\$ 25.00

K. Allen  
(signature)



JAN 15 1962

19

Received from American Nazi Party  
— Twenty five and 07/100 Dollars  
Business license reimbursement

\$ 25.00

Floyd Fleming

Made in U. S. A.



AMERICAN NAZI PARTY, INC.  
PETTY CASH VOUCHER

Issued to: CMDR ROCKWELL  
To be spent at \_\_\_\_\_  
For DRAW  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Voucher No. PC- 86  
Date JAN 14 1962

CODE	2020	
Number of Receipts		
AMT ISSUED	10	00
AMT RETURNED	—	—
NET AMT	10	00

Issued By: K Allen

\$10  
I acknowledge receipt of  
\$ [Signature]  
[Signature]  
(signature)



CUSTOMER'S COPY

AMERICAN OIL COMPANY

B

56894

SOLD  
TO

000000

753 724

DEL TO SAME

JOHN McCLURE  
6150 WILSON BLVD.  
ARLINGTON, VA.

K-1.2  
2-275  
2

DELIVER EVERY SATURDAY

CODE	PRODUCT	GALLONS	PRICE	AMOUNT
23140	AMERICAN FURNACE OIL	257.1	15.6	40.11
	Sales Tax			
	Total			40.11

Above gallons received:

CUSTOMER'S SIGNATURE

YOUR SALE NO.

617

GALLONS READING - FINISH

0 2 5 7

10THS

7

PREVIOUS SALE NO.

616

GALLONS READING - START

0 0 0 0

10THS

7

I hereby certify that I have delivered to the purchaser named hereon the quantity of product indicated on this ticket.

Driver

A. M.  
P. M.

Time

Date

Gals. in Tank  
After Fill

Green  
10-30-63 Full

090-G (9/58)



AMERICAN NAZI PARTY, INC.  
PETTY CASH VOUCHER

Issued to: CMR Fockwer

To be spent at WESTERN UNION

For TELEGRAMS - OFFICIAL

Voucher No. PC- \_\_\_\_\_  
Date JAN 27 1962

CODE	<u>111</u>	
Number of Receipts		
AMT ISSUED	<u>20</u>	<u>00</u>
AMT RETURNED <u>added</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>31</u>
NET AMT	<u>22</u>	<u>31</u>

Issued By: K. Allen

I acknowledge receipt of  
\$ 20.00

[Signature]  
(signature)



## THE WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPH COMPANY

R E C E I P T

ARLINGTON, VA

1962 JAN 27 AM 11 32

RECEIVED FROM

OFFICE

DATE

19

ADDRESS

Dollars

\$ 22<sup>3</sup>/<sub>100</sub>☐ Account for the month of

19

☐ Telegraphic Money Order☒ Telegram or Cable☐ Deposit on Collect Telegram  
Returnable after 24 hours☐ Account No. \_\_\_\_\_  
FOR REMITTANCE

MONEY

Chgs

\$

ORDER

Tolls

\$

CHARGES

Tax

\$

PAID

TOTAL

\$

TO

Address

Place

THE WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPH COMPANY

BY



# AMERICAN NAZI PARTY, INC.

928 N. Randolph St.

Box 1381

Arlington 3, Virginia

JA 4-5831



To

Treasurer, Arlington County

For:

water service

Terms

cash

Voucher No. 54

Date Jan. 9, 1962

CODE		1113	
CHECK NO.		69	
AMT REMITTED		3.51	
Number of Invoices			
Date	ANP P.O.No.	Vendor's Invoice No.	AMT
Jan 9	—	—	3.51
TOTAL			—
Discounts taken			—
Amt. Remitted			3.51



# ARLINGTON COUNTY, VIRGINIA—WATER DIVISION

## WATER AND SEWER STATEMENT

03541500
ACCOUNT NUMBER

010562
BILLING DATE

PRESENT READING	CONSUMPTION (1000 GALLONS)	AMOUNT (INCLUDES SERVICE)
167	7	351

DATE OF READING			THIS BILL IS DUE AND PAYABLE WHEN RENDERED	AMOUNT DUE
MO.	DAY	YEAR		
12	06	61		351

DISREGARD ARREARS IF PAYMENT HAS BEEN MADE.  
 MAKE PAYMENT TO: TREASURER, ARLINGTON COUNTY  
 ARLINGTON 10, VIRGINIA  
 PLEASE PUT ACCOUNT NUMBER ON CHECK OR MONEY ORDER



FORM 433-C  
(REV. OCT. 1961)

U. S. TREASURY DEPARTMENT - INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE

# FINANCIAL STATEMENT

*FILE FOR 80A1*

TAXPAYER'S NAME AND ADDRESS

GEORGE L ROCKWELL  
928 N RANDOLPH  
ARLINGTON VA

☒ INDIVIDUAL ☐ PARTNER-SHIP ☐ CORP.

NOTE: In addition to completing the applicable section below the statement of assets and liabilities on the reverse hereof MUST be completed in all cases.

IF INDIVIDUAL, COMPLETE THIS SECTION

HOME PHONE

JE 2 9508

BUSINESS PHONE

(H) JA 45831  
(W)

OCCUPATION

(H) POLITICAL LEADER  
(W)

AVE. WEEKLY INCOME

(H) \$75.00  
(W)

SOCIAL SECURITY NO.

(H)  
(W)

HUSBAND'S EMPLOYER (Name and address)

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY  
928 N RANDOLPH ST ARLINGTON

DATES PAID

HOW LONG EMPLOYED

5 yrs

WIFE'S EMPLOYER (Name and address)

DATES PAID

HOW LONG EMPLOYED

*Divorced*

MARITAL STATUS

☒ S ☐ M

NO. OF EXEMPTIONS  
(Excluding H and W)

3

NAME AND ADDRESS OF NEXT OF KIN (Other than spouse)

DR GEORGE ROCKWELL  
SOUTH PORT MAINE

IF PARTNERSHIP OR CORPORATION, COMPLETE THIS SECTION

ESTIMATED AVE. NET INCOME FOR NEXT 6 MOS.

\$ N/A

NET INCOME FOR PAST 2 YEARS

19 \$ N/A

BUSINESS PHONE

N/A

NAMES AND ADDRESSES OF PARTNERS OR OFFICERS OF CORPORATION

N/A

FORM 433-C (REV. 10-61)



ITEM	ASSETS (Present value)	LIABILITIES (Balance due)	EQUITY IN ASSET	AMOUNT OF MO. PAYM'T	PLEDGEE OR OBLIGEE	DATE PLEDGED	DATE OF FINAL PAYM'T
Cash (on hand)	2.00						
Bank Accounts	None						
Stocks and Bonds	100.00						
Cash or Loan Value on Ins.	NONE				NATIONAL REVIEW-		
Household Furniture	NONE						
Automobiles (FMV)	NONE						
Real Property (FMV)	NONE						
Other Assets (specify)	NONE						
Other Liabilities (specify)		200.00			TELEPHONE CO. GAS CO.	APPROX.	
					(JUDGEMENTS)	1961	
TOTAL	\$ 101.00	\$	\$	\$			
FEDERAL TAXES OUTSTANDING		\$ 264.08					

BANK ACCOUNT WITH (Name and address)

None

LOCATION OF SAFE DEPOSIT BOX

None

DESCRIPTION OF AUTOMOBILES

None

BRIEF DESCRIPTION AND LOCATION OF REAL PROPERTY

None

I declare under the penalties of perjury that the foregoing statement of assets and liabilities, and other information is true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

DATE TAXPAYER'S SIGNATURE

9-18-63

L. L. L.

CURRENT ADDRESS

928 N RANDOLPH ST. ARLINGTON Va



AMERICAN NAZI PARTY, INC.  
PETTY CASH VOUCHER

Issued to: CMDR ROCKWELL  
To be spent at \_\_\_\_\_  
For: POSTAGE  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Voucher No. PC- \_\_\_\_\_  
Date 11 OCT 63

CODE	1240	
Number of Receipts		
AMT ISSUED		1.00
AMT RETURNED		-
NET AMT		1.00

Issued By: Alan Welch

I acknowledge receipt of  
\$ 1.00

\_\_\_\_\_  
(signature)



POSTAGE

\$1. 05

Oct. 11, 63

Wm



# AMERICAN NAZI PARTY, INC.

928 N. Randolph St.

Box 1381

Arlington 3, Virginia

JA 4-5831



To

C+D TEL. CO. OF VA.

For:

532-9508

Terms

Voucher No. \_\_\_\_\_

Date

14 OCT 63

CODE		1111	
CHECK NO.		471	
AMT REMITTED		9.00	
Number of Invoices			
Date	ANP P.O.No.	Vendor's Invoice No.	AMT
TOTAL			
Discounts taken			
Amt. Remitted			





**THE CHESAPEAKE AND POTOMAC TELEPHONE COMPANY OF VIRGINIA**  
When paying in person please present this bill and stub  
BILLS ARE DUE UPON PRESENTATION

532 9508

SEP 25 1963

B F DAVIDS  
6150 WILSON BLVD  
ARLINGTON VA

A.N.P. CK # 471

**LOCAL SERVICE AND EQUIPMENT**

For one month from date of this bill

**SURCHARGE**

(explanation on reverse)

**ADDITIONAL MESSAGE UNITS**

For month prior to this bill (No.

**OTHER CHARGES AND CREDITS**

(explanation enclosed)

**LONG DISTANCE CALLS & TELEGRAMS**

(statement A enclosed)

**DIRECTORY ADVERTISING**

For one month from date of this bill

**BALANCE FROM LAST BILL**

(if paid, please deduct from total)

**TAXES**

1.50

**AMOUNT DUE  
INCLUDING TAXES**

9.00

**LOCAL TAX**

• 75

**U.S. TAX**

• 75

**TOTAL  
AMOUNT DUE →**

~~9.00~~

~~18.00~~

9.00



AMERICAN NAZI PARTY, INC.  
PETTY CASH VOUCHER

Issued to: LT. LLOYD  
To be spent at 6050 WILSON BLVD  
For LUMBER  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Voucher No. PG- \_\_\_\_\_  
Date 24 OCT 63

CODE	<u>1011</u>	
Number of Receipts		
AMT ISSUED		<u>5.00</u>
AMT RETURNED		<u>-</u>
NET AMT		<u>5.00</u>

Issued By: Alan Welch

I acknowledge receipt of  
\$ 5.00

Robert Allison Lloyd  
(signature)



Received \$5.00  
for lumber  
\$29.00 owed.

Wm F. D. Kern

~~Wm F. D. Kern~~



AN NAZI PA  
St. A

**Box 1381**

**Arlington 3, Virginia**

JA 4-5831

To

ANDREWS PAPER CO.

For:

CHIPBOARD FOR  
RECORD JACKETS

### Terms

Voucher No.

Date \_\_\_\_\_

30 ⑦ CT 63

CODE		1220	
CHECK NO.		487	
AMT REMITTED		19.40	
Number of Invoices			
Date	ANP P.O.No.	Vendor's Invoice No.	AMT
TOTAL			
Discounts taken			
Amt. Remitted			



Date Taken

10/25/63

Date Promised

Date Due

By Wed.

Customer's Order No.

R.P.  
**Andrews PAPER**  
**COMPANY**

Wholesale Paper Department  
First and H Sts., S.E., Washington 3, D. C.

Phone: Lincoln 3-9100



Date

OCT 30 1963

Salesman

Shunk

Our Order No.

21565

Name

American Nazi Party

(Street)

928 No Randolph

(City)

Arlington

(State)

QUANTITY	ITEMS	PRICE	TOTALS
4 Bds	26 1/2 x 38 #80 chip board	@ 4.90	19.60
	Cut 12 1/2 x 24 3/4	add	.70
		Less 1.70	19.40
	CK #487		

**G.O.D.**  
*Thank You!*

YOUR PATRONAGE IS ALWAYS VERY MUCH APPRECIATED



WASHINGTON, D.C.

2 JUL 7

19 62



RECEIVED IN PERSON FROM

MC LACHLEN BANKING CORPORATION

TO BE CHARGED TO MY ACCOUNT

ONE HUNDRED and FIVE DOLLARS \$105.00

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY  
Lt. Ull

THE FREEDOM COMPANY BALTO MD

ISSUED BY

UNITED AIR LINES, INC.

PASSENGER TICKET  
AND BAGGAGE CHECK  
PASSENGER COUPON

DATE OF ISSUE

2 28 63

SOLD SUBJECT TO CONDITIONS OF CONTRACT ON PASSENGER'S COUPON  
If the passenger's journey involves an ultimate destination or stop in a country other than the country of departure, the Warsaw Convention may be applicable and the Convention governs and in most cases limits the liability of carriers for death or personal injury and in respect of loss of or damage to baggage.

PASSENGER NAME NOT TRANSFERABLE ORIGIN

MR. G. ROCKWELL

DESTINATION

ACCT. DEPT. USE ONLY

ISSUED IN EXCHANGE FOR

DATE AND PLACE OF ORIGINAL ISSUE

FOR ISSUING OFFICE ONLY

FROM/TO

CARRIER

FARE CALCULATION

01613016 29538

AIRLINE FORM SERIAL NUMBER

ORD PSOR SERV

CHICAGO

NOT GOOD FOR PASSAGE

FROM

CHICAGO

FARE BASIS

RJX

CARRIER

UA 704

FLIGHT

DATE

FEB 28

TIME

12:00

STATUS

OK

PCS/WT.

TO

BALTIMORE (DIA)

FREE ALLOW.

VALID UNTIL

FARE 37.70

TOTAL

39.59

ROUTE CODE

4430015

CPN

TICKET NUMBER

TAX 1.89

FARE

EQUIVALENT  
AMOUNT PAID  
FORM OF PAYMENTDATE/PLACE OF ISSUE THIS TICKET  
CONJUNCTION TICKET (S) NO. (S)

MOORE BUSINESS FORMS, INC., H

MC LACHLEN BANKING CORPORATION

No. ①②

WASHINGTON, D.C. 24 OCT.

1963

15-59  
511DAY  
TO THE  
ORDER OF

R.P. ANDREWS

\$63.82

SIXTY-THREE and 89/100 DOLLARS

50000725130

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY  
Lt. Ull

⑈0511⑈0059⑈



# CONDITIONS OF CONTRACT

(1.) As used in this contract, "ticket" means "Passenger Ticket and Baggage Check", "carrier" is equivalent to "transportation", and "carrier" includes the air carrier issuing this ticket and all air carriers that carry or undertake to carry the passenger or his baggage hereunder or perform any other service incidental to such air carriage; "damage" includes death, injury, delay, loss or other damage of whatsoever nature arising out of or in connection with carriage or other services performed by carrier incidental thereto. Carriage to be performed hereunder by several successive carriers is regarded as a single operation.

(2.) (a) Carriage hereunder is subject to the rules and limitations relating to liability established by the Convention for the Unification of Certain Rules relating to International Carriage by Air, signed at Warsaw, October 12, 1929 (hereinafter called "the Convention") unless such carriage is not "international carriage" as defined by the Convention. (See carrier's tariffs, conditions of carriage for such definition). Carrier's name may be abbreviated in the ticket, the full name and its abbreviation being set forth in carrier's tariffs, conditions of carriage, regulations or timetables; and carrier's address shall be the airport of departure shown opposite the first abbreviation of carrier's name in the ticket; and for the purpose of the Convention the agreed stopping places (which may be altered by carrier in case of necessity) are those places, except the place of departure and the place of destination, set forth in this ticket and any conjunction ticket issued herewith, or as shown in carrier's timetables as scheduled stopping places on the passenger's route.

(b) To the extent not in conflict with the foregoing, all carriage hereunder and other services performed by each carrier are subject to (i) applicable laws (including national laws implementing the Convention or extending the rules of the Convention to carriage which is not "international carriage" as defined in the applicable tariffs, and (iv) except in transportation between a place in the United States and any place outside thereof, and also between a place in Canada and any place outside thereof, conditions of carriage, regulations and timetables (but not the time of departure and arrival therein) of such carrier, which are regular services.

(c) Unless expressly so provided, nothing herein contained shall waive any limitation of liability of carrier existing under the Convention or applicable laws.

(3.) Insofar as any provision contained or referred to herein may be contrary to a law, government regulation, order or requirement, which severally cannot be waived by agreement of the parties, such provision shall remain applicable and be considered as part of the contract of carriage to the extent only that such provision is not contrary thereto. The invalidity of any provision shall not affect any other part.

(4.) Subject to the foregoing: (a) Liability of carrier for damages shall be limited to occurrences on its own line, except in the case of checked baggage as to which the passenger also has a right of action against the first or last carrier. A carrier issuing a ticket or checking baggage for carriage over the lines of others does so only as agent. (b) Carrier is not liable for damage to passenger or unchecked baggage unless such damage is caused by the negligence of carrier. (c) Carrier is not liable for any damage directly and solely arising out of its compliance with any laws, government regulations, orders or requirements, or from failure of passenger to comply with same. (d) Any liability of carrier is limited to 250 equivalent per kilogram (consisting of 65 milligrams of gold with a fineness of nine hundred thousandths) or its equivalent per kilogram in the case of checked baggage, and 5,000 such French gold francs or its equivalent per passenger in the case of unchecked baggage or other property, unless a higher value is declared in advance and additional charges are paid pursuant to carrier's tariffs or regulations. In that

event the liability of carrier shall be limited to such higher declared value. In no case shall the carrier's liability exceed the actual loss suffered by the passenger. All claims are subject to proof of amount of loss.

(6.) Any exclusion or limitation of liability of carrier under these conditions shall apply to agents, servants or representatives of the carrier acting within the scope of their employment and also to any person whose aircraft is used by carrier for carriage and his agents, servants or representatives acting within the scope of their employment.

(5.) Checked baggage carried hereunder will be delivered to the bearer of the baggage check upon payment of all unpaid sums due carrier under carrier's contract of carriage or tariff.

(6.) When validated, this ticket is good for carriage from the airport at the place of departure to the airport at the place of destination via the route shown herein and for the applicable class of service and is valid for one year from the date of commencement of flight except as otherwise provided in carrier's tariffs or regulations. Each flight coupon will be accepted for carriage on the date and flight for which accommodations have been reserved; when flight coupons are issued on an "open date" basis, accommodations will be reserved upon application subject to availability of space.

(7.) Carrier undertakes to use its best efforts to carry the passenger and baggage with reasonable dispatch, but no particular time is fixed for the commencement or completion of carriage. Subject thereto, carrier may without notice substitute alternate carriers or aircraft and may alter or omit the stopping places shown on the face of the ticket in case of necessity. Times shown in timetables or elsewhere are approximate and not guaranteed, and form no part of this contract. Schedules are subject to change without notice. Carrier assumes no responsibility for making connections.

(8.) The passenger shall comply with all government travel requirements, present all exit, entry, and other documents required by the law, and arrive at the airport by the time fixed by carrier or, if no time is fixed, sufficiently in advance of flight departure to permit completion of government formalities and departure procedures. Carrier is not liable for loss or expense due to passenger's failure to comply with this provision.

(9.) No agent, servant or representative of carrier has authority to alter, modify or waive any provision of this contract.

(10.) No action shall lie in the case of damage to baggage, unless the person entitled to delivery complains to the carrier forthwith after the discovery of the damage, and, at the latest, within seven days from the date of receipt; and in the case of delay, unless the complaint is made at the latest within 21 days from the date on which the baggage has been placed at his disposal. Every complaint must be made in writing and dispatched within the times aforesaid. Where carriage is not "international carriage" as defined in the Convention, failure to give notice shall not be a bar to suit where claimant proves that (i) it was not reasonably possible for him to give such notice, or (ii) that notice was not given due to fraud on the part of carrier, or (iii) the management of carrier had knowledge of damage to passenger's baggage.

(11.) Any right to damages against carrier shall be extinguished unless an action is brought within two years reckoned from the date of arrival at the destination, or from the date on which the aircraft ought to have arrived, or from the date on which the carriage stopped. The method of calculating the period of limitation shall be determined by the law of the court seized of the case.

SOLD SUBJECT TO TARIFF REGULATIONS  
ISSUED BY UNITED AIR LINES, INC.

ON THE 25th DAY OF OCTOBER 1952  
NATIONAL SAVINGS AND TRUST CO.  
PAY TO THE ORDER OF NATIONAL SAVINGS  
& TRUST CO. NEW YORK, N.Y. 10001  
NATIONAL SAVINGS AND TRUST CO.  
1502

OCT 25 1952

For Deposit Only in the  
NATIONAL SAVINGS AND TRUST CO.  
to the credit of  
R. F. ANDREWS PAPER COMPANY



**PETTY-CASH RECEIPT**

**25c**

**TO BE EXCHANGED FOR**

**NO CASH VALUE**



**AMERICAN  
NAZI PARTY**

**PETTY-CASH RECEIPT**

**25c**

**TO BE EXCHANGED FOR**

**NO CASH VALUE**



**AMERICAN  
NAZI PARTY**

**PETTY-CASH RECEIPT**

**25c**

**TO BE EXCHANGED FOR**

**NO CASH VALUE**



**AMERICAN  
NAZI PARTY**

**PETTY-CASH RECEIPT**

**25c**

**TO BE EXCHANGED FOR**

**NO CASH VALUE**



**AMERICAN  
NAZI PARTY**



NOT VALID ONE YEAR  
FROM DATE OF ISSUE

NOV - 1 1963

No. 1098

*K. Allen*

Secretary-Treasurer  
American Nazi Party

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

I UNDERSTAND THAT THIS RECEIPT IS TO BE USED FOR INTRA-PARTY PURPOSES ONLY, TO BE EXCHANGED FOR CASH ISSUED BY AN AUTHORIZED FISCAL REPRESENTATIVE OF THE AMERICAN NAZI PARTY; IT IS NOT TO BE SOLD, LOANED, BARTERED OR OTHERWISE EXCHANGED. I HEREWITH ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE FACE AMOUNT OF THIS SCRIP.

signature

NOT VALID ONE YEAR  
FROM DATE OF ISSUE

NOV - 1 1963

No. 1099

*K. Allen*

Secretary-Treasurer  
American Nazi Party

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

I UNDERSTAND THAT THIS RECEIPT IS TO BE USED FOR INTRA-PARTY PURPOSES ONLY, TO BE EXCHANGED FOR CASH ISSUED BY AN AUTHORIZED FISCAL REPRESENTATIVE OF THE AMERICAN NAZI PARTY; IT IS NOT TO BE SOLD, LOANED, BARTERED OR OTHERWISE EXCHANGED. I HEREWITH ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE FACE AMOUNT OF THIS SCRIP.

signature

NOT VALID ONE YEAR  
FROM DATE OF ISSUE

DEC 20 1963

No. 1302

*Alan J. Welch*

Secretary-Treasurer  
American Nazi Party

Date: 1/9/69

I UNDERSTAND THAT THIS RECEIPT IS TO BE USED FOR INTRA-PARTY PURPOSES ONLY, TO BE EXCHANGED FOR CASH ISSUED BY AN AUTHORIZED FISCAL REPRESENTATIVE OF THE AMERICAN NAZI PARTY; IT IS NOT TO BE SOLD, LOANED, BARTERED OR OTHERWISE EXCHANGED. I HEREWITH ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE FACE AMOUNT OF THIS SCRIP.

*Alan J. Welch*  
signature

NOT VALID ONE YEAR  
FROM DATE OF ISSUE

DEC 20 1963

No. 1384

*Alan J. Welch*

Secretary-Treasurer  
American Nazi Party

Date: 1-14-69

I UNDERSTAND THAT THIS RECEIPT IS TO BE USED FOR INTRA-PARTY PURPOSES ONLY, TO BE EXCHANGED FOR CASH ISSUED BY AN AUTHORIZED FISCAL REPRESENTATIVE OF THE AMERICAN NAZI PARTY; IT IS NOT TO BE SOLD, LOANED, BARTERED OR OTHERWISE EXCHANGED. I HEREWITH ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE FACE AMOUNT OF THIS SCRIP.

*ST Lynn Wieser*  
signature



**PETTY-CASH RECEIPT**

**50c**

**TO BE EXCHANGED FOR**

**NO CASH VALUE**



**AMERICAN  
NAZI PARTY**

**PETTY-CASH RECEIPT**

**50c**

**TO BE EXCHANGED FOR**

**NO CASH VALUE**



**AMERICAN  
NAZI PARTY**

**PETTY-CASH RECEIPT**

**50c**

**TO BE EXCHANGED FOR**

**NO CASH VALUE**



**AMERICAN  
NAZI PARTY**

**PETTY-CASH RECEIPT**

**50c**

**TO BE EXCHANGED FOR**

**NO CASH VALUE**



**AMERICAN  
NAZI PARTY**



NOT VALID ONE YEAR  
FROM DATE OF ISSUE

NOV - 1 1963

No. 1098

K. Allen

Secretary-Treasurer  
American Nazi Party

Date: 11/20/63

I UNDERSTAND THAT THIS RECEIPT IS TO BE USED FOR INTRA-PARTY PURPOSES ONLY, TO BE EXCHANGED FOR CASH ISSUED BY AN AUTHORIZED FISCAL REPRESENTATIVE OF THE AMERICAN NAZI PARTY; IT IS NOT TO BE SOLD, LOANED, BARTERED OR OTHERWISE EXCHANGED. I HEREWITH ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE FACE AMOUNT OF THIS SCRIP.

Alan R. Meyer

signature

NOT VALID ONE YEAR  
FROM DATE OF ISSUE

NOV - 1 1963

No. 1099

K. Allen

Secretary-Treasurer  
American Nazi Party

Date: 11/17/64

I UNDERSTAND THAT THIS RECEIPT IS TO BE USED FOR INTRA-PARTY PURPOSES ONLY, TO BE EXCHANGED FOR CASH ISSUED BY AN AUTHORIZED FISCAL REPRESENTATIVE OF THE AMERICAN NAZI PARTY; IT IS NOT TO BE SOLD, LOANED, BARTERED OR OTHERWISE EXCHANGED. I HEREWITH ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE FACE AMOUNT OF THIS SCRIP.

J. R. Allen

signature

NOT VALID ONE YEAR  
FROM DATE OF ISSUE

DEC 20 1963

No. 1210

Alan J. Welch

Secretary-Treasurer  
American Nazi Party

Date: Dec 21 63

I UNDERSTAND THAT THIS RECEIPT IS TO BE USED FOR INTRA-PARTY PURPOSES ONLY, TO BE EXCHANGED FOR CASH ISSUED BY AN AUTHORIZED FISCAL REPRESENTATIVE OF THE AMERICAN NAZI PARTY; IT IS NOT TO BE SOLD, LOANED, BARTERED OR OTHERWISE EXCHANGED. I HEREWITH ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE FACE AMOUNT OF THIS SCRIP.

Alan R. Meyer

signature

NOT VALID ONE YEAR  
FROM DATE OF ISSUE

DEC 20 1963

No. 1212

Alan J. Welch

Secretary-Treasurer  
American Nazi Party

Date: Jan 2, 1964

I UNDERSTAND THAT THIS RECEIPT IS TO BE USED FOR INTRA-PARTY PURPOSES ONLY, TO BE EXCHANGED FOR CASH ISSUED BY AN AUTHORIZED FISCAL REPRESENTATIVE OF THE AMERICAN NAZI PARTY; IT IS NOT TO BE SOLD, LOANED, BARTERED OR OTHERWISE EXCHANGED. I HEREWITH ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE FACE AMOUNT OF THIS SCRIP.

Alan R. Meyer

signature



**PETTY-CASH RECEIPT**

**\$100**

**TO BE EXCHANGED FOR**

**NO CASH VALUE**



**PETTY-CASH RECEIPT**

**\$100**

**TO BE EXCHANGED FOR**

**NO CASH VALUE**



**AMERICAN  
NAZI PARTY**

**PETTY-CASH RECEIPT**

**\$100**

**TO BE EXCHANGED FOR**

**NO CASH VALUE**



**AMERICAN  
NAZI PARTY**

**PETTY-CASH RECEIPT**

**\$100**

**TO BE EXCHANGED FOR**

**NO CASH VALUE**



**AMERICAN  
NAZI PARTY**



NOT VALID ONE YEAR  
FROM DATE OF ISSUE

NOV - 1 1963

No.

1001

*Allen*

Secretary-Treasurer  
American Nazi Party

Date:

11/17/63

I UNDERSTAND THAT THIS RECEIPT IS TO BE USED FOR INTRA-PARTY PURPOSES ONLY, TO BE EXCHANGED FOR CASH ISSUED BY AN AUTHORIZED FISCAL REPRESENTATIVE OF THE AMERICAN NAZI PARTY; IT IS NOT TO BE SOLD, LOANED, BARTERED OR OTHERWISE EXCHANGED. I HEREWITH ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE FACE AMOUNT OF THIS SCRIP.

*David Lee Fork*  
signature

NOT VALID ONE YEAR  
FROM DATE OF ISSUE

DEC 20 1963

No.

1069

*Alan J. Helch*  
Secretary-Treasurer  
American Nazi Party

Date:

28 Dec 63

I UNDERSTAND THAT THIS RECEIPT IS TO BE USED FOR INTRA-PARTY PURPOSES ONLY, TO BE EXCHANGED FOR CASH ISSUED BY AN AUTHORIZED FISCAL REPRESENTATIVE OF THE AMERICAN NAZI PARTY; IT IS NOT TO BE SOLD, LOANED, BARTERED OR OTHERWISE EXCHANGED. I HEREWITH ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE FACE AMOUNT OF THIS SCRIP.

*Mike Paulke*  
signature

NOT VALID ONE YEAR  
FROM DATE OF ISSUE

DEC 20 1963

No.

1071

*Alan J. Helch*  
Secretary-Treasurer  
American Nazi Party

Date:

12/23/63

I UNDERSTAND THAT THIS RECEIPT IS TO BE USED FOR INTRA-PARTY PURPOSES ONLY, TO BE EXCHANGED FOR CASH ISSUED BY AN AUTHORIZED FISCAL REPRESENTATIVE OF THE AMERICAN NAZI PARTY; IT IS NOT TO BE SOLD, LOANED, BARTERED OR OTHERWISE EXCHANGED. I HEREWITH ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE FACE AMOUNT OF THIS SCRIP.

*Howard A. Clark*  
signature

NOT VALID ONE YEAR  
FROM DATE OF ISSUE

DEC 20 1963

No.

1080

*Alan J. Helch*  
Secretary-Treasurer  
American Nazi Party

Date:

1-10-64

I UNDERSTAND THAT THIS RECEIPT IS TO BE USED FOR INTRA-PARTY PURPOSES ONLY, TO BE EXCHANGED FOR CASH ISSUED BY AN AUTHORIZED FISCAL REPRESENTATIVE OF THE AMERICAN NAZI PARTY; IT IS NOT TO BE SOLD, LOANED, BARTERED OR OTHERWISE EXCHANGED. I HEREWITH ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE FACE AMOUNT OF THIS SCRIP.

*Lynn Siny*  
signature



ORDER # : 1724

DATE: JUN 21 1963

# THANK YOU...

FOR YOUR RECENT REMITTANCE OF \$ 12.00  
FOR: Book/Record Special Offer

Mrs Clara Gaal  
P O Box 441  
Lexington, Ky

## Your Order:

- ☐ Is enclosed herewith
- ☐ Is being mailed today, under separate cover
- ☒ Is temporarily out of stock, will be mailed about Aug 1, 1963
- ☐ Is no longer available.  
Credit slip is enclosed.

WE APPRECIATE YOUR ORDER  
This form helps us process it faster



**American Nazi Party**

928 North Randolph Street,  
Arlington, Virginia.



# READ...!

## AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

928 North Randolph Street, Arlington, Virginia.

ENCLOSED IS MY REMITTANCE OF \$ \_\_\_\_\_

ENTER MY ORDER FOR:

ROCKWELL REPORT

☐ One Year (\$10) \_\_\_\_\_ Months (@ \$1)

TORMTROOPER

☐ One Year (\$5) ☐ Sample Copy (\$1)

THIS TIME THE WORLD

\_\_\_ Copy(ies) @ \$10.

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_



## THE rockwell report...

A six-page, twice-a-month newsletter, with detailed analysis of the news as it affects the right-wing. Documented exposes with amazing photostats and rare illustrations in each issue. News you won't find anywhere else in the world! \$10 per year, or \$1 per month.

## the stormtrooper

A handsome little magazine, in color, with AMERICAN NAZI battle photos, illustrated news stories, cartoons and international news of NAZI activities. Already world famous, with feature stories in Chicago and New York newspapers. One year (six issues), \$5; sample copy, \$1.

## this time the world

Commander Rockwell's autobiography. The inspiring story of the rise of the American Nazi Party. A damning expose of the Jew-Communist-Race-mixing conspiracy, with complete plans for the victory of White, Christian Americans! Hundreds of photos of American and German Nazis. Autographed, \$10.




# AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

928 North Randolph Street  
Arlington, Virginia

Your Order No. 2661

- ☒ Is enclosed herewith
- ☐ Is temporarily out of stock  
will be mailed:
- ☐ Is no longer available.  
Credit slip is enclosed.

QUAN	ITEM	PRICE
4	"WE ARE BACK" Stickers	.16
4	"COMMUNISM IS JEWISH" Sti.	.16
4	"ROCKWELL FOR PRESIDENT" Sti.	.16
4	"AMERICA FOR WHITES" Sti.	.16
4	"HITLER WAS RIGHT" Eng.	.16
4	" Span.	.16
4	" French	.16
4	" German	.16
4	Communism is Irish	.20
4	Big Lie	.20
		

WE APPRECIATE YOUR ORDER  
This form helps us process it faster



WASHINGTON, D.C., DECEMBER 6, 19 63 No. 524

Mc LACHLEN BANKING CORPORATION <sup>15-59</sup><sub>511</sub>

PAY TO THE  
ORDER OF CASH

\$ 50.00

FIFTY

and

no/100

DOLLARS

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY  
928 N. Randolph St.  
Arlington 3, Va.

CONTROLLER

*Alan J. Welch*

⑆05110059⑆



THE RIGGS NATIONAL BANK  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 15-3  
PRIOR ENDORSEMENTS GUARANTEED  
MCLACHLEN BANKING CORPORATION  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 15-3  
TO THE ORDER OF ANY BANK, BANKER OR TRUST CO.  
PRIOR ENDORSEMENTS GUARANTEED

DEC 9'63 01559

15-3 THE RIGGS NATIONAL BANK 15-3  
WASHINGTON, D.C.  
RECEIVED PAYMENT THRU THE  
WASHINGTON, D.C. CLEARING HOUSE  
OR FROM THE TREASURY U.S.  
PRIOR ENDORSEMENTS GUARANTEED  
15-3 THE RIGGS NATIONAL BANK 15-3  
WASHINGTON, D.C.



WASHINGTON, D.C., MAY 19 64 No. DETROIT

McLACHLEN BANKING CORPORATION <sup>15-59</sup>/<sub>511</sub>

PAY TO THE  
ORDER OF

UNITED AIRLINES \$34.34/100

THIRTY-FOUR and 34/100 DOLLARS

GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL  
PARTY, INC.

*[Signature]*

PRESIDENT

⑆05110059⑆

⑆00000003434⑆



MR. G. L. ROCKWELL 24-1

CUSTOMER 6150 WILSON BLVD

ADDRESS ARLINGTON VA

VA 22206

UNIFORM STORES CHECK 10 CDD

6-24891

66254843035

FLT.

ACCD

APPVD.

DS

PAY TO THE ORDER OF

NATIONAL BANK OF DETROIT

FOR CREDIT TO

UNION AIR LINES, INC.

REVENUE ACCOUNT

21 MAY

7 8 4 1

PAY ANY BANK, P.E.C.  
FEB RICHMOND

THIS CHECK IS NOT VALID UNLESS IT IS CASHED AT THE BANK OF AMERICA

NAT BANK OF

MAY 21 64

MAY 20 64 9 20



No. \_\_\_\_\_

WASHINGTON, D. C. \_\_\_\_\_ 19 \_\_\_\_\_

15-59  
511

PAY  
TO THE  
ORDER  
OF

\$ \_\_\_\_\_

DOLLARS

MC LACHLEN BANKING CORPORATION  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

THE GEORGE LINCOLN  
ROCKWELL PARTY, INC.

⑆0511⑆0059⑆ 171⑆208 0⑆

No. \_\_\_\_\_

WASHINGTON, D. C. \_\_\_\_\_ 19 \_\_\_\_\_

15-59  
511

PAY  
TO THE  
ORDER  
OF

\$ \_\_\_\_\_

DOLLARS

MC LACHLEN BANKING CORPORATION  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

THE GEORGE LINCOLN  
ROCKWELL PARTY, INC.

⑆0511⑆0059⑆ 171⑆208 0⑆

No. \_\_\_\_\_

WASHINGTON, D. C. \_\_\_\_\_ 19 \_\_\_\_\_

15-59  
511

PAY  
TO THE  
ORDER  
OF

\$ \_\_\_\_\_

DOLLARS

MC LACHLEN BANKING CORPORATION  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

THE GEORGE LINCOLN  
ROCKWELL PARTY, INC.

⑆0511⑆0059⑆ 171⑆208 0⑆



ISSUED  
BY

ISSUED BY **AMERICAN AIRLINES**



AMERICA'S LEADING AIRLINE

SOLD SUBJECT TO CONDITIONS OF CONTRACT ON PASSENGER'S COUPON

If the passenger's journey involves an ultimate destination or stop in a country other than the country of departure, the Warsaw Convention may be applicable and the Convention governs and in most cases limits the liability of carriers for death or personal injury and in respect of loss of or damage to baggage.

PASSENGER NAME

NOT TRANSFERABLE

**ORIGIN**

DESTINATION	DATE	TIME	STATUS
-------------	------	------	--------

VALID UNTIL

TICKET  
DESIGNATOR

ACCT. DEPT. USE ONLY

DATE AND PLACE OF ORIGINAL ISSUE

NOT GOOD FOR PASSAGE

FROM

**FARE BASIS**

CARRIER

FLIGHT/CLASS

DATE \_\_\_\_\_

TIME

STATUS

STATUS	ALLOW.
--------	--------

TO

PCS.

BAGGAGE  
CHECKED  
UNCHECKED

UNCK  
WT.**FARE**

TOTAL

ROUTE CODE

CPN.

WT.

TICKET NUMBER

TAX

EQUIV.  
AMT. PD.

RIGHT

BRAND McNALLY & CO., CHICAGO, ILL. PRINTED IN U.S.A.

FOR ISSUING OFFICE ONLY

FROM/TO

CARRIE

FARE CALCULATION	
---------------------	--

AIRLINE FORM

SERIAL NUMBER

001:12 5:394:682

**FARE**

CONJUNCTION TICKET(S)

DATE AND PLACE OF ISSUE OF THIS TICKET

FORM OF PAYMENT

ENDORSEMENTS (CARBON)



CASH

No. 202

15-59  
511

WASHINGTON, D. C.

SEP 17 1964

19

PAY  
TO THE  
ORDER  
OF

Frank Parsons Paper Co.

\$31.16

THIRTY-ONE &  $\frac{16}{100}$ 

DOLLARS

MC LACHLEN BANKING CORPORATION  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

BALLSTON PRESS

Alan J. Welch

⑆0511⑆0059⑆ 105⑆127 0⑆

FOR: COPYRIGHT FEE FOR  
"SHIP THOSE NIGGERS BACK!"

No. 1290

15-59  
511

WASHINGTON, D. C.

19

PAY  
TO THE  
ORDER  
OF

U.S. Copyright Office

\$4.00

FOUR &  $\frac{40}{100}$ 

DOLLARS

MC LACHLEN BANKING CORPORATION  
WASHINGTON, D. C.THE GEORGE LINCOLN  
ROCKWELL PARTY, INC.Alan J. Welch  
VICE-PRESIDENT

⑆0511⑆0059⑆ 171⑆208 0⑆

FOR: DUES DEBATE  
SEPT.-OCT.

No. 1328

15-59  
511

WASHINGTON, D. C.

19

PAY  
TO THE  
ORDER  
OF

CAPT. RALPH FORBES

\$32.50

THIRTY-TWO &  $\frac{50}{100}$ 

DOLLARS

MC LACHLEN BANKING CORPORATION  
WASHINGTON, D. C.THE GEORGE LINCOLN  
ROCKWELL PARTY, INC.

Alan J. Welch

⑆0511⑆0059⑆ 171⑆208 0⑆

ALAN J. WELCH  
VICE-PRESIDENT

No. 1336

15-59  
511

WASHINGTON, D. C.

19

PAY  
TO THE  
ORDER  
OF

Cash

\$42.31

Forty two &  $\frac{31}{100}$ 

DOLLARS

MC LACHLEN BANKING CORPORATION  
WASHINGTON, D. C.THE GEORGE LINCOLN  
ROCKWELL PARTY, INC.Robert Allison Byrnes  
TREASURER

⑆0511⑆0059⑆ 171⑆208 0⑆



RECEIVED PAYMENT THROUGH  
WASHINGTON, D.C. CLEARING HOUSE  
FOR FROM THE TREASURER, U.S.  
PRIOR ENDORSEMENTS GUARANTEED  
15-3 THE RIGGS NATIONAL BANK 15-3  
OF WASHINGTON, D.C.

SEP 24 64 05032

PAY TO THE ORDER OF  
BANK, BANKER OR TRUST CO.  
PRIOR ENDORSEMENTS GUARANTEED  
15-3 THE RIGGS NATIONAL BANK 15-3  
OF WASHINGTON, D.C.

DEPOSIT TO THE ACCOUNT OF  
FRANK PARSONS PAPER COMPANY, INC.

THIS CHECK IS THE ORDER OF  
THE AMERICAN SECURITY TRUST COMPANY  
OF THE TREASURER OF THE U.S.  
PRIOR ENDORSEMENTS GUARANTEED  
15-3 THE RIGGS NATIONAL BANK 15-3  
OF WASHINGTON, D.C.

Do not write non-payment  
to the U.S. and must be paid at par.  
This check is in payment of an obligation  
Register of Copyrights  
Abraham L. Kaminska  
Librarian of Congress  
Treasurer of the U.S.

PAY TO THE ORDER OF  
OF AN STATES  
AND OBLIGATION OF THE UNITED STATES  
AND MUST BE PAID AT PAR IN PROTEST  
N. 015-51 TREASURER, U.S. N. 015-51

31420 OCT 22 '64

RECEIVED PAYMENT THROUGH THE  
WASHINGTON, D.C. CLEARING HOUSE  
ON FROM THE TREASURER, U.S.  
PRIOR ENDORSEMENTS GUARANTEED  
15-3 THE RIGGS NATIONAL BANK 15-3  
511 OF WASHINGTON, D.C.

DEC 3 64 00028

PAY TO THE ORDER OF ANY  
BANK, BANKER OR TRUST CO.  
PRIOR ENDORSEMENTS GUARANTEED  
15-3 THE RIGGS NATIONAL BANK 15-3  
511 OF WASHINGTON, D.C.

Capt. Ralph Jordan  
Laziano Fulcruss

RECEIVED PAYMENT THROUGH THE  
WASHINGTON, D.C. CLEARING HOUSE  
ON FROM THE TREASURER, U.S.  
PRIOR ENDORSEMENTS GUARANTEED  
15-3 THE RIGGS NATIONAL BANK 15-3  
511 OF WASHINGTON, D.C.

DEC 3 64 01559

PAY TO THE ORDER OF ANY  
BANK, BANKER OR TRUST CO.  
PRIOR ENDORSEMENTS GUARANTEED  
15-3 THE RIGGS NATIONAL BANK 15-3  
511 OF WASHINGTON, D.C.





WASHINGTON, D.C.,

MAY 23 1964

No. 1128

McLACHLEN BANKING CORPORATION

15-59  
511

PAY TO THE  
ORDER OF

CHRISTOPHER A. BAILEY

\$14.00

FOURTEEN & 10/100

DOLLARS

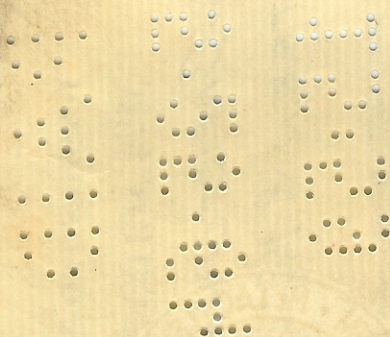
THE GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL PARTY, INC.  
P. O. Box 1381  
Arlington, Virginia 22213

Alan J. Welch  
VICE-PRESIDENT

⑆05110059⑆



Christopher A. Bailey





THE VINLAND BOOKSTORE

P. O. BOX No. 1633  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20013

No. 1016

SEP - 8 1964

19

68-701  
514

PAY TO THE  
ORDER OF

HOUGHTON-MIFFLIN

\$42.75

Forty-Two &  $\frac{75}{100}$

DOLLARS

OLD DOMINION BANK  
ARLINGTON, VA.

PAID

SEP 21 1964

THE VINLAND BOOKSTORE

68-701

Alan J. Welch

⊕ 10514007011

009184155

⑈0000004275⑈



1964  
SEP

18

9

PAY ANY BANK, OR BANK  
CR THROUGH BOSTON

SEP 18 1964

FRB RICHMOND

SEP 18 1964

FRB RICHMOND

6 1 8

6-89

PAY ANY BANK, P.L.C.  
FRB RICHMOND

PAY FIRST NATIONAL BANK  
BOSTON, OR ORDER  
FOR DEPOSIT TO ACCOUNT OF  
HOUGHTON MIFFLIN COMPANY

15

5-39

SEP 15 64 3007

The FIRST  
National Bank of  
Boston

15

5-39



# Mc LACHLEN BANKING CORPORATION

WASHINGTON, D.C.

George Lincoln Rockwell Party  
ANP Reserve  
928 North Randolph Street  
Arlington, Virginia

2-65  
170 711 6

↑ USE THIS CHECKING ACCOUNT NUMBER ON ALL  
DEPOSITS AND CHECKS THAT YOU WRITE ↑  
THIS CARD NOT VALID FOR CHECK CASHING PURPOSES

## Mc LACHLEN BANKING CORPORATION

No. 1004

WASHINGTON, D.C.

MAY 15 1965

19

15-59  
511

DAY  
TO THE  
ORDER  
OF

LT. CHRIS. VIONTEVICH

\$ 15.00

FIFTEEN & 10/100

DOLLARS

DUES REBATE FOR  
MARCH & APRIL 1965

Alan J. Welch

⑆0511⑆0059⑆

170-711-6

⑆000000⑆1500⑆

## OLD DOMINION BANK

68-701  
514

ARLINGTON, VA.

JULY 25 65

No.

242

DAY  
TO THE  
ORDER OF

JOHN PATLER

\$ 10.00

TEN & 00/100

DOLLARS

FOR

THE BALLSTON PRESS

Alan J. Welch

⑆0511⑆0701⑆

0010 67 826⑆

⑆000000⑆1000⑆

## OLD DOMINION BANK

68-701  
514

ARLINGTON, VA.

AUGUST 7,

19 65

No. 1033

DAY  
TO THE  
ORDER OF

Houghton Mifflin Company

\$ 56.88

Fifty-six and 88/100

DOLLARS

FOR 30 MK

THE VINLAND BOOKSTORE

Alan J. Welch

⑆0511⑆0701⑆

0091 84 155⑆

⑆000000⑆5688⑆



EVERY  
BANKING  
SERVICE

MEMBER OF FEDERAL DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORPORATION

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

P.O. BOX 6168

CHICAGO 80, ILLINOIS

St Chris Vinyard

John N. W...  
1/465

MICHIGAN AVENUE NATIONAL BANK

CHICAGO 848-4892

First State Savings & Loan Association

Teller C

PAY ANY BANK, P.E.G. FRB RICHMOND

68-3 BBB 1965

25

K, P.E.G. MOND

68-3 BBB 1965

1-12	1-12
PAY ANY BK., BKR., OR TR. CO. P.E.G.	
30	4
JUL 29 '65 70110	
CHEMICAL BANK NEW YORK TRUST COMPANY	
1-12	1-12
NEW YORK	

Erica R. Padler

Padler

PAY TO THE ORDER OF  
ERIKA R. PADLER

12 AUG

OR THROUGH BOSTON C.H.	
FRB RICHMOND	
AUG 10 '65 300	
The FIRST	
Boston	
FOR DEPOSIT TO ACCOUNT OF	
HOUGHTON MIFFLIN COMPAN	
Pay FIRST NATIONAL BANK	
BOSTON, OR ORDER	



# MC LACHLEN BANKING CORPORATION

No. 1006

WASHINGTON, D. C. AUGUST 19 1965

15-59  
511

DAY  
TO THE  
ORDER  
OF

BOB SURREY

\$ 15.00

FIFTEEN AND 00/100

DOLLARS

*Alan J. Welch*

⑆05110059⑆

170-711-6

⑆0000001500⑆

# OLD DOMINION BANK

68-701  
514

ARLINGTON, VA. 17 SEPT. 1965 No. 1117

DAY  
TO THE  
ORDER OF

EASTMAN KODAK STORES, INC.

\$ 27.76

TWENTY-SEVEN AND 76/100

DOLLARS

FOR

FAIR BOOTH MURAL

WHITE MAJORITY PARTY

*W. J. Hill*

**PRESIDENT**

⑆05140701⑆

⑆09475729⑆

⑆0000002776⑆

## DISCARD IF YOU HAVE ELECTED FORMULA METHOD OF ASSESSMENT ON HOUSEHOLD CONTENTS

## SCHEDULE B

**FAIR MARKET VALUE:** Both the Constitution and the Statute require that all assessments of tangible property shall be at fair market value. The term "fair market value" means the price at which a willing seller will sell and a willing buyer will buy, neither being under compulsion. IT DOES NOT MEAN the price which might be obtained at forced sale, whether at auction or not. The term "fair market value" is equivalent in meaning to the term "actual value."

NAME & CURRENT ADDRESS: (PRINT ONLY)

**GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL**  
**6150 Wilson Blvd.**  
**Arlington, Va.**

IF YOU ELECT TO  
ITEMIZE, LIST ON  
REVERSE.

COMMISSIONER'S ASSESSED VALUATION \$

### FORMULA METHOD OF REPORTING HOUSEHOLD PROPERTY

1. IN CASE OF AN OWNER-OCCUPIED RESIDENCE, THE ASSESSMENT SHALL BE: TEN PERCENT OF THE ASSESSED VALUE OF THE REAL ESTATE (LAND AND IMPROVEMENT).

Example: 10% X \$5400 assessment on real estate = \$540 personal property assessment.

2. IN CASE OF RENTED PROPERTY THE ASSESSMENT SHALL BE: FIFTY PERCENT OF THE ANNUAL RENT FOR THE PREMISES OCCUPIED. Example: \$90 per month X 12 months = \$1080 annual rent. 50% X \$1080 annual rent = \$540 personal property assessment.



RECEIVED PAYMENT FROM THE  
WASHINGTON, D. C. CLEARING HOUSE  
OR FROM THE TREASURER OF THE U.S.  
PRIOR ENDORSEMENTS GUARANTEED  
THE RIGGS NATIONAL BANK  
OF WASHINGTON, D. C.

15-3  
511

SEP 21 '65 0000

PAY TO THE ORDER OF ANY  
BANK, BANKER OR TRUST CO.  
PRIOR ENDORSEMENTS GUARANTEED  
THE RIGGS NATIONAL BANK  
OF WASHINGTON, D. C.

511

SEP 20 1965  
177

66 6567 SEP 20 65 000001

32-1  
Pay Any Bk., Bkr., or Tr. Co., P.E.G.  
FIRST NATIONAL BANK  
IN DALLAS  
DALLAS, TEXAS

32-1

RAGNAROK ENTERPRISES  
P.O. BOX 502  
DALLAS 21, TEXAS

*Ed Jensen*

PAID THROUGH  
WASHINGTON, D. C. CLEARING HOUSE  
OR PAY TO THE ORDER OF  
ANY BANK, BANKER OR TRUST CO.  
OR TREASURER U.S.  
P.E.G.

15-55  
511

SEP 21 '65 00019

AMERICAN SECURITY & TRUST CO.  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

15-55

61848

PAY TO THE ORDER OF  
AMERICAN SECURITY  
AND TRUST COMPANY  
FOR DEPOSIT TO THE CREDIT OF  
EASTMAN KODAK STORES, INC.

ITEMIZATION MUST BE COMPLETE IN EVERY DETAIL. FORMULA METHOD  
WILL BE ASSESSED IF NOT PROPERLY FILLED-IN. READ DEFINITION OF  
"FAIR MARKET VALUE" BEFORE FILLING IN BELOW.

HOUSEHOLD FURNITURE	OWNER'S VALUATION
LIVING ROOM:	
Couch	
Chairs (state number)	
Floor & table lamps	
Tables (state number)	
Rugs & carpet	
Other	
DINING ROOM:	
Buffet	
Chairs (state number)	
China closet	
Dining table	
Rugs & carpet	
Other	
BEDROOMS: (State No. Rooms)	
Chests of drawers	
Lamps	
Beds	
Rugs & carpet	
Vanities & dressers	
Other	
KITCHEN EQUIPMENT:	
Electric mixer	
Electric dish washer	
Refrigerator	
Stove	
Toaster	
Other kitchen appliances	
OTHER HOUSEHOLD PROPERTY	TOTAL \$
HOUSEHOLD MACHINERY & TOOLS:	OWNER'S VALUATION
Bench saw	
Band & jig saws	
Drill press	
Jointer	
Misc. power tools	
MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS:	
Photograph, Hi-Fi	TAPE
Stereophonic & Records	25-
Piano	
Radio	
Television	
Other Musical Instruments	
MISCELLANEOUS:	
Cameras & Photographic equip.	
Air conditioner	
Clothes dryer	
Deep freezer	
Lawn mower (power)	
Sewing machine	
Vacuum cleaner	
Washing machine	
China, Glass & Silverware	
Diamonds & precious jewelry	
Watches & Clocks	
Works of art	
Other property:	200
TOTAL	\$22500

JAN 056913



**AMERICAN NAZI PARTY**

**George Lincoln Rockwell**

**928 N. Randolph Street**

**Arlington, Virginia 22203**

**Ja 4-5831 U.S.A.**



928 N. Randolph Street  
Arlington, Virginia 22203  
Ja 4-5831 U.S.A.



Jan 21, 1960

Mr. Fleming -

We Paid Rent Last  
Month on Dec 18<sup>th</sup> 1959, to  
Hall Realty Co

L & L Smith  
FL 1079

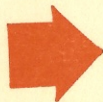
We moved in on Feb 19,  
1959



## IS YOUR TELEPHONE DIRECTORY LISTING CORRECT?

The clipping below shows how your new, or changed listing is to appear in the next ALPHABETICAL TELEPHONE DIRECTORY.

*(Abbreviations are used to conserve space in the directory)*



~~George Lincoln~~ Rockwell For Governor  
22 N 7th--648-3208

Please review the above listing information carefully, and, if an error is found, notify your LOCAL Business Office promptly. If we do not hear from you within FIVE DAYS we shall assume it is correct. Thank you.

**The Chesapeake & Potomac Telephone Co. of Virginia**



DIRECTORY OFFICE  
THE C. & P. TEL. CO. OF VA.  
703 EAST GRACE ST.  
RICHMOND 19, VA.

RETURN POSTAGE GUARANTEED

THIS SIDE OF CARD IS FOR ADDRESS

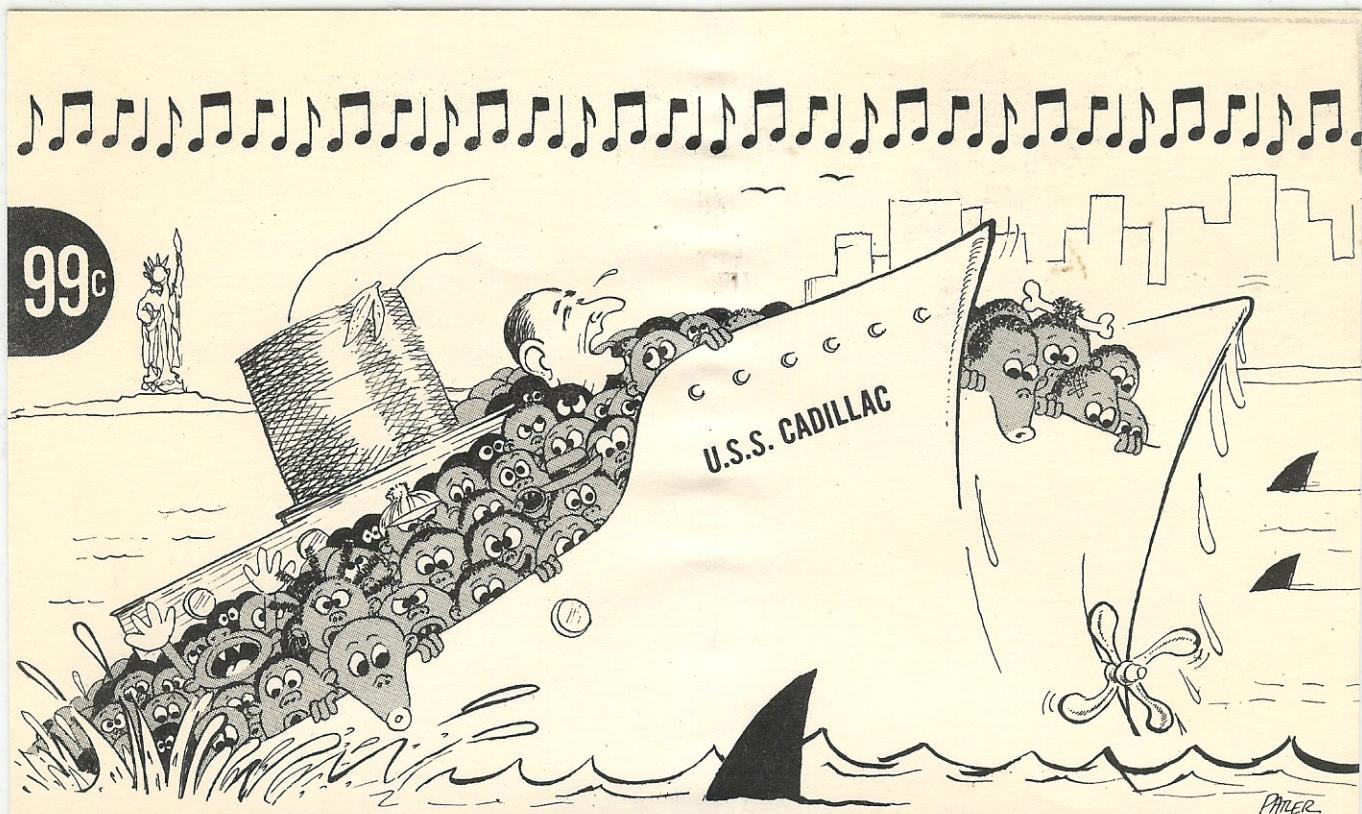


Lincoln Rockwell George For Governor

22 N. 7th. St.

Richmond, Va.





# SHIP THOSE NIGGERS BACK!

New Hatenanny Hit Song with ODIS Cochran & his  
Guitar! Plus the Musical Prejudice of the 3 BIGOTS!





# HATENANNY



# RECORDS

PRESENTS COUNTRY MUSIC STAR ODIS COCHRAN  
& HIS GUITAR PLUS THE MUSICAL PREJUDICE OF  
THE 3 BIGOTS AND THE WORDS TO BOTH SONGS!

## SIDE ONE: SHIP THOSE NIGGERS BACK!

Ring that bell! Shout for Joy!  
White Man's day is here!  
Gather all those "equals" up!  
Herd them on the pier!

(CHORUS)

AMERICA FOR WHITE!  
AFRICA FOR BLACK!  
Send those apes back to the trees!  
Ship those niggers back!

Ring that bell! Shout for joy!  
White Man's day is here!  
Twenty million ugly coons,  
Are ready on the pier!

(CHORUS)

Ring that bell! Shout for joy!  
White Man's day is here!  
Hand that chimp his "ugly stick!"  
Hand that buck his spear!

(CHORUS)

Ring that bell! Shout for Joy!  
White Man's day is here!  
Twenty million jigaboos,  
to Africa will steer!

(CHORUS)

Ring that bell! Shout for joy!  
White Man's day is here!  
There they go far out to sea!  
See them disappear!!

(CHORUS)

Ring that bell! Shout for joy!  
White Man's day is here!  
Those boats are leaking badly now!  
They'll sink, we sadly fear!

(CHORUS)

Ring that bell! Shout for joy!  
White Man's day is here!  
No more nigger "civil rights!"  
Led by a nigger queer!

(CHORUS)

Ring that bell! Shout for joy!  
White Man's day is here!  
Our homes & Schools & city streets  
Of niggers will be clear!

(CHORUS)

Ring that bell! Shout for joy!  
White Man's day is here!  
America will be ALL - WHITE!  
The land we love so dear!!

AMERICA FOR WHITE!  
AFRICA FOR BLACK!  
Send those apes back to the trees!  
Ship those niggers back!

## SIDE TWO: "WE' S NON-VIOLENT NIGGERS"!

We is de coons of CORE, An' we done declared a War!  
To sit-in, crawl-in and de rest, Until dey sees dat we's de BEST!

We's non-violent niggers, peace - loving brothers,  
De White folks better LOVE us, -or we's gonna KILL them rotten mothers!

We lays in at de door, We messes on de floor!  
We pees on tables and de chairs, And throws our garbage on de stairs!

We's non-violent niggers, peace-loving brothers,  
De White folks better LOVE us, -or we's gonna KILL them rotten mothers!

Ah is Martin Luther Coon, Ah is de head baboon,  
When I bows mah head and prays a prayer, riots and bloodshed fill de air!

We's non-violent niggers, peace-loving brothers!  
De White folks better LOVE us, -or we's gonna KILL them rotten mothers!

Ah's dat Sammy Davis Cat, Ah's a coon Aristocrat!  
Ah ain't no common jigaboo, Ah's a kosher, nigger Jew!

We's non-violent niggers, peace-loving brothers,  
De White folks better LOVE us, -or we's gonna KILL them rotten mothers!

We's from de N double-A C P. We's for human dignity,  
We marches, pickets an' we chants, We rolls our tails up in our pants!

We's non-violent niggers, peace-loving brothers,  
De White folks better LOVE us, -or we's gonna KILL them rotten mothers!



**ROCKWELL**

***FOR GOVERNOR***

**22 North 7th St.**

**Richmond, Va.**



**YOU SPEAK  
*TO THE*  
CANDIDATE**



No. 1075

19

AUG.

1965

OLD DOMINION BANK  
ARLINGTON, VA.

Pay to the order of HI FI SERVICE CORP.

THREE HUNDRED and SEVENTY-FIVE — Dollars

\$375.<sup>00</sup>

B & P No. C 775 MADE IN U.S.A.

WHITE MAJORITY PARTY

0-94-75-729

PAYED  
AUG 24 1965  
701



FOR DEPOSIT ONLY  
HI-FI SERVICE CORPORATION

RECEIVED PAYMENT OF \$15.80 FROM THE CLEARING HOUSE OF THE RIGGS NATIONAL BANK 15.80 OF WASHINGTON, D.C.		AUG 23 65 080119 AUG 23 1965 15801	PAY TO THE ORDER OF ANY BANK: BANK OF AMERICA NATIONAL BANK PRIOR ENDORSEMENT REQUIRED 15.80 OF WASHINGTON, D.C.
---	--	---------------------------------------	--



1 FLIGHT

PRINTED IN U.S.A.  
RAND McNALLY & CO., CHICAGO, ILL.ISSUED  
BY**AMERICAN AIRLINES**

AMERICA'S LEADING AIRLINE



SOLD SUBJECT TO CONDITIONS OF CONTRACT ON PASSENGER'S COUPON

If the passenger's journey involves an ultimate destination or stop in a country other than the country of departure, the Warsaw Convention may be applicable and the Convention governs and in most cases limits the liability of carriers for death or personal injury and in respect of loss of or damage to baggage.

PASSENGER NAME

NOT TRANSFERABLE

ORIGIN

DESTINATION

VALID UNTIL

TICKET  
DESIGNATOR

ACCT. DEPT. USE ONLY

DATE AND PLACE OF ORIGINAL ISSUE

NOT GOOD FOR PASSAGE

FARE BASIS

CARRIER

FLIGHT/CLASS

DATE

TIME

STATUS

ALLOW.

FROM

WASHINGTON

F

AA

OPEN

TO

CHICAGO OHARE

PCS.

BAGGAGE  
CHECKED  
UNCHECKEDUNCK.  
WT.

WT.

FARE

46.80

TAX

2.34

EQUIV.  
AMT. PD.

TOTAL

49.14

ROUTE CODE

78244

CPN.

TICKET NUMBER

PASSENGER TICKET  
AND BAGGAGE CHECK  
PASSENGER'S COUPON

DATE OF ISSUE

18 14 66

ISSUED IN EXCHANGE FOR

FOR ISSUING OFFICE ONLY

FROM/TO

CARRIER

FARE  
CALCULATION

FARE

CONJUNCTION TICKET(S)

FORM OF PAYMENT

ENDORSEMENTS (CARBON)

AIRLINE FORM

SERIAL NUMBER

001:12 5:102:192

AAL INC 129

WASHINGTON

DIST OF COL 129

DATE AND PLACE OF ISSUE OF THIS TICKET



ISSUED BY **AMERICAN AIRLINES**   
AMERICAS LEADING AIRLINE

SOLD SUBJECT TO CONDITIONS OF CONTRACT ON PASSENGER'S COUPON

If the passenger's journey involves an ultimate destination or stop in a country other than the country of departure, the Warsaw Convention may be applicable and the Convention governs and in most cases limits the liability of carriers for death or personal injury and in respect of loss of or damage to baggage.

PASSENGER NAME NOT TRANSFERABLE

ORIGIN

DESTINATION

VALID UNTIL

TICKET DESIGNATOR

ACCT. DEPT.-USE ONLY

DATE AND PLACE OF ORIGINAL ISSUE

NOT GOOD FOR PASSAGE

FROM

FARE BASIS

CARRIER

FLIGHT/CLASS

DATE

TIME

STATUS

ALLOW.

TO

BAGGAGE

CHECKED

UNCHECKED

PCS.

UNCK. WT.

PCS.

UNCK. WT.

FARE

TOTAL

ROUTE CODE

CPN.

TICKET NUMBER

TAX

EQUIV. AMT. PD.

PASSENGER TICKET  
AND BAGGAGE CHECK  
PASSENGER'S COUPON

DATE OF ISSUE

ISSUED IN EXCHANGE FOR

FOR ISSUING OFFICE ONLY

FROM/TO

CARRIER

FARE CALCULATION

AIRLINE FORM

SERIAL NUMBER

001:22 0:454:748

**22**  
**AUG 29 66**  
**103 AIRPORT 103**

FARE

CONJUNCTION TICKET(S)

DATE AND PLACE OF ISSUE OF THIS TICKET

FORM OF PAYMENT

ENDORSEMENTS (CARBON)

**287A**

**6**

**10 F**

2 FLIGHT

PRINTED IN U.S.A.

HAND MCNALLY & CO., CHICAGO, ILL.



## period of

Printed in U.S.A.

period of





# EASTERN

## THIS IS YOUR BOARDING PASS

Please carry it with you when deplaning at intermediate points.

FLIGHT/CLASS		DATE	SEAT NUMBER
225P/26			1A
FROM	TO		
LGA	ATL		
FLIGHT/CLASS		DATE	SEAT NUMBER
			48
FROM	TO		
		63	
		4800	
		3295	
		10:05	

**CONTR** **RTND** **PLANE** **DRAW**

**RECONFIRMATION INFORMATION:** Continuing or return reservations from Florida, San Juan, Mexico City and Bermuda are subject to cancellation unless reconfirmed. Reconfirmation is easy! Simply advise Eastern—by phone or in person—of your intention to use your reservations as soon as possible after your arrival at cities indicated below, but:

**In all Florida cities**—At least 24 hours before your scheduled departure time.

**In San Juan, Mexico City and Bermuda**—At least 48 hours before your scheduled departure time.

**When continuing or returning to Bermuda or Mexico City**—At least 72 hours before your scheduled departure time.

**Note:** You are not required to reconfirm in other Eastern cities or if your scheduled stopover in any of the above cities is less than the time indicated.

**CONNECTING INFORMATION:** If you are a connecting passenger to an Eastern flight and your baggage has already been checked to your final destination, you may go directly to the boarding gate at the connecting point. You do not have to recheck at the ticket counter.

GROUND  
TRANSPORTATION  
LEAVES

AT \_\_\_\_\_ A.M.  
P.M.

FLIGHT LEAVES

AT \_\_\_\_\_ A.M.  
P.M.

Ticket For:

# EASTERN





FILE  
"ESQUIRE"

MR JOHN,  
BERENDT

299

NEW YORK

PL 9-3232

2000

\$200.-

HOW WE'LL  
DO IT.

WHAT GROUPS



Samartino \$1000 BAIL

1. INCITING RIOT
  2. CONTRIBUTING TO  
DELINQUENCY OF MINOR
- MUNICIPAL COURT  
1801 VINE  
29 SEPT 6A

SPEAKING

2

HARRY SAMARTINO  
HO 8-7824

1.



RECEIVED for INSPECTION  
and RETURN, ONE COPY  
of "THIS TIME THE WORLD"  
BY LINCOLN ROCKWELL

4 JANUARY, 1962

Lester M. Sherry  
JF / J. Quaker

1/4/62



REPAYMENT  
of LOANS  
and BUS FARE

SEPT. 11

RECEIVED  
\$100.00

Frank A. Miller



FORM CR-2 (Rev. 1/1/65)  
OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER OF THE REVENUE  
TELEPHONE: 527-4800

ARLINGTON COUNTY, VIRGINIA  
1965 - RETURN OF TANGIBLE PERSONAL PROPERTY - 1965  
COMMISSIONER: GEORGE D. FISCHER

CHECK ONE:  
☐ Single ☐ Widow ☐ Divorced  
☐ Married ☐ Separated ☒ Divorced

STATE CAPITATION TAX:  
 IF YOU ARE IN ACTIVE MILITARY SERVICE JANUARY 1, 1965 CHECK HERE: ☐  
 IF UNDER 21 YEARS OF AGE JANUARY 1, 1965.  
 GIVE MONTH & YEAR OF BIRTH: \_\_\_\_\_  
 IF OVER 65 YEARS OF AGE JAN. 1, 1965 CHECK HERE ☐

LIST SOCIAL SECURITY OR FEDERAL INCOME TAX IDENTIFICATION NUMBER HERE: \_\_\_\_\_

FOR USE OF COMMISSIONER OF THE REVENUE

YEAR OF VEHICLES: \_\_\_\_\_

ASSESSED VALUE OF VEHICLES: \_\_\_\_\_

ASSESSED VALUE OTHER TANGIBLES: \_\_\_\_\_

AUDITOR'S STAMP CONTROL STAMP

EVERY PERSON RESIDING OR DOMICILED IN ARLINGTON COUNTY ON JANUARY 1, 1965 MUST FILE THIS RETURN NOT LATER THAN MAY 1, 1965. NOTICE FOR PAYMENT IS MAILED PRIOR TO DUE DATE OF DECEMBER 5, 1965. SEPARATE RETURNS MUST BE FILED BY HUSBAND AND WIFE FOR CAPITATION TAX ASSESSMENT. ALL PROPERTY JOINTLY OWNED BY HUSBAND AND WIFE MAY BE REPORTED SOLELY ON HUSBAND'S RETURN, HOWEVER SEPARATELY REGISTERED VEHICLES MUST BE REPORTED IN NAME OF REGISTERED OWNER. FOR ADDITIONAL INSTRUCTIONS SEE FORM CR-116.

NAME & CURRENT ADDRESS: (PRINT ONLY)  
 LINCOLN ROCKWELL  
 6150 WILSON BLVD.  
 ARL. VA.

ZIP CODE \_\_\_\_\_

HOUSEHOLD PROPERTY IS INSURED FOR \$ 0  
 IF OWNER OF PREMISES OCCUPIED, GIVE ASSESSED VALUE OF REAL ESTATE \$ N/A.  
 IF RENTING PREMISES OCCUPIED, GIVE MONTHLY RENTAL \$ (SERVICE) 0.-

HOUSEHOLD FURNITURE & OTHER HOUSEHOLD PROPERTY: CHECK ONE BOX:  
☐ Property is reported for taxation by spouse.  
☐ I elect to have my household furniture and other household property assessed by the formula method.  
☐ I am itemizing my household furniture, etc. on schedule B and elect to be assessed accordingly.  
☒ I am not the owner of the furniture, the owner is:  
 Name: G. L. ROCKWELL PAPER, INC.  
 Address: 928 N. RANDOLPH ST.  
 LIST SEPARATELY OWNED PROPERTY ON SCHEDULE B.

MOTOR VEHICLES, ETC. (Report on reverse Schedule A)

DECLARATION: I declare that the statements and figures given herein are true, full and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief

NOTE: It is a misdemeanor for any person willfully to subscribe a return which he does not believe to be true and correct as to every material matter. (Code of Va., Sec. 58-27)

YOUR ADDRESS JANUARY 1, 1965  
 SAME

NAME OF SPOUSE: \_\_\_\_\_

YOUR ADDRESS JANUARY 1, 1964  
 SAME.

A SEPARATE RETURN MUST BE FILED IN NAME OF SPOUSE

YOUR SIGNATURE \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

IBM 056910

CARD NO. 521 942 059 3

SOLD TO ALAN J WELCH

DELIVERY RECEIPT AND INVOICE

For value received, this charge assigned to  
 Sinclair Refining Company by:  
 SPOTSYLVANA VA  
 2-8650-0026728

EXTENDED TBA PAYMENT  
☐ 3 MO. ☐ 6 MO. ☒ X

DATE 2 25 63

LICENSE PLATE NO. & STATE 9 2 7 5 8 1 4

ORDER OR FLEET NO. \_\_\_\_\_

Validity of charge and of assignment guaranteed by: \_\_\_\_\_

PRODUCT AND SERVICES	QUANTITY	PRICE	AMOUNT
<input type="checkbox"/> Dino Gasoline	13.3	31.8	4.25
<input type="checkbox"/> Dino Supreme Gasoline			
<input type="checkbox"/> Dino Supreme Motor Oil			
<input type="checkbox"/> Extra Duty <input type="checkbox"/> Opoline			

(DEALER - FIRST ASSIGNOR)

(DISTRIBUTOR - SECOND ASSIGNOR)

Applicable Federal, State and Local Taxes included in price and amount. If sale is to a Governmental unit and if exempt, Dealer or Distributor or both authorize Sinclair Refining Company to deduct tax.

FORM SRC 2076-1

A 19295503 TOTAL 4 25

15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65

NO. 1612 AMOUNT \$ .70¢

RECEIVED OF PETTY CASH

Feb 5 1966

FOR LAUNDRY

CHARGE TO \_\_\_\_\_

APPROVED BY \_\_\_\_\_ RECEIVED BY \_\_\_\_\_

No. 2690 S Southern Office Supply Phone 524-2727



**NOW NICKEL  
MAKES THE  
DIFFERENCE!**

- in reducing engine noise
- in combating harmful engine deposits
- in overall engine performance

**GET NEW SINCLAIR GASOLINES  
WITH NICKEL COMPOUND**



LIST ALL MOTOR VEHICLES AND CARGO TRAILERS OWNED OR IN YOUR POSSESSION AS OF JANUARY 1, 1965  
Report vehicles used in business on Form CR-1

**SCHEDULE A**

Make of Vehicle	Year (Manufacturer's)	Model Series	Body Type	Number Cylinders	Date Acquired	Cost	Check (✓) Optional Equipment			Assessed Values
							Automatic Trans.	Power Steering	Air Conditioning	
NONE										\$
										\$
										\$
										<b>TOTAL</b>

LIST ALL HOUSE TRAILERS OWNED OR IN YOUR POSSESSION AS OF JANUARY 1, 1965						For Use of Commr. Rev.	
Trade Name	Year	Model Series	Model Name or Number	Length	Date Acquired		Cost
NONE							
							<b>TOTAL</b>

LIST ALL BOATS OR WATERCRAFT OWNED OR IN YOUR POSSESSION AS OF JANUARY 1, 1965										
	Trade Name	Year (Manufacturer's)	Hull Construction Check One			Date Acquired	Cost	Beam	Length	Horse- power
			Wood	Metal	Glass					
Boats, Inboard			Wood	Metal	Glass					
Boats, Outboard	NONE		Wood	Metal	Glass					
Motor, Outboard			STARTER Electric <input type="checkbox"/> Manual <input type="checkbox"/>							
										<b>TOTAL</b>

DO NOT LIST ANY TANGIBLE PERSONAL PROPERTY ACQUIRED AFTER JAN. 1, 1965



WASHINGTON, D. C.

No. 2029

July 9 19 66

15-59  
511

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Cash

\$ 100.00

One Hundred and 00/100 DOLLARS

Mc LACHLEN BANKING CORPORATION  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

THE GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL PARTY, INC.

Michael L. Lutman  
MICHAEL L. LUTMAN  
TREASURER

⑆0511⑆0059⑆ 171⑆208 0⑆

⑆0000010000⑆

534-3476

121

THE GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL PARTY, INC.  
P. O. Box 5505  
ARLINGTON, VA. 22205

DATE August 27, 1966 15-59  
511

PAY TO THE ORDER OF C & P Telephone Company of Virginia \$ \*\*157.90

ONE HUNDRED FIFTY-SEVEN DOLLARS & NINETY CENTS - DOLLARS

McLACHLEN BANKING CORPORATION  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

August 31 1966

Matthews / Cash  
Secretary

⑆0511⑆0059⑆ 171⑆208 0⑆

⑆0000015790⑆

sept 27, 19 66

Received from Cash

Five and 00/100 Dollars

Camp Expense loan

\$ 5.00 FAR

45 5th October 19 66

Received from CASH

FORTY DOLLARS AND NO CENTS 00/100 Dollars

30.00 Camp Expense Loan - 10.00 Personal Draw

\$ 40.00\*\*\*\*\* Walter



AB 6525 JUL 07 66 15-59

PAID BY THE BANK OF AMERICA  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20001  
15-59



PAY ONLY TO THE CREDIT OF  
THE CHES & POT TEL CO OF VA

PAY ANY BK BKR OR TR CO P.E.

THE CLARENDRON TRUST CO

ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA

AUG 30 '66

15-59 THE RIGGS NATIONAL BANK  
511 OF WASHINGTON, D.C.

AUG 31 '66 00015

AUG 31 '66 63514

PAY ANY BK BKR OR TR CO P.E.

THE RIGGS NATIONAL BANK

WASHINGTON, D.C.

PAY TO THE ORDER OF ANY  
BANK, BANKER, OR TRUST CO.

PAY TO THE ORDER OF ANY  
BANK, BANKER OR TRUST CO.

PAY TO THE ORDER OF ANY  
BANK, BANKER OR TRUST CO.

PAY TO THE ORDER OF ANY  
BANK, BANKER OR TRUST CO.

PAY TO THE ORDER OF ANY  
BANK, BANKER OR TRUST CO.



OCT 9 1966

RECEIVED OF PETTY CASH... \$ 2.00

FOR PERSONAL DRAW

APPROVED BY  
*[Signature]*

RECEIVED BY  
*[Signature]*

Received from Cash  
Thirty and 00/100 — Dollars  
Camp Expenses - 10-17  
\$ 30.00 Frank Drager

THE GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL PARTY. INC.  
P. O. Box 5505  
ARLINGTON, VA. 22205

167

DATE October 24, 1966 15-59  
511

PAY TO THE ORDER OF May Amann \$ 186.19

One Hundred Eighty six and 19/100 — DOLLARS

McLACHLEN BANKING CORPORATION  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

David E. Hughes  
Treasurer

⑆05110059⑆ 171208 011 0000018619⑆

P-56 THE FALCONER CO.



It's just that I have cons  
efficiency and performance ever  
it has come down to FIGHT or fu  
FIGHT. If I did not, there wou  
down those enemy flags. I know  
don't arrive, but I think that  
would choose to fight as I have  
"order department".

*Mrs. Lamm*

*DEPOSIT ONLY*

*ANZ-Dallas*

PAY TO THE ORDER OF ANY  
BANK, BANKER OR TRUST CO.  
PRIOR ENDORSEMENTS GUARANTEED

OCT 28 1960

HILLSIDE NATIONAL BANK  
DALLAS  
TEXAS

BA 1992 OCT 31 66 032

NOV 15 1960

PAY ANY BANK PER  
AMER SEC & TRUST  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

32-99

32-99





5411833200228 No. 186  
15-59  
511  
WASHINGTON, D. C. November 15th, 1966  
Internal Revenue Service \$\*\*100.00\*\*  
ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS AND NO CENTS-----DOLLARS  
M<sup>C</sup> LACHLEN BANKING CORPORATION THE GEORGE LINCOLN  
WASHINGTON, D. C. ROCKWELL PARTY, INC  
PAID David E. Hughes  
Treasurer  
1:05110059 171 208 011  
54-0761128

NO. \_\_\_\_\_ AMOUNT \$ 10<sup>00</sup>  
RECEIVED OF PETTY CASH  
19 Dec. 1966  
FOR Personal Draw  
CHARGE TO (Laundry & Travel)  
APPROVED BY SOR RECEIVED BY M. Gehl  
No. 2690 S Southern Office Supply Phone 524-2727



Valued over 50¢ and not  
over \$1.75 per dozen

West Germany

Jan.	19,460
Feb.	74,820
Mar.	27,960
Apr.	15,840
May	83,172
June	19,100
July	34,800
Aug.	51,048
Sept.	59,112
Oct.	
Nov.	
Dec.	
TOTAL	

24 NOV 22 2

PAY ANY BANK  
P.E.G. 29  
RICHMOND

NOV 29 1966

000000

20-09-2854

NOV 29 1966

PAY ANY  
ERB R

PHILADELPHIA, PA.  
SERVICE CENTER  
DIRECTOR, INTERNAL REVENUE

ANY FEDERAL RESERVE BANK  
OR BRANCH OR GENERAL DEPOSITORY  
FOR CREDIT TO THE  
TREASURER OF THE UNITED STATES  
THIS CHECK IS IN FULL PAYMENT OF  
OBLIGATION TO THE UNITED STATES  
AND MUST BE PAID  
N.P. DO NOT WRITE NON-PAYMENT

PLANTERS BANK OF COMMERCE & TRUSTS  
RICHMOND  
VIRGINIA

OCT 30, 1966

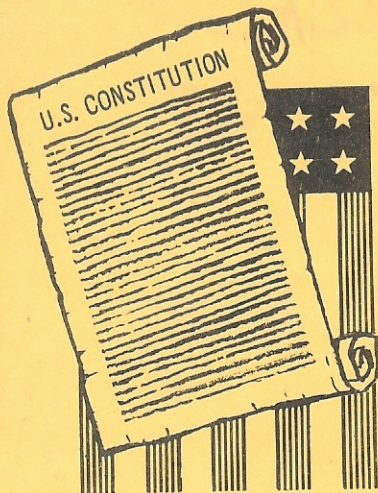
Received from Cash

Forty and 00/100 100 Dollars

34.50 - Exp 5.50 - hunting license

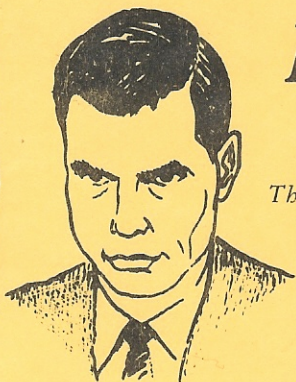
\$40.00 Frank A. Chague Jr.





*I Disapprove of What  
You Say, but I Will De-  
fend to the Death Your  
Right to Say it.*

—VOLTAIRE



# *Citizens Free Speech For Rockwell Committee*

BOX 1633 WASHINGTON 13, D.C.

*The Right to Free Speech . . . shall not be Abridged — U.S. Constitution*

NEWS REPORTS  
TAPES  
NOT CERTIFICATE

**ALAN WELCH**

**JOHN PATLER**

EXECUTIVE DIRECTORS



MOTION for ① DEMURRER  
② LIMITATIONS  
③



I Disapprove of What  
You Say, but I Will Be  
Loyal to the United States  
Right to Day & Forever  
-VOLTAIRE

ALAN WELCH  
JOHN PATTER  
EXECUTIVE DIRECTORS



8/3/66  
Received - \$20.00

~~Hold~~

H. Sl





<i>Lincoln Rockwell</i>			<i>ME</i>		JUVENILE & DOMESTIC RELATIONS COURT ARLINGTON COUNTY, VIRGINIA			No 32704	
RECEIVED FROM			REC'D BY						
RECEIPT	DATE	DOCKET NUMBER	TOTAL AMOUNT RECEIVED		N.S. FEES	AMOUNT OF CHECK			CHECK NUMBER
	<i>6/20/67</i>	<i>A-4946</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>49</i>	<i>75</i>		<i>32704</i>

FORM NO. TASP35C



MCBEE WASHPOT A52245ML  
U.S. PATS. PENDING



ISSUED BY  
**CONTINENTAL AIR LINES, INC.**

**SPECIAL SERVICE  
TICKET**

**PASSENGER'S  
COUPON**

AIRLINE FORM SERIAL NUMBER  
**005:107:154:667**

**SOLD SUBJECT TO TARIFF REGULATIONS**

ACCT. DEPT. USE ONLY

DATE OF ISSUE

PASSENGER'S  
NAME

*Rockwell*

☐ UPGRADING

**NOT GOOD FOR PASSAGE**

CARRIER

FROM *T* TO *A*  
FARE BASIS FAIR BASIS

FROM

*DNZ*

☐ OTHER (EXPLAIN)

DATE AND PLACE OF ISSUE

TO

*DMA*

ISSUED IN CONNECTION WITH

AIRLINE FORM SERIAL

*201 220 454748*

FORM OF PAYMENT

*Cash*

CHARGES

TOTAL

ROUTE CODE

CPN

TICKET NUMBER

TAX

*465*  
*23*

*4.88*



ISSUED BY  
**UNITED AIR LINES, INC.**

SOLD SUBJECT TO CONDITIONS OF CONTRACT ON PASSENGER'S COUPON

If the passenger's journey involves an ultimate destination or stop in a country other than the country of departure, the Warsaw Convention may be applicable and the Convention governs and in most cases limits the liability of carriers for death or personal injury and in respect of loss of or damage to baggage.

PASSENGER NAME NOT TRANSFERABLE

ORIGIN

DESTINATION

VALID UNTIL

TICKET DESIGNATOR

ACCT. DEPT. USE ONLY

DATE OF ISSUE

ISSUED IN EXCHANGE FOR

DATE AND PLACE OF ORIGINAL ISSUE

NOT GOOD FOR PASSAGE

FARE BASIS

CARRIER

FLIGHT/CLASS

DATE

TIME

STATUS

ALLOW.

FROM

TO

TO

BAGGAGE

CHECKED

UNCK'D.

PCS.

UNCK. WT.

PCS.

UNCK. WT.

WT.

WT.

FARE

TOTAL

ROUTE CODE

CPN.

TICKET NUMBER

TAX

EQUIV. AMT. PD.

PASSENGER TICKET  
AND BAGGAGE CHECK  
PASSENGER COUPON

FOR ISSUING OFFICE ONLY

FROM/TO

CARRIER

FARE CALCULATION

016:242:321:731

AIRLINE

FORM

SERIAL NUMBER

LANISING

SEP = 1/66

I AIRPORT

WE19

DATE / PLACE OF ISSUE THIS TICKET

CONJUNCTION TICKET(S) NO.(S)

FORM OF PAYMENT

ENDORSEMENTS



AVIS RENT A CAR SYSTEM  
STANDARD RENTAL AGREEMENT

No.

7561659

(1) VEHICLE NUMBER

441

(2) MAKE

Chrysler

(3) TYPE

4000

(4) COLOR (CARS) OR PAYLOAD (TRUCKS)

Blue

(5) OWNER CITY

4000

(6) LICENSE PLATE NUMBER

HO-542

(7) STATE

UTAH

(8) VEHICLE WILL BE USED IN STATES OF:

Utah

(9) VEHICLE WILL BE RETURNED NOT LATER THAN:

10-17-64

(10) DEPOSIT

\$ 75.00

(11) LOCAL CONTACT

(12) DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER

6600601

(13) STATE/COUNTRY

UTAH

(14) EXPIRATION DATE

1/1/66

(15) ADDITIONAL AUTHORIZED DRIVER

(16) ADDITIONAL DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER

(17) STATE/COUNTRY

(18) EXPIRATION DATE

(19) ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

(20) VEHICLE WILL BE RETURNED TO:

SLC

(21) SUBJECT TO AN ADDITIONAL FEE, VEHICLE MAY BE RETURNED TO ALTERNATE CITY LISTED BELOW, IF AUTHORIZED BY AGENT OF LESSOR

CITY AUTH. BY

(22) OPTIONAL EQUIPMENT RENTAL

(23) SPECIAL RENTAL RATE ADJUSTMENT (SEE PARAGRAPH 4 PAGE 1)

ACCEPTS

DECLINES

RENTER'S INITIALS

SUBJECT TO TERMS AND CONDITIONS ON REVERSE SIDE PAGE 1

(24) SIGNATURE OF RENTER

X [Signature]

(25) SIGNATURE OF ADDITIONAL RENTER

X [Signature]

(26) PLACE LOCAL RENTAL STATION IN PRINT HERE

43 03 L

LICENSEE

P O BOX 1261  
SALT LAKE CITY UTAH  
PHONE EM 4 3623

RENTER'S COPY

OPR 14 - © AVIS, INC. 1963

PAGE 2

CUSTOMER IS LIABLE FOR ALL PARKING & TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS

(27) CREDIT CARD NUMBER, RENTER, HOME ADDRESS, FIRM NAME, FIRM ADDRESS

TO BE PAID BY

CASH

VISA

CREDIT CLUB

FIRM

RENTER @

HOME

OFF

George Lincoln Rockwell  
4130 Wilson Blvd.  
Washington, D.C.  
George Lincoln Rockwell  
428 N. Washington St.  
Washington, D.C.

(28)

CREDIT CARD USED

VISA

AVIS

ATC

AMEX

DIN

CB

OTHER

(29) EXPIRATION DATE

(35) DATE AND TIME IN

10-17-64 10:50 A

(30) MI IN

18 86 8

(36) DATE AND TIME OUT

10-16-64 11:24 A

(31) MI OUT

18 69 2

(37) TIME USED

1 Day

(32) MI DRIVEN

176

(38) MILES

10 17.60

MILEAGE DETERMINED BY READING FACTORY INSTALLED ODOMETER

(39)

HOURS @

1.00

(40)

DAYS @

10.00

(41)

WEEKS @

5000

(42)

(43)

YES

NO

(44) SUB-TOTAL

27.60

(45)

(46) TOTAL TIME AND MILEAGE CHARGES

27.60

INTERCITY FEE \$

DAYS @ \$1.00:

WKS @ \$5.00

1.00

CUSTOMER CREDITS

(47) GAS, ETC.

(47a)

(50) TOTAL TAX-ABLE CHARGES

28.60

(51)

TAX

1.00

(52)

DAMAGES

(53)

TOTAL CHARGES

29.60

(49) TOTAL CREDITS

(54) LESS CREDITS

25.80

(55)

NET AMOUNT DUE

4.60

(56) RECEIVED REFUND (TO BE INITIALED BY RENTER)

X

(57) OUT BY

(58) IN BY

(59) CHECK-IN STATION

ALL CORRESPONDENCE AND REMITTANCES MUST SHOW THIS RENTAL AGREEMENT NUMBER

No. 7561659



# RENTAL AGREEMENT

# AVIS RENT A CAR SYSTEM



Rent new Fords and other fine cars from **AVIS**

**IMPORTANT: EACH RENTER SHOULD CAREFULLY EXAMINE THIS AGREEMENT, PARTICULARLY THE CONDITIONS ON PAGE 1. ALL CORRESPONDENCE AND REMITTANCES MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY THE RENTAL AGREEMENT NUMBER AS WELL AS THE LOCATION FROM WHICH VEHICLE IS RENTED.**

## STANDARD RENTAL AGREEMENT

PAGE 1

Lessor hereby rents to Renter (which includes any "Additional Renter" signing this agreement) the "said vehicle" described on Page 2 hereof upon the terms and conditions herein.

1. The parties agree that Renter is not and does not hereby become an agent, servant or employee of Lessor in any manner whatsoever.
2. VEHICLE SHALL BE RETURNED TO LESSOR OR LESSOR'S AGENT ONLY AT AN AVIS STATION IN CITY FROM WHICH RENTED OR TO LESSOR OR AVIS REPRESENTATIVE AT AN AVIS STATION IN THE DESIGNATED ALTERNATE CITY (page 2) on the return date stated herein, or sooner, upon demand of Lessor. Renter acknowledges said vehicle is the rightful property of Lessor, although registered title may be in a third party and that he received the same in good and safe mechanical condition. Renter agrees he will return said vehicle in the same condition as received, ordinary wear and tear excepted. Lessor has made no warranties or undertakings, express or implied, except as stated herein.
3. RENTER AGREES THAT SAID VEHICLE SHALL NOT BE OPERATED: (a) to carry passengers or property for a consideration, express or implied, nor to carry passengers other than within the interior of said vehicle if a car, or cab if a truck, nor in numbers in excess of the respective seating capacity thereof; (b) by any person in violation of any law governing the operation, return or use thereof; (c) in any race or speed test or contest; (d) to propel or tow (except where said vehicle is a tractor) any trailer or vehicle used as a trailer; (e) by any person other than (1) the Renter or additional Renter who signed this agreement; and (2) any employee or employer of the Renter or member of the renter's immediate family who is 21 years of age or older and a duly qualified licensed driver; (f) by any person with respect to whom Lessor has been furnished with false or untrue information; (g) by any person under the influence of intoxicants or narcotics; (h) for any illegal purpose; (i) in any instance where the speedometer of said vehicle has been tampered with or disconnected; (j) other than upon a paved road or public highway or graded private road or driveway; (k) outside of the States or if said vehicle is a truck outside the city and communities abutting thereon, designated on Page 2; or (l) in violation of any of the terms and conditions hereof.
4. Renter expressly acknowledges personal liability to pay Lessor on demand; (a) a mileage charge computed at the rate specified for the mileage covered by said vehicle during the term of this rental; (b) time, and special rental rate adjustment charges at the rates specified for this rental; (c) the additional fee for intercity service, if any, specified on Page 2 hereof, or, if said vehicle is left elsewhere without Lessor's written consent to pay a fee equal to \$0.15 per mile from the renting city to the city where left with a minimum charge of \$15.00; (d) State and local taxes, if any, payable on items (a), (b), and (c); (e) a sum equal to the fair market value of all tires, tubes and accessories missing from said vehicle; (f) all fines and court costs for parking, traffic or other legal violations assessed against said vehicle, Renter, or Lessor during term of this agreement, except where caused through fault of Lessor; (g) Lessor's costs including attorney's fees, where permitted by law, incurred collecting payments due from Renter hereunder; (h) Lessor's cost to repair all damages to said vehicle provided, however, if said vehicle is operated in accordance with all the terms hereof, Renter's liability for such damage (1) shall not exceed \$100 or (2) shall be waived if Renter has purchased in advance the special rental rate adjustment as evidenced by his initials in the space provided on Page 2 hereof.
5. Renter participates as an insured in the benefits of automobile bodily injury and property damage liability insurance and is bound by and agrees to the terms, conditions, limitations, and restrictions thereof even though all of them are not outlined herein. Such insurance provides bodily injury or death liability limits of \$100,000 for each person in each accident, and subject to the foregoing limitation, \$300,000 limits for all persons in each accident, and property damage liability limits of \$25,000 for each accident; (Renter further expressly agrees to indemnify the Company or its insurer for any damages or liability to third parties arising from loading or unloading of said vehicle); it does not cover liability imposed upon or assumed by an insured under any Workman's Compensation Act, plan or law or any contract of any nature; and it requires that every accident must be immediately reported in writing to the Avis station from which the vehicle is rented and in any event within twenty-four hours after the accident. The Renter or Driver must immediately deliver to the Avis station from which the vehicle is rented or to Lessor's insurer as soon as practicable, every process, pleading or notice of any kind relating to any and all claims, suits and proceedings received by the Renter or Driver. The Renter and Driver shall not in any manner aid or abet any claimant, but shall cooperate fully with Lessor's insurer in all matters connected with the investigation and defense of any claim or suit.
6. SPECIAL RENTAL RATE ADJUSTMENT — For the special per diem rental rate adjustment agreed upon herein Lessor agrees that Renter's liability to Lessor for damages shall be governed by the provision of paragraph 4(h) (2) above.
7. RENT IT HERE LEAVE IT THERE PLAN — For the additional fee specified on Page 2, the Renter may return vehicle to Lessor or Avis representative at an Avis station in alternate city specified on Page 2 provided this authorization is initiated by agent of Lessor.
8. The number of miles over which the vehicle shall have been operated under this Rental Agreement shall be determined by reading the odometer installed by the manufacturer.



Received \$30<sup>00</sup>  
for telephone calls  
made in Dallas.

8/28/66



Mary Sweeney



# RECEIPT

U. S. MARSHAL

District of

ILLINOIS

A 449135

Date

9-7

, 19

66

Received of

LINCOLN

ROCKWELL

MARSHAL'S  
NO.

TITLE OF CASE

PROCESS

NO.

TYPE

AMOUNT

36932

ROCKWELL

4

Subp.

8.00

VS

OGALVIE

Spec Serv

3.00

66 C-1620

11.00

Received by

Ann LaPorte

ORIGINAL --- TO REMITTER

U. S. MARSHAL'S OFFICE



3653548

12-35-20

(1) STATION

O'Hare Int'l Airport Box 8702  
Chicago, Illinois 60666  
312-686-6250

(47)

(2) CAR NUMBER

076439

(3) CAR LICENSE NO.

UN6983

(4) STATE

IL

(2A) CAR MAKE

PLY

(5) OWNING CITY

CH 12-10

(6) RENTAL WILL BE PAID BY

CHG

CASH

George L. Rockwell  
6150 Wilson Blvd.  
Arlington VA.

(1) STATION

MILEAGE DETERMINED BY READING  
FACTORY INSTALLED ODOMETER(14)  
TIME  
USED

3 days

(19)  
MILES  
IN

9622

(17)  
TIME  
IN

8:15 19 Sep

(20)  
MILES  
OUT

9203

(18)  
TIME  
OUT

@ 11 46 09

(21)  
MILES  
DRIVEN

7419

(22)

HOURS

@

\$175

DAYS

@

\$1100

WEEKS

@

\$5500

(26) SUB TOTAL

79 09

(27) TRAVEL AGENT  
COMMISSION  
YES

(27a)

(28) TIME AND  
MILEAGE CHARGE

(29) INTERCITY FEE QUOTED

(30) MISC.

(7) IDENTIFICATION

CENTRAL  
BILLING

AVIS

AMEX

DIN

CB

ATC

OTHER

(9) CAR WILL BE RETURNED ON

(8) CAR WILL BE RETURNED TO

(10) UNEXPIRED  
DRIVER'S LICENSE  
PRESENTED

YES

(11) LOCAL CONTACT/  
ADDITIONAL INFO

(12) I HAVE READ THE TERMS AND CONDITIONS ON BOTH SIDES OF THIS RENTAL AGREEMENT AND AGREE THERETO.

(13)

(18)

(14) CORRECTED BILLING NAME AND ADDRESS

O'HARE.

MINIMUM APPLIES ONLY TO  
CHICAGO OWNED VEHICLES.

COLLISION  
DAMAGE WAIVER  
(CDW) >RENTER ACCEPTS  
OR DECLINES PUR-  
CHASE OF THE  
CDW AT A FEE OF  
\$1.00 PER DAY OR  
\$5.00 PER WEEK.

(15) DEPOSIT

CASH

CHK.

\$100.00

(31) ACCEPTS  
XDECLINES  
X

(32) PRE-TAX TOTAL

79 09

(33) TAX

4 %

3 16

(34) OTHER

(35) TOTAL CHARGE

75 93

(36) LESS: GAS, ETC.

14 75

(37) NET CHARGE

61 18

Deposit 100 00

(43) METHOD  
OF  
PAYMENT

CASH

CHARGE

(38) AMOUNT DUE (U.S.\$)

(39) REFUND REC'D

X

(40) OUT BY (NO.)

8890

(41) IN BY (NO.)

(42) CHECK-IN STATION (NO.)

RENTAL AGREEMENT NO.  
THIS NUMBER MUST APPEAR ON ALL  
CORRESPONDENCE AND REMITTANCES.

3653548

CUSTOMER IS LIABLE FOR ALL PARKING AND TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS.

RENTAL SUBJECT TO ADDITIONAL FEE IF CAR NOT RETURNED TO DESIGNATED CITY.

WHILE ON THE ROAD:

- OBTAIN RECEIPTS FOR ALL REIMBURSABLE EXPENSES (GAS, etc.) AND PRESENT WITH THIS COPY AT CHECK IN.
- REPORT ACCIDENTS IMMEDIATELY TO LOCAL POLICE AND CALL RENTING AVIS STATION COLLECT.
- IF DELAYED IN RETURNING CAR PLEASE CALL RENTING AVIS STATION COLLECT.

LET US RESERVE AN AVIS CAR AT YOUR NEXT DESTINATION

THIS IS NOT YOUR BILL

RENTER'S CHECK-OUT COPY



THE WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPH COMPANY

WU 72B (1-66)

TELEGRAPHIC

MONEY ORDER RECEIPT

mt PD San Diego Calif  
mod Arlington Vir

1966 OCT 4 PM 12 55 CT

AMT.	100	
CHGS.	1	50
TOLLS	2	16
TAX		
TOTAL	103	66

AMOUNT:

ONE HUNDRED

100.00

can

TO:

DAVD HUGHES =

AT:

6150 WILSON BOULEVARD, ARLINGTON, VA,

FROM:

LINCOLN ROCKWELL =

mod =

GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL  
6150 WILSON BLVD, ARLINGTON, VA,

(SENDER'S FULL NAME)

(SENDER'S ADDRESS)

(TELEPHONE NUMBER)



DEPOSIT TICKET

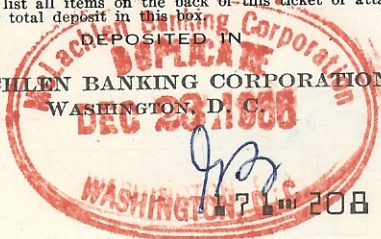
THE GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL PARTY.

P. O. Box 5505  
ARLINGTON, VA. 22205

DATE

23  
December 1966Checks and other items are received for deposit subject to the terms and conditions of this bank's collection agreement.  
Please list all items on the back of this ticket or attach list and enter total deposit in this box →

DEPOSITED IN

McLACHLEN BANKING CORPORATION  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

CURRENCY

COIN

CHECKS LIST  
SINGLY

182 00

TOTAL DEPOSIT

\$ 182 00

15-59  
511

# MURDER

## Bring back the DEATH PENALTY

BRITISH  
MOVEMENT42 Tudor Avenue,  
Coventry CV5 7BDSEND 3p STAMP  
FOR LITERATUREPRINTED & PUBLISHED  
BY THE ABOVE

## Common Market

V  
A  
TVICIOUS  
ADDITIONAL  
TAXATION

fight it with

BRITISH  
MOVEMENT42 Tudor Avenue,  
Coventry CV5 7BDSEND 3p STAMP  
FOR LITERATUREPRINTED & PUBLISHED  
BY THE ABOVE

# WHITE MAN AWAKE !

Take your place on the side  
of your race.

## SUPPORT RHODESIA

NATIONAL SOCIALIST  
MOVEMENT74 Princedale Road  
London, W.11.Printed and Published by : Phoenix Press,  
74 Princedale Road, London W.11



# DEPOSIT TICKET

PLEASE BE SURE THAT ALL ITEMS ARE PROPERLY  
ENDORSED LIST EACH CHECK SEPARATELY.

	DOLLARS	CENTS
CURRENCY		
COIN		
CHECKS		
LIST EACH SEPARATELY OR ATTACH LIST		
55/150/270	10	—
2/425/710	10	—
88/100/1113	100	—
35/92/1131	2	—
88/100/1113	10	—
"	10	—
"	10	—
55/150/270	30	—
TOTAL	182	00

PLEASE ENTER THE TOTAL AMOUNT OF  
DEPOSIT ON THE FRONT OF THIS TICKET



# AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

## MEMBERSHIP CARD

This card is to certify that

No. [redacted]

is a dues paying member  
of this organization.

Expires:  
12/31/66



WORLD UNION OF NATIONAL SOCIALISTS

(not valid unless signed)

*Matt Gehl*  
NATIONAL SECRETARY

*[Signature]*  
COMMANDER

# AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

Expires:

12/31/67

This card is to certify that

E-1

GEO. LINCOLN ROCKWELL is a

# STORMTROOPER

in this organization, subject to party discipline  
and the conditions set forth on the reverse side.

*Matt Gehl*  
Security Officer

(not valid unless signed)

*[Signature]*  
Commander

WORLD UNION of NATIONAL SOCIALISTS

# AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

Expires:

12/31/66

This card is to certify that

E-61

MICHAEL A. RULLIS

is a

# STORMTROOPER

in this organization, subject to party discipline  
and the conditions set forth on the reverse side.

*Clay Welch*  
Security Officer

(not valid unless signed)

*[Signature]*  
Commander

WORLD UNION of NATIONAL SOCIALISTS

## FOUNDATION



PHOTO  
HERE



ID no. [redacted]

SIGN:  
HERE:

AGE: DATE:



## I PLEDGE TO:

- 1 Obey ALL orders of my party superiors.
- 2 Obey requests of Police Officers.
- 3 Do nothing which would bring discredit on the Party.
- 4 Uphold the U.S. Constitution.

PASTE  
PHOTO  
HERE

## I PLEDGE TO:

- 1 Obey ALL orders of my party superiors.
- 2 Obey ALL laws and reasonable requests of Police Officers.
- 3 Do nothing which would bring discredit on the Party.
- 4 Uphold the U.S. Constitution.

PASTE  
PHOTO  
HERE

SIGNATURE

## I PLEDGE TO:

- 1 Obey ALL orders of my party superiors.
- 2 Obey ALL laws and reasonable requests of Police Officers.
- 3 Do nothing which would bring discredit on the Party.
- 4 Uphold the U.S. Constitution.



*Michael A. Putha*  
SIGNATURE

NAME	
DATE OF BIRTH	
HAIR	EYES
HEIGHT	SEX
WIFE	
MINORS	
SIGNED OFFICER	
OFFICE SIGNATURE	



HONOR LOYALTY DISCIPLINE

JAMES N. MASON

THIS CARD IS TO CERTIFY THAT THE ABOVE  
IS AN OFFICIAL MEMBER OF THE

**N S Y M**

**National Socialist Youth Movement**

NO. MW-019

YOUTH  
LEADER

*Robert G. Hendry*

EXPIRES: DEC 31 1967

HONOR LOYALTY DISCIPLINE

JAMES N. MASON

THIS CARD IS TO CERTIFY THAT THE ABOVE  
IS AN OFFICIAL MEMBER OF THE

**N S Y M**

**National Socialist Youth Movement**

NO. MW-019

YOUTH  
LEADER

*Robert G. Hendry*

EXPIRES: 31 DEC 1968

HONOR LOYALTY DISCIPLINE

JAMES N. MASON

THIS CARD IS TO CERTIFY THAT THE ABOVE  
IS AN OFFICIAL MEMBER OF THE

**N S Y M**

**National Socialist Youth Movement**

NO. MW-019

YOUTH  
LEADER

*Robert G. Hendry*

EXPIRES: 31 DEC 1969

HONOR LOYALTY DISCIPLINE

JAMES N. MASON

THIS CARD IS TO CERTIFY THAT THE ABOVE  
IS AN OFFICIAL MEMBER OF THE

**N S Y M**

**National Socialist Youth Movement**

NO. MW-019

YOUTH  
LEADER

*Robert G. Hendry*

EXPIRES: JUL 25 1970



## I PLEDGE TO:

- 1 Obey ALL orders of my party superiors.
- 2 Obey ALL laws and reasonable requests of Police Officers.
- 3 Do nothing which would bring discredit on the Party.
- 4 Uphold the U.S. Constitution.

PASTE  
PHOTO  
HERE

SIGNATURE

*James N. Mason*

## I PLEDGE TO:

- 1 Obey ALL orders of my party superiors.
- 2 Obey ALL laws and reasonable requests of Police Officers.
- 3 Do nothing which would bring discredit on the Party.
- 4 Uphold the U.S. Constitution.

PASTE  
PHOTO  
HERE

SIGNATURE

*James N. Mason*

## I PLEDGE TO:

- 1 Obey ALL orders of my party superiors.
- 2 Obey ALL laws and reasonable requests of Police Officers.
- 3 Do nothing which would bring discredit on the Party.
- 4 Uphold the U.S. Constitution.

PASTE  
PHOTO  
HERE

SIGNATURE

*James N. Mason*

## I PLEDGE TO:

- 1 Obey ALL orders of my party superiors.
- 2 Obey ALL laws and reasonable requests of Police Officers.
- 3 Do nothing which would bring discredit on the Party.
- 4 Uphold the U.S. Constitution.

SIGNATURE

*James N. Mason*



No: MW 363

THIS CARD CERTIFIES THAT

**JAMES N. MASON**



Expires: **31 DEC 1972**

Ht **74"** Wt **290** Hair **Br** Eyes **Blu**

IS A DUES-PAYING MEMBER OF THE  
NATIONAL SOCIALIST WHITE PEOPLE'S PARTY  
AND IS SUBJECT TO FULL PARTY DISCIPLINE

*Mat. Gehl*  
NATIONAL LEADER

As a Member of the National Socialist White People's Party, I pledge myself to the unconditional support of the Party's goals and objectives, which are:

- An Aryan America
- Aryan World Solidarity
- A New Social Order
- An Honest Economy
- Aryan Self-Defense
- Government by Leaders
- A Spiritual Rebirth
- An Aryan Culture
- A Healthy Environment
- A Better Race

Signature: *James N. Mason*  
NOT VALID UNLESS SIGNED

No: MW-0363

THIS CARD CERTIFIES THAT

**JAMES N. MASON**



Expires: **DEC 31 1974**

Ht **74"** Wt **290** Hair **Brn** Eyes **Blu**

IS A DUES-PAYING MEMBER OF THE  
NATIONAL SOCIALIST WHITE PEOPLE'S PARTY  
AND IS SUBJECT TO FULL PARTY DISCIPLINE

*Mat. Gehl*  
NATIONAL LEADER

As a Member of the National Socialist White People's Party, I pledge myself to the unconditional support of the Party's goals and objectives, which are:

- An Aryan America
- Aryan World Solidarity
- A New Social Order
- An Honest Economy
- Aryan Self-Defense
- Government by Leaders
- A Spiritual Rebirth
- An Aryan Culture
- A Healthy Environment
- A Better Race

Signature: *James N. Mason*  
NOT VALID UNLESS SIGNED



**NATIONAL SOCIALIST  
WHITE PEOPLE'S PARTY**



**MEMBERSHIP CARD**

**NATIONAL SOCIALIST  
WHITE PEOPLE'S PARTY**



**MEMBERSHIP CARD**



No: MW 0363

THIS CARD CERTIFIES THAT

**JAMES N. MASON**



Expires: DEC 31 1976

Ht 75" Wt 170 Hair Brn Eyes Bl

IS A DUES-PAYING MEMBER OF THE  
NATIONAL SOCIALIST WHITE PEOPLE'S PARTY  
AND IS SUBJECT TO FULL PARTY DISCIPLINE

*Matt. G. [Signature]*

NATIONAL LEADER

As a Member of the National Socialist White People's Party, I pledge myself to the unconditional support of the Party's goals and objectives, which are:

- An Aryan America
- Aryan World Solidarity
- A New Social Order
- An Honest Economy
- Aryan Self-Defense
- Government by Leaders
- A Spiritual Rebirth
- An Aryan Culture
- A Healthy Environment
- A Better Race

Signature: James N. Mason

NOT VALID UNLESS SIGNED



**NATIONAL SOCIALIST  
WHITE PEOPLE'S PARTY**



**MEMBERSHIP CARD**



# NATIONAL SOCIALIST WHITE PEOPLE'S PARTY

THIS CARD CERTIFIES THAT  
**JAMES N. MASON**  
IS AN OFFICIAL SUPPORTER OF THE  
NATIONAL SOCIALIST WHITE PEOPLE'S PARTY.

*William G. Krastner*  
Executive Officer

DEC 31 1971

Expires:

## OFFICIAL SUPPORTER CARD

## National Socialist Liberation Front

James Mason  
IS AN ACTIVE, DUES-PAYING MEMBER OF THE  
NATIONAL SOCIALIST LIBERATION FRONT.

*Kathy Andre*  
National Secretary  
Expires 1/1/77 No 504-NC

Activist Arm of the National Socialist Movement

3502  
NUMBER



1-1-78  
EXPIRES

### National Socialist Movement

James N. Mason  
CHARTER MEMBER

FOR RACE AND NATION

3502  
NUMBER



12-31-78  
EXPIRES

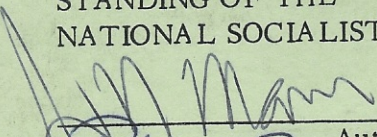
### National Socialist Movement

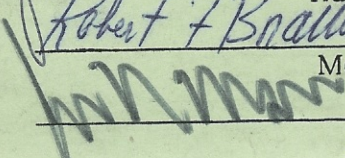
James N. Mason  
CHARTER MEMBER

FOR RACE AND NATION



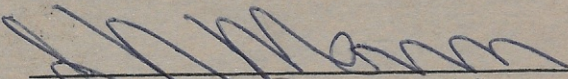
THIS CARD CERTIFIES THAT THE  
BEARER IS A MEMBER IN GOOD  
STANDING OF THE  
NATIONAL SOCIALIST MOVEMENT

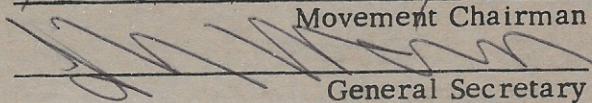
  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Authorized Signature

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Movement Chairman

\_\_\_\_\_  
General Secretary

THIS CARD CERTIFIES THAT THE  
BEARER IS A MEMBER IN GOOD  
STANDING OF THE  
NATIONAL SOCIALIST MOVEMENT

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Authorized Signature

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Movement Chairman

\_\_\_\_\_  
General Secretary



# National Socialist White Worker's Party

THIS CARD CERTIFIES THAT  
JAMES N. MASON

IS AN **OFFICIAL MEMBER** OF THE  
NATIONAL SOCIALIST WHITE WORKER'S  
PARTY

*Allen Vincent*

Executive Officer

**OFFICIAL MEMBER CARD**

# NATIONAL SOCIALIST WHITE PEOPLE'S PARTY

THIS CARD CERTIFIES THAT

IS AN **OFFICIAL SUPPORTER** OF THE  
NATIONAL SOCIALIST WHITE PEOPLE'S PARTY.

Executive Officer

**OFFICIAL SUPPORTER CARD**

# National Socialist Liberation Front

IS AN ACTIVE, DUES-PAYING MEMBER OF THE  
NATIONAL SOCIALIST LIBERATION FRONT.

National Secretary

Expires

No

**Student Activist Arm of the National Socialist Movement**

WORLD UNION OF NATIONAL SOCIALISTS

**Registered Delegate**

NORTH AMERICAN CONGRESS



IN HOT SIGN  
WINCES!



SPEEDISSET® Moore Business Forms, Inc., D 14 (CZ) 8-66 WJ

REPUBLIC MONEY ORDERS, INC. ISSUER  
REPUBLIC NATIONAL BANK BUILDING  
P. O. BOX 1762, DALLAS, TEXAS

DETACH

DATE \_\_\_\_\_ \$ 4.16

TO W.

FOR FEES

BC-1158028

FILL IN STUB & SAVE FOR YOUR RECORD.  
DETACH ALONG DOTTED LINE.

\$10.-  
TAXI  
\$18 - BUS RECORDS  
TO DALLAS.



NAME.....

ADDRESS .....

CITY & STATE..... ZIP.....

We Might  
Have Placed  
a Stamp Here  
But Every  
Penny Counts

**ANP - Dallas**  
**Box 22071**  
**Dallas, Texas 75222**

Post Office Box 1633

Washington, D. C. 20013

U.S.A.

P. O. Box 1633  
Washington, D.C. 20013



# Free Rudolf Hess



In 1941, Rudolf Hess flew from Nazi Germany to England in an attempt to end the war. He was imprisoned by Churchill and later brought to trial as a "war criminal". Today, **25** yrs later, Rudolf Hess is still a prisoner in Germany's infamous Spandau prison. Help win freedom for Rudolf Hess, Prisoner of Peace.

**WORLD UNION of NATIONAL SOCIALISTS**  
**BOX 5505 ARLINGTON, VA. U.S.A.**



P. O. BOX 5505  
ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA 22205

PLACE  
STAMP  
HERE

NATIONAL SOCIALIST WORLD

P. O. Box 5537

Arlington, Virginia 22205

U.S.A.

PLACE  
STAMP  
HERE

NATIONAL SOCIALIST WORLD

P. O. Box 5537

Arlington, Virginia 22205

U.S.A.



PLACE  
STAMP  
HERE

**NATIONAL SOCIALIST WORLD**

**P. O. Box 5537**

**Arlington, Virginia 22205**

**U.S.A.**

FROM \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
ZIP # \_\_\_\_\_

**NSWPP**

**BOX 5505**

**ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA 22205**

**NSWPP**

**P. O. BOX 5505**

**ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA 22205**



Gentlemen:

Date\_\_\_\_\_

☐ Please send me *National Socialist World* for one year. Enclosed is \$10 for my subscription.

☐ Please send me a copy of the current issue of *National Socialist World*. Enclosed is \$2.50.

Name: \_\_\_\_\_

Street Address: \_\_\_\_\_

City and State: \_\_\_\_\_

Zip Code: \_\_\_\_\_

PLEASE TYPE  
OR PRINT  
CLEARLY.



FROM

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**NSWPP**

2507 NORTH FRANKLIN ROAD

ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA 22201

FROM \_\_\_\_\_

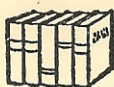
\_\_\_\_\_

ZIP # \_\_\_\_\_

**NSWPP**

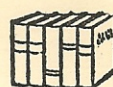
2507 NORTH FRANKLIN ROAD

ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA 22201



**B O O K**

SPECIAL FOURTH CLASS RATE



FROM: P. O. BOX 5537 ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA 22205 U.S.A.

**TO:**

[ ]

RETURN POSTAGE GUARANTEED IF UNDELIVERABLE



P. O. BOX 5505  
ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA 22205



Mr. David E. Hughes  
~~MRI (2-3-2)~~  
~~Route 3, Pine Lake~~  
~~Plainwell, Michigan 49080~~

*600 Pine Street  
Claire, Michigan*

FIRST CLASS MAIL



**HEAR  
ROCKWELL  
SPEAK**

**SUNDAY, JULY 5th, 3PM**

In Person • One Day Only • Come Hear, See for Yourself  
George Lincoln Rockwell Speak on the Civil Rights Bill

at the **Washington Monument**  
open air SYLVAN THEATER





**AMERICA**  
FOR THE  
**WHITES**



**AFRICA**  
FOR THE  
**BLACKS**

**THE GAS-CHAMBER for TRAITORS**

**HEAR**  
**LINCOLN ROCKWELL**

**SPEAK ON "OUR LAST CHANCE**

**TO SAVE OUR**

**WHITE RACE**  
**CHRISTIAN RELIGION**  
**AMERICAN REPUBLIC**

**SUNDAY at 2 P.M. on the MALL, B'TWN**  
**WASHINGTON MONUMENT and U.S. CAPITOL.**

**AMERICAN NAZI PARTY,**

**928 N. RANDOLPH ST. ARLINGTON VA. JA. 4-5831.**



Lincoln Rockwell was born in Illinois, raised in Maine, fought for his Country as a Naval Aviator in two wars, rose from a Seaman Second Class to Commander in the U. S. Naval Service, and has dedicated his life to saving the WHITE RACE, the American Constitutional REPUBLIC, and the clean, manly Christian Traditions of the West.

The AMERICAN NAZI PARTY believes it has the FACTS to prove to fair-minded Americans that the enormous success of the International Red Butchers in enslaving one third of the entire earth is NOT the result of Communist genius or of simple bungling by our people, --but is directly due to the mass treason of a gang of criminal Communist-Zionist Jews and their Goy accomplices who have infested our national life from local town-halls to the White House.

These FILTHY termites have betrayed the simple and unsuspecting warm hearts of trusting Americans and have almost destroyed our strength as a people. They have brought us to the verge of tragic violence by their infernal race-mixing agitation, they have jungle-ized and trivialized our youth, they have turned our robust and once-wholesome American culture into glorified pornography and purposeful insanity in art, music literature and thought.

They are now ready to smash our economy, we believe, and seize our Government in their promoted chaos.

Our activity is designed to STOP this smashing of America and our People, and we want our fellow citizens to know that we are NOT listed as subversive by the U. S. Government, we are NOT trying to set up a dictatorship, we are NOT Germans or anything else but loyal and damned worried AMERICANS. We use the swastika because it is the symbol of the WHITE MAN, and no longer stands for any nation at all.

We believe we can be elected to power and clean up the Communist treason and race mixing in America in 1972 simply by fighting for a fair hearing for our FACTS and our POSITIVE, HONEST PROGRAM. So far we have been ruthlessly suppressed and lied about by the Jew Dominated Press, TV, etc, --and we can NOT hire a hall no matter how much we pay. Now we are determined to exercise our peaceful Constitutional right to SPEAK to our fellow citizens, and we urge all Americans, friends and enemies, to respect and grant that peaceful right.

Hate us if you must, --but hear OUR side first, the fair, the American way!





National Socialist Greetings





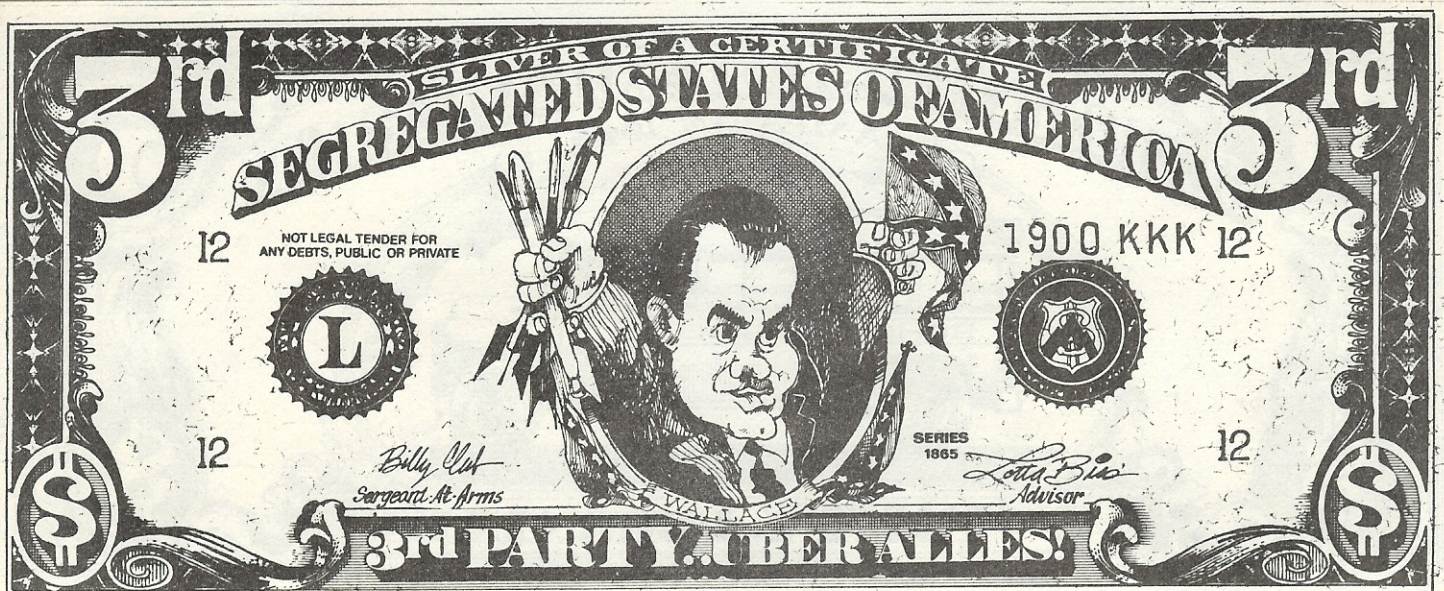
# Merry Christmas

Best National Socialist Wishes for the Yuletide  
Season and the Coming New Year

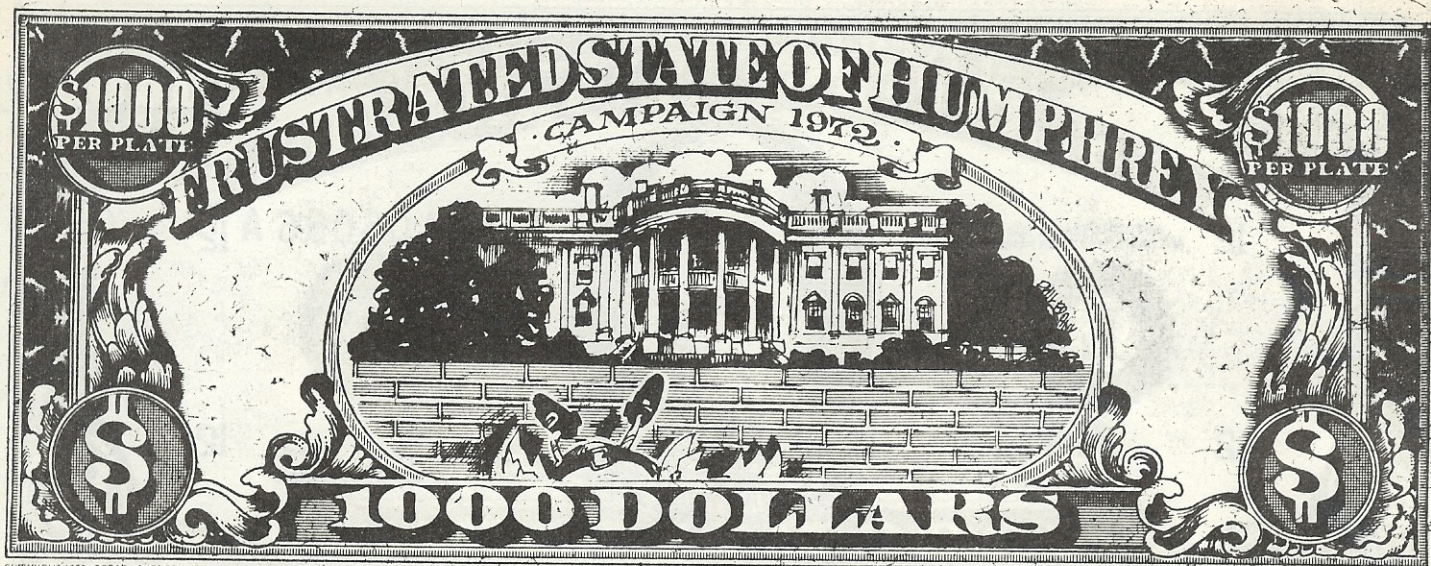
THE AMERICAN NAZI PARTY U.S.A.

*W. H. Hill*

















**COMMUNISM  
IS JEWISH!**



**America for  
Whites!  
Africa for  
Blacks!**



**ROCKWELL  
FOR  
PRESIDENT**



**HITLER AVEVA  
RAGIONE**







**NIGGERS  
EAT HERE**

**WANTED**



*Free Speech  
for*

**Colin Jordan  
POLITICAL  
PRISONER  
IN ENGLAND**



**WHITE  
POWER!**

National Socialist White People's Party  
2507 N. Franklin Rd., Arlington, Va. 22201



**HITLER  
WAS RIGHT!**

National Socialist White People's Party  
2507 N. Franklin Rd., Arlington, Va.



# WANTED



*Free Speech  
for*  
Colin Jordan  
**POLITICAL  
PRISONER**  
IN ENGLAND

---





**Communism  
is Jewish!**

National Socialist White People's Party  
2507 N. Franklin Rd., Arlington, Va. 22201



**Free  
Rudolf Hess!**

National Socialist White People's Party  
2507 N. Franklin Rd., Arlington, Va. 22201



**FREE  
RUDOLF HESS!**

NATIONAL SOCIALIST WHITE PEOPLE'S PARTY  
2507 North Franklin Road, Arlington, Va. 22201



**HITLER  
WAS RIGHT!**

NATIONAL SOCIALIST WHITE PEOPLE'S PARTY  
2507 North Franklin Road, Arlington, Va. 22201





**NATIONAL  
SOCIALISM**  
**Is For The WHITE MAN!**

NATIONAL SOCIALIST WHITE PEOPLE'S PARTY  
2507 North Franklin Road, Arlington, Va. 22201



**BLACKS HIRED—  
WHITES FIRED!**

National Socialist White Peoples Party  
P.O. Box 5505, Arlington, Va. 22205



**FREE  
RUDOLF HESS!**

National Socialist White Peoples Party  
P.O. Box 5505, Arlington, Va. 22205



**SMASH CAPITALISM  
with  
NATIONAL SOCIALISM!**

National Socialist White Peoples Party  
P.O. Box 5505, Arlington, Va. 22205





**HITLER  
WAS RIGHT!**

National Socialist White Peoples Party  
P.O. Box 5505, Arlington, Va. 22205



**WHITE  
POWER!**

National Socialist White Peoples Party  
P.O. Box 5505, Arlington, Va. 22205



**WHO NEEDS  
NIGGERS?**

National Socialist White Peoples Party  
P.O. Box 5505, Arlington, Va. 22205



**WE ARE  
BACK!**

National Socialist White Peoples Party  
P.O. Box 5505, Arlington, Va. 22205





# NATIONAL SOCIALISM

is for the WHITE MAN!

National Socialist White Peoples Party  
P.O. Box 5505, Arlington, Va. 22205



SMASH CAPITALISM  
WITH  
NATIONAL SOCIALISM!

NAT. SOC. PARTY OF AUST.,  
P.O. BOX 853, CANBERRA CITY,  
A.C.T. 2601



WE DEMAND A WHITE  
AUSTRALIA!!

NAT. SOC. PARTY OF AUST.,  
P.O. BOX 853, CANBERRA CITY,  
A.C.T. 2601



WE DEMAND VICTORY  
IN VIETNAM!!

NAT. SOC. PARTY OF AUST.,  
P.O. BOX 853, CANBERRA CITY,  
A.C.T. 2601



**Subscribe!**

... to the newspaper of  
**White Revolution...**

**White Power**

Just fill in the coupon below and  
mail it with your payment to:

NS Publications  
Box 5505  
Arlington, Virginia, 22205

**Do it today!**

☐ Mail me the next  
12 issues. Enclosed  
is \$3.

☐ Send me \_\_\_\_\_  
extra copies of  
this issue, at  
10/\$1.50. Enclosed  
is \$\_\_\_\_\_

Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Street \_\_\_\_\_  
City \_\_\_\_\_  
State \_\_\_\_\_  
Zip \_\_\_\_\_

**Subscribe!**

... to the newspaper of  
**White Revolution...**

**White Power**

Just fill in the coupon below and  
mail it with your payment to:

NS Publications  
Box 5505  
Arlington, Virginia, 22205

**Do it today!**

☐ Mail me the next  
12 issues. Enclosed  
is \$2.

☐ Send me \_\_\_\_\_  
extra copies of  
this issue, at  
10/\$1. Enclosed  
is \$\_\_\_\_\_

Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Street \_\_\_\_\_  
City \_\_\_\_\_  
State \_\_\_\_\_  
Zip \_\_\_\_\_



**FREE AUSTRALIA FROM  
FOREIGN FINANCIAL  
CONTROL WITH NATIONAL  
SOCIALISM!!**

NAT. SOC. PARTY OF AUST.,  
P.O. BOX 853, CANBERRA CITY,  
A.C.T. 2601



**THE NATIONAL SOCIALIST  
WHITE PEOPLE'S PARTY**

MEMBER OF THE WORLD UNION OF NATIONAL SOCIALISTS  
POST OFFICE BOX 5505, ARLINGTON VIRGINIA, 22205



# WHITE POWER!

AMERICA FOR WHITES    AFRICA FOR BLACKS

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY



On this, the  
**80<sup>th</sup>** Birthday of the Leader,

**MAY HIS WORDS GUIDE YOUR  
THOUGHTS AND YOUR DEEDS,**

*During long periods of human history it may be only once that the politician and the theoretician are united. The more profound this fusion, however, the greater are the obstacles in the path of the politician. He no longer works for the necessities obvious to every shopkeeper, but for goals which only the few can comprehend. And so his life is torn between love and hate. The clamor of the present, which does not understand him, struggles with the recognition of the future, for which he is working.*

MEIN KAMPF I, 8.

**MAY HIS MEMORY REFRESH YOUR  
SOUL AND GIVE YOU INSPIRATION,**

and  
**MAY HIS IMMORTAL SPIRIT BE WITH  
YOU THROUGHOUT THE YEAR, GIVING  
YOU RENEWED STRENGTH EACH DAY.**

**HEIL HITLER!**

**THE NATIONAL SOCIALIST WHITE PEOPLE'S PARTY**



NS Publications  
Box 5505  
Arlington, Va. 22205  
NSWPP-25





# WHITE POWER MESSAGE

CALL 528-4361



*Sponsored by:*

**NATIONAL SOCIALIST  
WHITE PEOPLE'S PARTY**

2507 North Franklin Road  
Arlington, Va. 22201

*Visiting Hours:*

4:00-8:00PM Mon.-Fri-  
2:00-8:00PM Sat. & Sun.

# WHITE POWER MESSAGE

*in Washington*

CALL 528-4361



*Sponsored by:*

**NATIONAL SOCIALIST  
WHITE PEOPLE'S PARTY**

National Headquarters  
2507 North Franklin Road  
Arlington, Virginia 22201

*Write today for further information!*

# WHITE POWER MESSAGE

CALL 528-4361



*Sponsored by:*

**NATIONAL SOCIALIST  
WHITE PEOPLE'S PARTY**

2507 North Franklin Road  
Arlington, Va. 22201

*Visiting Hours:*

4:00-8:00PM Mon.-Fri-  
2:00-8:00PM Sat. & Sun.

# WHITE POWER MESSAGE

CALL: 527-9291



*Sponsored by:*

**NATIONAL SOCIALIST  
WHITE PEOPLE'S PARTY**

2507 North Franklin Road  
Arlington, Va. 22201

*Visiting Hours:*

4:00-8:00PM Mon.-Fri-  
2:00-8:00PM Sat. & Sun.



# 1968

<b>JULY</b> 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31	<b>AUGUST</b> 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31	<b>SEPTEMBER</b> 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30
<b>OCTOBER</b> 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31	<b>NOVEMBER</b> 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30	<b>DECEMBER</b> 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31

# 1969

<b>JANUARY</b> SMTWTFSS 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31	<b>FEBRUARY</b> SMTWTFSS 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29	<b>MARCH</b> SMTWTFSS 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31
<b>APRIL</b> SMTWTFSS 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30	<b>MAY</b> SMTWTFSS 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31	<b>JUNE</b> SMTWTFSS 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30
<b>JULY</b> SMTWTFSS 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31	<b>AUGUST</b> SMTWTFSS 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31	<b>SEPTEMBER</b> SMTWTFSS 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30
<b>OCTOBER</b> SMTWTFSS 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31	<b>NOVEMBER</b> SMTWTFSS 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30	<b>DECEMBER</b> SMTWTFSS 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31



# WHITE POWER MESSAGE

in Los Angeles

**CALL 444-0438**



*Sponsored by:*

**NATIONAL SOCIALIST  
WHITE PEOPLE'S PARTY**

National Headquarters  
2507 North Franklin Road  
Arlington, Virginia 22201

*Write today for further information!*

# WHITE POWER MESSAGE

in Los Angeles

**CALL 443-4244**



*Sponsored by:*

**NATIONAL SOCIALIST  
WHITE PEOPLE'S PARTY**

National Headquarters  
2507 North Franklin Road  
Arlington, Virginia 22201

*Write today for further information!*

# WHITE POWER MESSAGE

in Washington

**CALL 528-4361**



*Sponsored by:*

**NATIONAL SOCIALIST  
WHITE PEOPLE'S PARTY**

2507 North Franklin Road  
Arlington, Virginia 22201

*Visiting Hours:*

4:00-8:00 pm Mon.-Fri.  
2:00-8:00 pm Sat. & Sun.

*Visit us today for more information!*

# WHITE POWER MESSAGE

in Washington

**CALL 528-4361**



*Sponsored by:*

**NATIONAL SOCIALIST  
WHITE PEOPLE'S PARTY**

2507 North Franklin Road  
Arlington, Virginia 22201

*Visiting Hours:*

4:00-8:00 pm Mon.-Fri.  
2:00-8:00 pm Sat. & Sun.

*Visit us today for more information!*

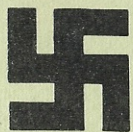


[illegible]

JANUARY							FEBRUARY							MARCH						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4							1							1
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
26	27	28	29	30	31		23	24	25	26	27	28		23	24	25	26	27	28	29
														30	31					
APRIL							MAY							JUNE						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4						1	2	3						
6	7	8	9	10	11	12	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
27	28	29	30				25	26	27	28	29	30	31	29	30					
JULY							AUGUST							SEPTEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4						1	2							
6	7	8	9	10	11	12	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	11	11	12	13	14	15	16	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
27	28	29	30	31			24	25	26	27	28	29	30	28	29	30				
							31													
OCTOBER							NOVEMBER							DECEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4							1							
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
26	2																			

JANUARY							FEBRUARY							MARCH						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4							1							1
5	6	7	8	9	10	11		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	2	3	4	5	6	7
12	13	14	15	16	17	18		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	9	10	11	12	13	14
19	20	21	22	23	24	25		16	17	18	19	20	21	22	16	17	18	19	20	21
26	27	28	29	30	31			23	24	25	26	27	28		23	24	25	26	27	28
															30	31				29
APRIL							MAY							JUNE						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4						1	2							
6	7	8	9	10	11	12		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	1	2	3	4	5	6
13	14	15	16	17	18	19		11	12	13	14	15	16	17	8	9	10	11	12	13
20	21	22	23	24	25	26		18	19	20	21	22	23	24	15	16	17	18	19	20
27	28	29	30					25	26	27	28	29	30	31	22	23	24	25	26	27
															29	30				
JULY							AUGUST							SEPTEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4						1	2							
6	7	8	9	10	11	12		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6
13	14	15	16	17	18	19		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	7	8	9	10	11	12
20	21	22	23	24	25	26		17	18	19	20	21	22	23	14	15	16	17	18	19
27	28	29	30	31				24	25	26	27	28	29	30	21	22	23	24	25	26
								31							28	29	30			
OCTOBER							NOVEMBER							DECEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4							1							
5	6	7	8	9	10	11		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	1	2	3	4	5	6
12	13	14	15	16	17	18		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	7	8	9	10	11	12
19	20	21	22	23	24	25		16	17	18	19	20								





For inspiration &  
enlightenment—  
read MEIN KAMPF  
each day.

NATIONAL  
SOCIALIST  
WHITE  
PEOPLE'S  
PARTY

We Need  
your Support



## WHITE POWER MESSAGE

IN BATON ROUGE

**CALL 348-5625**



Sponsored by:

**NATIONAL SOCIALIST  
WHITE PEOPLE'S PARTY**

National Headquarters  
2507 North Franklin Road  
Arlington, Virginia 22201

*Write today for further information!*

## WHITE POWER MESSAGE

in Racine

**CALL 637-9220**



Sponsored by:

**NATIONAL SOCIALIST  
WHITE PEOPLE'S PARTY**

National Headquarters  
2507 North Franklin Road  
Arlington, Virginia 22201

*Write today for further information!*



# 1969

## JANUARY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

## FEBRUARY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	

## MARCH

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

## APRIL

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

## MAY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

## JUNE

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30				

## JULY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

## AUGUST

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

## SEPTEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

## OCTOBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

## NOVEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

## DECEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	





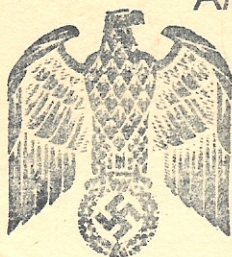
# AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

Chicago Headquarters  
2124 N. DAMEN AVENUE  
CHICAGO 47, ILLINOIS



# AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

Chicago Headquarters  
2124 N. DAMEN AVENUE  
CHICAGO 47, ILLINOIS



# AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

Chicago Headquarters  
2124 N. DAMEN AVENUE  
CHICAGO 47, ILLINOIS



# AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

Chicago Headquarters  
2124 N. DAMEN AVENUE  
CHICAGO 47, ILLINOIS



Phone Number

CA -7- 6347

Headquarters  
+ Be -5- 1106

Frank Meyers

822 N. 24th St.

Milwaukee 3, Wis.

Mr. Wallace

LI-9-8868

Cliff Utter

SP-4298 22

Bob Taylor

4739 W ADAMS

CO -1- 7745



TELEPHONE  
JA 4-5831



**AMERICAN NAZI PARTY  
GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL**

928 N. RANDOLPH ST.

ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA 22203

**AMERICA FOR WHITES --- AFRICA FOR BLACKS**

**NOTICE**

All ANP members are allowed a discount of 25% on every ANP item offered for sale, including all bulk-order items\*.

National Secretary, ANP

\*This discount does ~~not~~ apply to resale items, which are not produced by the Party.



**KEEP AMERICA WHITE  
KNOW YOUR ENEMY**

**WRITE: N.S.W.P.P.**

2507 N. FRANKLIN RD.  
ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA  
22201



- 1970 -

### JANUARY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

### FEBRUARY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

### MARCH

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	..	..	..	..

### APRIL

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

### MAY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

### JUNE

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

### JULY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	..

### AUGUST

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	..
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	..	..	..	..	..

### SEPTEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

### OCTOBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

### NOVEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	..	..	..	..	..

### DECEMBER

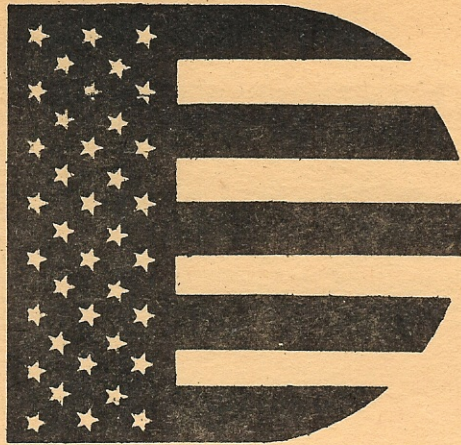
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..



Business phone:  
(703) 524-2175  
Recorded message:  
(703) 527-1069

**TODAY READ!**

**GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL'S**  
**PERSONAL NEWS REPORT TO**  
**THE PEOPLE!**



# The Rockwell Report

ANP-Dallas Box 22091 Dallas, Texas 75222

**Gentlemen:**

Please send me the Rockwell

Report: I enclose:

☐ \$ 5.00 for 6 months☐ \$ 10.00 for 1 year☐ \$ 15.00 for 2 years

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

**ADDRESS**

CITY-

STATE.

THE ROCKWELL REPORT IS MAILED  
IN AN UNMARKED ENVELOPE





# PROGRAMM

des  
Weltbundes der  
Freien  
Kameradschaften  
der  
Nationalsozialisten

In weniger als 100 Jahren ist der Marxismus aus einem machiavellistischen System in den Gehirnen der Marx, Engels und anderen Juden zu einem riesenhafte, wissenschaftlich arbeitenden, terroristischen Ungeheuer herangewachsen, das auf dem Rücken der Hälfte der Erbevölkerung reitet und mit mächtigen, schleimigen Tentakeln bis in das geheimste Leben der ganzen übrigen Menschheit hineinreicht.

## ה'יטלער האט געהאט רעכט

THIS CARD CERTIFIES THAT

As a Member of the National Socialist White People's Party, I pledge myself to the unconditional support of the Party's goals and objectives, which are:

- An Aryan America
- Aryan World Solidarity
- A New Social Order
- An Honest Economy
- Aryan Self-Defense
- Government by Leaders
- A Spiritual Rebirth
- An Aryan Culture
- A Healthy Environment
- A Better Race

No: \_\_\_\_\_

Expires: \_\_\_\_\_

Ht \_\_\_\_\_ Wt \_\_\_\_\_ Hair \_\_\_\_\_ Eyes \_\_\_\_\_

IS A DUES-PAYING MEMBER OF THE  
NATIONAL SOCIALIST WHITE PEOPLE'S PARTY  
AND IS SUBJECT TO FULL PARTY DISCIPLINE

NATIONAL LEADER

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

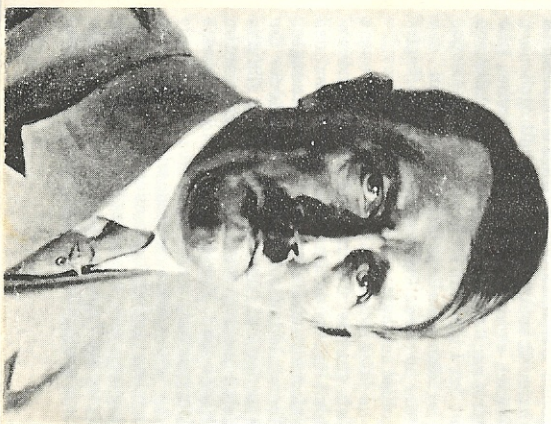
NOT VALID UNLESS SIGNED



und wollen still für uns sprechen:

Der reine Glaube, den du uns gegeben,  
durchpulstbestimmend unser aller Leben.  
Mein Führer, du allein bist Weg und Ziel  
Deutschland, im 18. Jahr der Verfolgung,

Armin der Deutsche



**NATIONAL SOCIALIST  
WHITE PEOPLE'S PARTY**

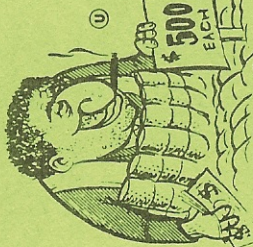


**MEMBERSHIP CARD**



**NO 1972**

Drop this stub in slot when coming aboard. Those niggers coming on hand-over-hand via the ropes should drop by the deposit box on the way to the missionary buffet. If pumps stop working and boat sinks, the nigger whose number is drawn gets a free life-jacket from big-hearted Izzy Pilebaum. Otherwise, \$500 each, cash.



**Keep This Stub**



# Coon-ard Lines Boat Ticket to Africa

**This ticket entitles One Nigger to:**

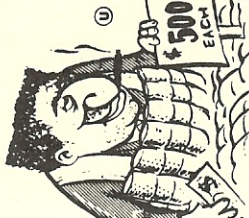
- 1 Free trip to Africa on a Luxury Liner with plenty of pumps. Boat is shaped like Cadillac with fins!
- 2 All the bananas and choice cuts of missionary desired. NAACP members may sit up front.
- 3 Barrel of axle-grease for hair. Delicately scented with nigger-sweat. Free jar of meat tenderizer.
- 4 Framed picture of Eleanor Roosevelt and Harry Golden. Twist to Martin Luther Koon's Jazz band.
- 5 Chicken-coop and watermelon patch on deck. Left unguarded at night. Plus Fish 'n Chips for breakfast!
- 6 Plenty of wine, marijuana, heroin and other refreshments.



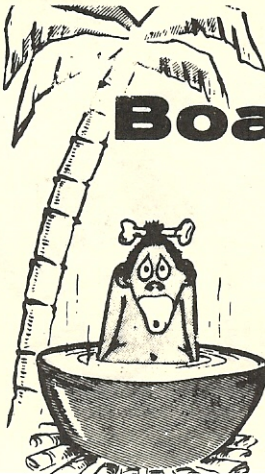
NO REFUND  
ON TICKET

**NO 1972**  
(ONE-WAY ONLY)

Drop this stub in slot when coming aboard. Those niggers coming on hand-over-hand via the ropes should drop by the deposit box on the way to the missionary buffet. If pumps stop working and boat sinks, the nigger whose number is drawn gets a free life-jacket from big-hearted Izzy Pilebaum. Otherwise, \$500 each, cash.



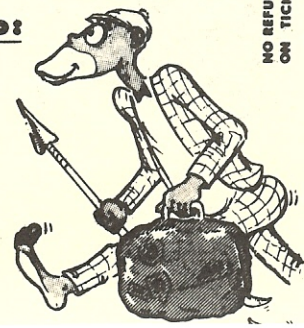
**Keep This Stub**



# Coon-ard Lines Boat Ticket to Africa

**This ticket entitles One Nigger to:**

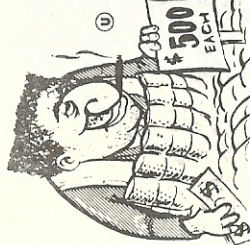
- 1 Free trip to Africa on Luxury Liner with plenty of pumps. Boat is shaped like Cadillac with fins!
- 2 All the bananas and choice cuts of missionary desired. NAACP members may sit up front!
- 3 Barrel of axle-grease for hair. Delicately scented with nigger sweat. Free jar of meat tenderizer.
- 4 Framed picture of Eleanor Roosevelt and Harry Golden. Twist to Martin Luther Coon's jazz band.
- 5 Chicken coop and watermelon patch on deck. Left unguarded at night. Plus fish 'n chips for breakfast.
- 6 Plenty of wine, marijuana, heroine and other refreshments.



NO REFUND  
ON TICKET

**NO 1972**  
(ONE-WAY ONLY)

Drop this stub in slot when coming aboard. Those niggers coming on hand-over-hand via the ropes should drop by the deposit box on the way to the missionary buffet. If pumps stop working and boat sinks, the nigger whose number is drawn gets a free life-jacket from big-hearted Izzy Pilebaum. Otherwise, \$500 each, cash.



**Keep This Stub**



# Coon-ard Lines Boat Ticket to Africa

**This ticket entitles One Nigger to:**

- 1 Free trip to Africa on Luxury Liner with plenty of pumps. Boat is shaped like Cadillac with fins!
- 2 All the bananas and choice cuts of missionary desired. NAACP members may sit up front!
- 3 Barrel of axle-grease for hair. Delicately scented with nigger sweat. Free jar of meat tenderizer.
- 4 Framed picture of Eleanor Roosevelt and Harry Golden. Twist to Martin Luther Coon's jazz band.
- 5 Chicken coop and watermelon patch on deck. Left unguarded at night. Plus fish 'n chips for breakfast.
- 6 Plenty of wine, marijuana, heroine and other refreshments.



NO REFUND  
ON TICKET

**NO 1972**  
(ONE-WAY ONLY)



## SPECIAL!



**SPECIAL!** For liberal, white "peace-creeps", race-mixers and nigger-lovers....

To all those who would like to join the COON - ARD Lines Cruise, but can't do it, and must endure life in a white town without any nigger friends.....

### A YEAR'S SUPPLY OF INSTANT NIGGER

easy MIXING powder! Just sprinkle this dingy black dust on any sidewalk! Make water on it, and, PRESTO! HUNDREDS OF NIGGERS SPRING UP!! Little niggers, Big niggers! Fat niggers, Skinny niggers! Light niggers, Midnight-black niggers! Red niggers, Jew niggers!

### DON'T HESITATE! INTEGRATE!

Why wait? With "INSTANT NIGGER", any nigger-loving, beatnik peace-creep can have ALL THE NIGGERS he can stand!

### EXTRA ATTRACTION

As an added attraction... SUPER-SPECIAL African Witch Doctor's LOVE SECRET! Smell like a nigger yourself, win the love of a beautiful, ubangi-lipped NIGGERETTE!! with kisses that last a week! We lost a couple of customers altogether after they used "WITCH DOCTOR'S LOVE SECRET"! (Contains pure, concentrated African extract of Niggerarm-pitstench, a rare perfume which overwhelms the senses and wafts you away completely. A little... goes a LONG way!



Mail this coupon to order additional boat tickets....

National Socialist Movement  
P.O. Box 10226 - Detroit, MI 48210, U.S.A.

Gentlemen:

Please send me ..... "Back to Africa Tickets" at 50/2.00 — 100/\$3.50 — 500/\$15.00 — 1,000/\$25.00. Enclosed the sum of .....

Name: .....

Address: .....

City: .....

## SPECIAL!



**SPECIAL!** For liberal, white "peace-creeps" race-mixers and nigger lovers....

To all those who would like to join the Coon-Ard Lines Cruise, but can't do it, and must endure life in a white town without any nigger friends...

### A YEAR'S SUPPLY OF INSTANT NIGGER!

easy mixing powder! Just sprinkle this dingy black dust on any sidewalk! Make water on it, & PRESTO! Hundreds of NIGGERS spring up!! Little niggers, big niggers! Fat niggers, Skinny niggers! Light niggers, midnight-black niggers! Communist niggers! Jew niggers!

### DON'T HESITATE...INTEGRATE!

Why wait? With "INSTANT NIGGER", any nigger-loving, beatnik peace-creep can have ALL THE NIGGERS he can stand!

### EXTRA ATTRACTION!

As an added attraction... SUPER SPECIAL African Witch Doctor's LOVE SECRET! Smell like a nigger yourself, win the love of a beautiful, Ubangi-lipped NIGGERETTE!! With kisses that last a week! We lost a couple of customers altogether after they used "WITCH DOCTOR'S LOVE SECRET"! (Contains pure concentrated African extract of Niggerarm-pitstench, a rare perfume which overwhelms the senses and carries you away completely! A little goes a long way....



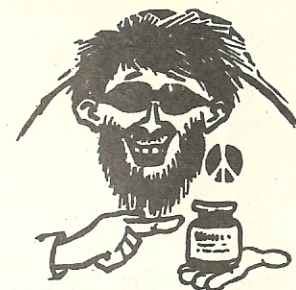
Mail this coupon to order additional boat tickets....

Compliments of  
**JOHN GLASGOW**  
189 N. HIGH ST.  
CHILICOTHE, OHIO 45601  
773-3636

"Glasgow for Mayor"

Boat Tickets - 50 for \$1.  
LIGHTNING PRINT SHOP  
14 E. SECOND ST.  
772-2679

## SPECIAL!



**SPECIAL!** For liberal, white "peace-creeps" race-mixers and nigger lovers....

To all those who would like to join the Coon-Ard Lines Cruise, but can't do it, and must endure life in a white town without any nigger friends...

### A YEAR'S SUPPLY OF INSTANT NIGGER!

easy mixing powder! Just sprinkle this dingy black dust on any sidewalk! Make water on it, & PRESTO! Hundreds of NIGGERS spring up!! Little niggers, big niggers! Fat niggers, Skinny niggers! Light niggers, midnight-black niggers! Communist niggers! Jew niggers!

### DON'T HESITATE...INTEGRATE!

Why wait? With "INSTANT NIGGER", any nigger-loving, beatnik peace-creep can have ALL THE NIGGERS he can stand!

### EXTRA ATTRACTION!

As an added attraction... SUPER SPECIAL African Witch Doctor's LOVE SECRET! Smell like a nigger yourself, win the love of a beautiful, Ubangi-lipped NIGGERETTE!! With kisses that last a week! We lost a couple of customers altogether after they used "WITCH DOCTOR'S LOVE SECRET"! (Contains pure concentrated African extract of Niggerarm-pitstench, a rare perfume which overwhelms the senses and carries you away completely! A little goes a long way....



Mail this coupon to order additional boat tickets....

**BOAT TICKET**  
Box 5505 Arlington, Virginia 22205  
50 Tickets, \$1; additional Tickets 1¢ each.

Please send me \_\_\_\_\_ "BACK TO AFRICA" Boat Tickets. (Orders of less than 50 tickets not accepted.)

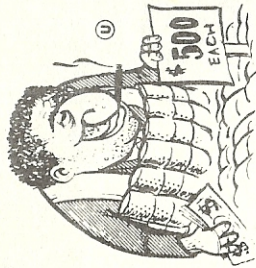
Send me \_\_\_\_\_ of your giant packets of leaflets about Niggers and Jews at \$1 per packet.  
Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

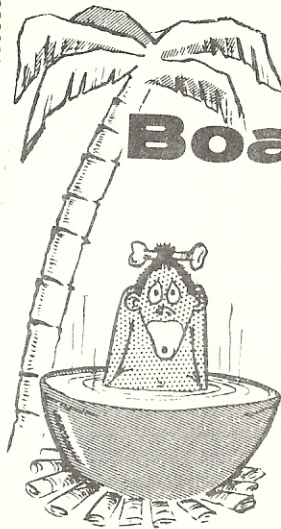


**No 1972**



Drop this stub in slot when coming aboard. Those niggers coming on hand-over-hand via the ropes should drop by the deposit box on the way to the missionary buffet. If pumps stop working and boat sinks, the nigger whose number is drawn gets a free life-jacket from big-hearted Izzy Pilebaum. Otherwise, \$500 each, cash.

**Keep This Stub**



# Coon-ard Lines Boat Ticket to Africa

**This ticket entitles One Nigger to:**

- 1 Free trip to Africa on a Luxury Liner with plenty of pumps. Boat is shaped like Cadillac with fins!
- 2 All the bananas and choice cuts of missionary desired. NAACP members may sit up front.
- 3 Barrel of axle-grease for hair. Delicately scented with nigger-sweat. Free jar of meat tenderizer.
- 4 Framed picture of Eleanor Roosevelt and Harry Golden. Twist to Martin Luther Koon's Jazz band.
- 5 Chicken-coop and watermellon patch on deck. Left unguarded at night. Plus Fish 'n Chips for breakfast!
- 6 Plenty of wine, marijuana, heroin and other refreshments.



**NO REFUND  
ON TICKET**

**No 1972  
(ONE-WAY ONLY)**



# SPECIAL!



**SPECIAL!** For liberal, White "peace-creeps", race-mixers and nigger-lovers....

To all those who would like to join the COON - ARD Lines Cruise, but can't do it, and must endure life in a white town without any nigger friends.....

### A YEAR'S SUPPLY OF INSTANT NIGGER

easy MIXING powder! Just sprinkle this dingy black dust on any sidewalk! Make water on it, and, PRESTO! **HUNDREDS OF NIGGERS SPRING UP!!** Little niggers, Big niggers! Fat niggers, Skinny niggers! Light niggers, Midnight-black niggers! Red niggers, Jew niggers!

### DON'T HESITATE! INTEGRATE!

Why wait? With "INSTANT NIGGER", any nigger-loving, beatnik peace-creep can have ALL THE NIGGERS he can stand!

### EXTRA ATTRACTION

As an added attraction... SUPER-SPECIAL African Witch Doctor's LOVE SECRET! Smell like a nigger yourself, win the love of a beautiful, ubangi-lipped NIGGERETTE!! with kisses that last a week! We lost a couple of customers altogether after they used "WITCH DOCTOR'S LOVE SECRET"! (Contains pure, concentrated African extract of Niggerarmpitstench, a rare perfume which overwhelms the senses and wafts you away completely. A little... goes a LONG way!

P.O. Box 42  
Chillicothe, Ohio 45601



Mail this coupon to order additional beat tick-ets....

National Socialist Movement

P.O. Box 10226 - Detroit, MI 48210, U.S.A.

Gentlemen:

Please send me ..... "Back to Africa Tickets" at 50/2.00 —  
100/\$3.50 — 500/\$15.00 —  
1,000/\$25.00. Enclosed the sum of .....

Name: .....

Address: .....

City: .....



**COMMUNISM  
IS JEWISH**



Fellow National Socialist:

The Contributions of our Official Supporters enable us to advance the Cause of National Socialism. Your donation will be carefully used for one of the many projects involved in building the Movement.

Don't delay in sending in your monthly pledge.

NATIONAL SOCIALIST WHITE PEOPLE'S PARTY • 2507 North Franklin Road • Arlington • Virginia • 22201 • (703) 524-2175





**NATIONAL SOCIALIST  
WHITE PEOPLE'S PARTY**  
Box 5505, Arlington Virginia 22205

Fellow White American:

Thank you very much for your recent contribution of \$

We sincerely appreciate all your help and support. Every little bit helps to sustain and expand our great struggle.

Heil Hitler!

*Robert A. Lloyd, III*

Robert A. Lloyd, III  
Executive Officer, NSWPP



*P. O. Box 5505*

*Arlington, Virginia 22205*



DESPITE THE JEWISH LIE MACHINE —

# HITLER WAS RIGHT!

Democracy means — Jewish Control  
National Decline  
Racial Ruin



Hitler raised Germany from the depths of Democracy. He sought the friendship of Britain in creating a new Europe based on national unity, social justice, racial betterment and defence against Communism ; but the Jews forced Britain to declare war on their behalf.

Hitler fell, but National Socialism lives on, and is today the only force which can save our nation and race from ruination, and build a new and greater Britain for the British.

## NATIONAL SOCIALIST MOVEMENT

74 Princedale Road, London, W.11

“ Britain Reborn ” — the National Socialist Policy — 2d. (postage 3d.)

---

Printed and Published by the above

DESPITE THE JEWISH LIE MACHINE—

# HITLER WAS RIGHT!

Democracy means — Jewish Control  
National Decline  
Racial Ruin



Hitler raised Germany from the depths of Democracy. He sought the friendship of Britain in creating a new Europe based on national unity, social justice, racial betterment and defence against Communism ; but the Jews forced Britain to declare war on their behalf.

Hitler fell, but National Socialism lives on, and is today the only force which can save our nation and race from ruination, and build a new and greater Britain for the British.

## NATIONAL SOCIALIST MOVEMENT

74 Princedale Road, London, W. 11

“ Britain Reborn ” — the National Socialist Policy — 2d. (postage 3d.)

---

Printed and Published by the above



DESPITE THE JEWISH LIE MACHINE —

# HITLER WAS RIGHT!

Democracy means — Jewish Control  
National Decline  
Racial Ruin



**ONLY NATIONAL SOCIALISM CAN  
SAVE OUR RACE AND NATION**

Hear the National Socialist Case at

**TREBOVIR ROAD** Next to  
EARLS COURT STATION  
on the following Fridays at 7.30 p.m.

**JULY (1962) 6th and 20th    AUGUST 31st**  
**SEPTEMBER 14th & 28th    OCTOBER 12th & 26th**  
**NOVEMBER 9th & 23rd    DECEMBER 7th & 21st**

**NATIONAL SOCIALIST MOVEMENT**

74 Princedale Road, London, W.11

“ Britain Reborn ” — the National Socialist  
Policy — 2d. (postage 3d.)

---

Printed and Published by the above





# ***National Socialism*** **will**

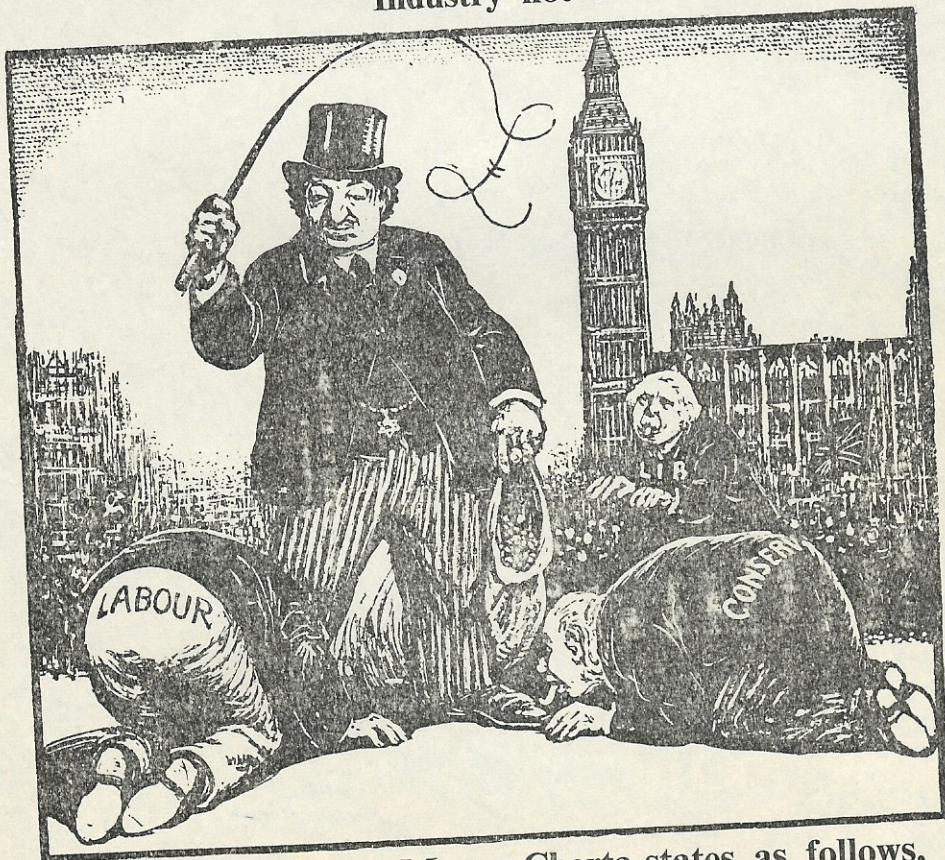
End the Fraudulent Jewish Controlled  
Financial System

End the reign of International Bankers

End Bankers Dictation and abolish the Gold Standard

End the Slavery of Interest

Make Money The Servant of the People, and  
Industry not the Brutal Tyrant



Remember this, The Magna Charta states as follows,  
No One is obliged to pay back any money which  
he may owe to Jews



# NATIONAL SOZIALISTEN DEUTSCHLANDS !



Wir in Grossbritannien salutieren den heldenhaften Sieg vor 30 Jahren unter der Führung von Adolf Hitler und der monumentalen Errungenschaften der National-Sozialistischen Bewegung.

Wir wissen, dass in Deutschland heute, unter der Jüdischen Demokratie, keine politische Freiheit gibt. National-Sozialistische Erscheinungen werden stengstens bestraft.

Wir bitten Sie nur den Glauben zu behalten—der Glaube lebt weiter und soll unter der jungen Generation weiterleben.

In der Aussenwelt ist eine neue Bewegung. Die National-Socialistische Weiderauferstehung hat begonnen. Wir haben uns mit den Nationalsozialistischen Bewegungen in U.S.A. und in anderen Ländern vereinigt, und wir beginnen den Kampf für unsere Idee und für die Befreiung der Welt von Jüdischer Machtherrschaft.

- **DER TAG WIRD KOMMEN, WENN DIE HAKENKREUZFAHNE  
WIEDER WEHT**
- **WIR WERDEN SIEGEN**
- **SIEG HEIL !**

---

**DEUTSCHLAND ERWACHE !**

---



# B.B.C. BANS FREE SPEECH ON JEWS

When Colin Jordan, the Leader of the National Socialist Movement, was recently invited to broadcast on the growing racial problem in Britain, Jewish agitation secured the cancellation of the invitation, and the BBC has now resolved, as a matter of policy, that no opposition to the Jews and their control of our country shall ever be allowed on its programmes henceforth.

At the same time the B.B.C., on its radio and television programmes, allows the appearance of a high proportion of Jews, and a constant expression of the Jewish viewpoint, along with a ceaseless campaign to popularise the coloured invasion of our land.

Thus a public corporation supported by a compulsory levy on the British listening and viewing public has become subservient to alien interests, and a medium for alien propaganda and alien culture.

Why tolerate this scandalous misuse of public money ?

Insist that, if you are to buy a licence, the BBC must change its policy and allow the National Socialist Movement to broadcast.

Let the National Socialist Movement make known to the nation:—

- The monstrous wastage of taxpayers money on subsidies to non-Britons here and throughout the world.
- The disastrous failure to pursue an effective anti-Communist policy at home and abroad.
- The Jewish responsibility for the catastrophic Second World War and its outcome.
- The menace to the nation from the coloured invasion.
- The dismal fate of a declining Britain in the years to come if the Democratic system continues.
- The extent and results of Jewish power in every field of our national life.
- The great reforms and positive social achievements of National Socialism in Germany in the past—hidden from the public by Jewish censorship—and the new and greater Britain which National Socialism will establish in the future.

**BRITAIN NEEDS NATIONAL SOCIALISM  
FOR HER SURVIVAL AND RETURN TO GREATNESS**

**NATIONAL SOCIALIST MOVEMENT**

74 Princedale Road, London, W.11

Read our Policy Statement "Britain Reborn," 2d. (Postage 3d.)

---

Printed and Published by the above



# **JEWISH THREAT TO FREEDOM**

Because the National Socialist Movement has dared to expose and challenge the Jewish control of Britain, the Jews are now seeking to :

● **BAN FREE SPEECH ON THE JEWISH QUESTION BY STRETCHING EXISTING LAWS AND INTRODUCING NEW LAWS TO PROTECT THEM FROM ALL CRITICISM**

● **BAN THE NATIONAL SOCIALIST MOVEMENT AND ANY OTHER ORGANISATION WHICH OPPOSES THE JEWS, AND SECURE THE IMPRISONMENT OF ITS LEADERS.**

British People ! Our fight is your fight.

Defend your heritage against this Jewish threat.

Demand the preservation of freedom of speech and action on the Jewish question.

Support the National Socialist Movement in its fight for the liberation of our country from Jewish control, the exclusion of coloured immigrants, and the establishment of a new and greater Britain for the British.

## **NATIONAL SOCIALIST MOVEMENT**

**74 PRINCEDALE ROAD, LONDON, W.11**

Read the National Socialist Policy : " Britain Reborn "  
Price 2d. (postage 3d.)



# **JEWISH THREAT TO FREEDOM**

Because the National Socialist Movement has dared to expose and challenge the Jewish control of Britain, the Jews are now seeking to :

- **BAN FREE SPEECH ON THE JEWISH QUESTION BY STRETCHING EXISTING LAWS AND INTRODUCING NEW LAWS TO PROTECT THEM FROM ALL CRITICISM**
- **BAN THE NATIONAL SOCIALIST MOVEMENT AND ANY OTHER ORGANISATION WHICH OPPOSES THE JEWS, AND SECURE THE IMPRISONMENT OF ITS LEADERS.**

British People ! Our fight is your fight.

Defend your heritage against this Jewish threat.

Demand the preservation of freedom of speech and action on the Jewish question.

Support the National Socialist Movement in its fight for the liberation of our country from Jewish control, the exclusion of coloured immigrants, and the establishment of a new and greater Britain for the British.

**NATIONAL SOCIALIST MOVEMENT**

74 Princedale Road, London, W.11

Read our Policy Statement " Britain Reborn," 2d. (Postage 3d.)

---

Printed and Published by the above



# **FREE BRITAIN FROM JEWISH CONTROL**

While the Clores, Cottons and Wolfsons and the rest of Jewish Big Business daily extend their power over our economy, and the resulting Jewish influence over our press, radio, TV and the old political parties continually increases, the Jews are now seeking to consolidate their control of our country by suppressing all opposition.

The leaders of the National Socialist Movement—Colin Jordan and John Tyndall—have been imprisoned because of their fight to free Britain from this Jewish domination and the coloured immigration which it promotes.

New laws are being demanded by the Jews to prohibit all public criticism of them.

Combat this Jewish threat to freedom !

Support our petition for the release of our leaders by sending a stamped addressed envelope today for a petition form on which to secure signatures !

Join the National Socialist Movement in its fight to establish a new and greater Britain for the British providing racial protection, national unity and real social justice and prosperity for all our people !

**NATIONAL SOCIALIST MOVEMENT**

74 Princedale Road, London, W.11

Read our Policy Statement "Britain Reborn," 2d. (Postage 3d.)

---

Printed and Published by the above



# STOP THIS JEWISH CRUELTY

By special exemption from the law requiring humane cattle slaughter, Jews are allowed to kill animals ritually by cutting their throats and letting them bleed to death without preliminary stunning.

Since they only use a particular portion of the meat thereby obtained, the greater part is consumed by Britons who, unknowingly, are thus made a party to this barbaric practice.

Support the National Socialist Movement in its demand for the banning of this Jewish cruelty.

## NATIONAL SOCIALIST MOVEMENT

74 Princedale Road, London, W.11

Read our Policy Statement "Britain Reborn," 2d. (Postage 3d.)

---

Printed and Published by the above

# STOP THIS JEWISH CRUELTY

By special exemption from the law requiring humane cattle slaughter, Jews are allowed to kill animals ritually by cutting their throats and letting them bleed to death without preliminary stunning.

Since they only use a particular portion of the meat thereby obtained, the greater part is consumed by Britons who, unknowingly, are thus made a party to this barbaric practice.

Support the National Socialist Movement in its demand for the banning of this Jewish cruelty.

## NATIONAL SOCIALIST MOVEMENT

74 Princedale Road, London, W.11

Read our Policy Statement "Britain Reborn," 2d. (Postage 3d.)

---

Printed and Published by the above





**NATIONAL SOCIALISM**

IS

**THE LAST BULWARK**

**AGAINST**

**COMMUNISM**



## NATIONALIST VOTE-SPLITTING

### ISN'T IT STUPID

IN THE UXBRIDGE BY-ELECTION 4 nationalist candidates fought against each other and split the vote between them to the delight of their enemies and the dismay of the sympathetic section of the public. If there had only been one candidate, he would have beaten the Liberal. Furthermore, since so many people were deterred from voting for any of them because of this ruinous disunity, he would have secured far more votes than the actual total for the 4, and would have easily saved his deposit.

AND NOW THE NATIONAL FRONT are advertising to try and find a candidate to stand in Wolverhampton N.E. constituency, although BRITISH MOVEMENT announced its candidate well over a year ago, reported in the press at the time.

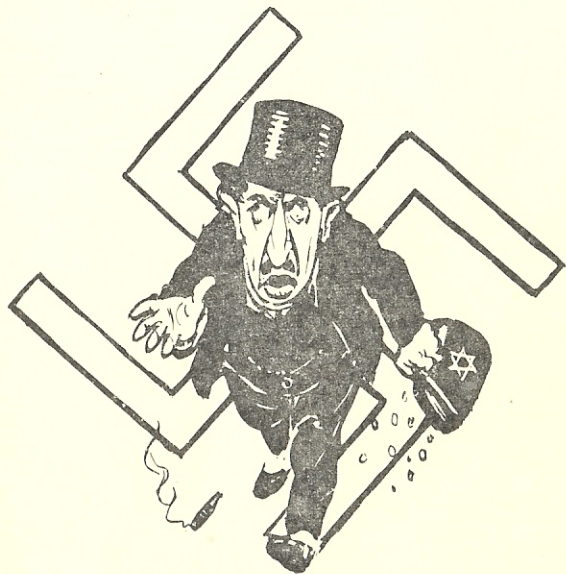
LET'S PUT A STOP TO THIS STUPIDITY! call on all the organisations to consult and co-operate to avoid this vote splitting, and ensure ONE CANDIDATE FOR EACH CONSTITUENCY, and a good result everywhere.

DISTRIBUTE THIS LEAFLET NOW to all members of all anti-immigration, anti-Common Market, and other nationalist organisations. 100 for 20p post free.



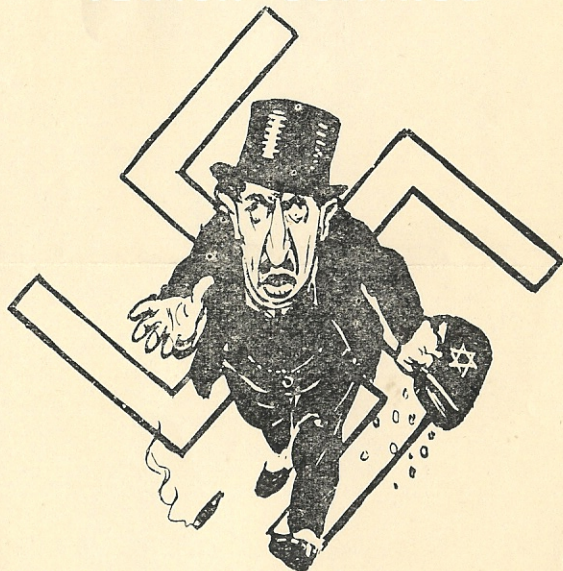


**Vuletide Greetings**  
from :- *Martin Webster*



"Thith ith the end"

**NATIONAL SOCIALISM**  
will free Britain from  
**JEWISH CONTROL**



**NATIONAL SOCIALIST MOVEMENT**  
74 Princedale Road. London. W.11

Printed and Published by Phoenix Press

74 Princedale Rd., London, W.11



COMMON MARKET COST TO YOU

**V  
A  
T**

# **VICIOUS ADDITIONAL TAXATION**

YOU NOW HAVE TO PAY DEARLY for Britain's subjection to the Common Market by the Tory traitors. Thanks to them you now have a big rise in your cost of living. Not only are food prices to go up to conform to the Common Market. The prices of a great many other ordinary requirements have already gone up with the introduction of the Common Market Value Added Tax (V.A.T.) at the beginning of April.

V.A.T. means to you Vicious Additional Taxation.

You are now having to pay more for your clothes, shoes, household necessities, and other things with low purchase tax (which V.A.T. replaces); and most of all for things exempt from purchase tax such as cookers and refrigerators, prams and garden tools; and for services including home and car repairs, hairdressing, launderette, dry cleaning, telephone, car insurance and car parks; and for football and cinema admission.

The more you pay through V.A.T., the more you will be paying for the increased expenditure by the Tory traitors on the following alien purposes:-

- Contributions to the Common Market - estimated to be £195 million a year by 1976 (plus a further lump sum of £81 million by then).
- Aid to coloured countries - estimated to be £386 million a year by 1975.
- Special services for coloured immigrants here - already costing at least £20 million a year (and apart from probably at least £25 million a year extra cost to Health and Social Security services).
- Contributions to the United Nations Organisation - £50 million in 1971 alone.
- Cost of administering sanctions against our white kinsfolk in Rhodesia - about £50 million so far.

(Continued overleaf.)



# ALIEN

## OCCUPATION — CONTROL — TAXATION

THE TORY AND LABOUR TRAITORS have brought alien occupation to Britain through immigration. The Tory traitors have put British affairs under alien control through the Common Market - and the Labour traitors would have done the same if in power instead of "opposition". And overleaf you see the new alien tax which is to help extract from you and the rest of the British taxpayers the hundreds of millions of pounds the traitors are mis-spending every year on alien purposes. The old parties of betrayal give away your land, your affairs, and your money.

JOIN THE RESISTANCE MOVEMENT. Join, or otherwise give help to British Movement, Britain's new party of national resistance to alien occupation, alien control, and alien taxation, which will:-

- Take Britain off the Market.
- Put Heath and the rest of the traitors on trial for treason.
- Cut out all taxation for non-British purposes.
- Free Britain from coloured immigration.

MAY DAY MEETING  
Saturday 5th May  
2.30 p.m. (Doors open 2.10 p.m.)  
GREEN ROOM  
Corporation Street  
WOLVERHAMPTON  
Admission 5p  
FOLLOWED BY MARCH at 4.00 p.m.

People's Protest at:-  
INCREASED PRICES  
UNEMPLOYMENT  
RISING RATES  
EXCESSIVE TAXATION  
CONTINUING IMMIGRATION  
INADEQUATE PENSIONS

To:- British Movement, 42 Tudor Avenue, Coventry CV5 7BD.

Please send me your pamphlet "Britain Awake!", other literature, and membership details for which I enclose 10p. Also send ..... copies of this leaflet (100 for 30p post free), and ..... copies of your anti-V.A.T. gummed label (100 for 15p post free), for which I enclose £.....p

Name (Mr/Mrs/Miss) .....

Address .....





# THE WORLD UNION OF NATIONAL SOCIALISTS

**APRIL 20th  
1963**

Celebrates throughout the  
World the Birthday of  
**ADOLF HITLER**  
(1889-1945)

Founder and Leader of the National Socialist Party which in 1933 liberated Germany from Jewish domination and created there a new order of Racial Welfare, National Unity and Social Justice.

Today, in 1963, The World Union of National Socialists co-ordinates the struggle of National Socialist organisations throughout the world, acknowledging the heroic inspiration of Adolf Hitler.

Its British section — the National Socialist Movement — fights to free Britain from Jewish control and Coloured Immigration, and to restore her to greatness within a National Socialist World order of the White man.

**NATIONAL SOCIALIST MOVEMENT**  
74 Princedale Road, London, W.11

---

Printed & Published by the N.S.M., 74, Princedale Road, London, W.11



**POLITICAL PRISONERS OF DEMOCRACY**

**RELEASE  
JORDAN**

**AND TYNDALL** — The National Socialist Movement leaders imprisoned, as a result of Jewish pressure, because of their fight to free Britain from Jewish control and coloured immigration.

Support our petition to the Home Secretary !

Send stamped addressed envelope today for a petition form !

**NATIONAL SOCIALIST MOVEMENT**

74 Princedale Road, London, W.11

Read our Policy Statement " Britain Reborn," 2d. (Postage 3d.)

---

Printed and Published by the above



**DICTATOR WILSONS RACE LAWS**  
are to stop you opposing  
his immigration policy.

Yet neither Labour or Tory parties ever  
asked us if we wanted 1 million blacks.  
**BRITISH NATIONAL PARTY** says

**BRITAIN FOR THE BRITISH**

published by BNP 1 Windmill row London s,e,l,l



# W H O ?

- forced Britain into the last war
- controls Tory, Labour & Liberal Parties
- takes over more and more of our industry and commerce
- manages finance
- directs radio and television
- dominates Fleet Street
- runs the entertainment world
- has a country of his own but wants ours too
- and now, under Jewish Home Secretary Soskice, wants to make it a crime to give the answer —

## THE JEW

NATIONAL SOCIALIST MOVEMENT  
74 Princedale Road  
London W.11

Read  
'The National  
Socialist' 1/-  
(post 4d)

---

Printed and Published by : Phoenix Press,  
74 Princedale Road, London W.11



**British Movement**

## **MAY DAY MEETING**

**5th May, 1973**

**2.30 p.m. (Doors open 2.10 p.m.)**

### **GREEN ROOM**

**Civic & Wulfrun Halls,**

**WOLVERHAMPTON**

**Entrance in Corporation St.**

**ADMISSION 5p**

*GET YOUR TICKET NOW !*

*People's Protest at:-*

*Increased Prices*

*Unemployment*

*Rising Rates*

*Excessive Taxation*

*Continuing Immigration*

---

## **MAY DAY MARCH**

**through Wolverhampton**

**4.00 p.m. (after meeting)**

**BRITISH MOVEMENT**  
**42 Tudor Avenue, Coventry CV5 7BD**



---

PRINTED & PUBLISHED BY THE ABOVE




COMMON MARKET

# TREASON



BRING HEATH TO TRIAL!

KEEP BRITAIN FREE  
FROM FOREIGN CONTROL

BRITISH MOVEMENT  42 Tudor Avenue, Coventry CV5 7BD

PRINTED & PUBLISHED BY THE ABOVE. 100 FOR 20p POST FREE

SEND 3p STAMP FOR LITERATURE



# PHOENIX

## HITLER SPEAKS No. 1.

Speech in Kassel on June 4th, 1939, to the Army.

P. 4507.

## SONGS OF THE BROWNSHIRTS

Lore Lore.      Markische Heide.  
Lisa Lisa.      Mein Regiment—mein  
                                 Heimatland.

P. 4508.

## SONGS OF THE BROWNSHIRTS No. 2

Volk ans Gewehr!      Deutscher Kampf  
Hitler's Regiment.      im Lied.

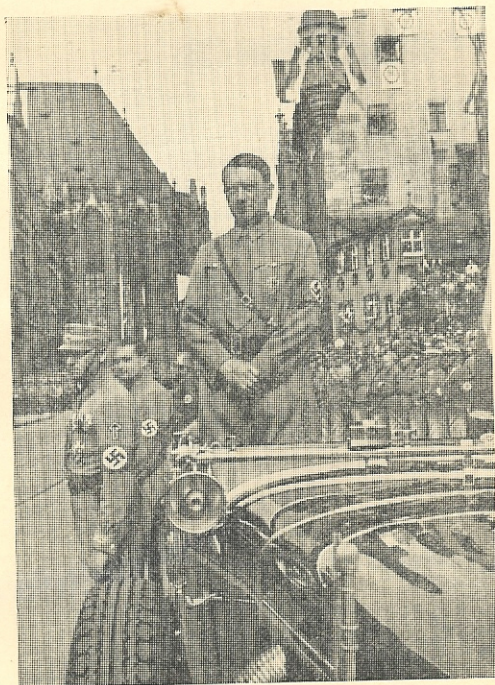
P. 4509.

## NAZI BATTLE SONGS No. 3

Deutschland, heiliges Deutschland.  
Der Fuehrer ruft!  
Die Welt gehört den Führenden.  
Soldaten sind immer Soldaten.

P. 4510.

All these discs are microgroove dubbings of original German records issued between 1933 and 1945. They are supplied in attractive photographic sleeves.



“The Third Reich in Sound”



45 R.P.M. RECORDS



(\$4-50.)

Extended Play Records 30/-

**"MACHTERGREIFUNG-1933"**

(Seizure of Power)

"Volk ans Gewehr!"—"Markische Heide"  
—Field Marshal von Hindenburg and Hitler  
at the Potsdam Garrison Church—ceremony  
with church bells, gun salutes, etc.

Hitler drives through Potsdam.

Herman Goring opens new Reichstag.  
Hitler speaks to Party Comrades—Dr. Goeb-  
bels at the Burning of the Books in the  
Opernplatz, Berlin. Nazi stormtroopers'  
torchlight march past the chancellery. "Als  
die goldne Abendsonne"—"S. A. marschiert,"  
and the "Horst Wessel" song.

P. 4501.

**"SCENES FROM NUREMBURG"**

(Nazi Party rallies)

Badenweiler March—the S.A. and S.S.  
march up at Nuremburg—Hitler speaks (1933).

Rudolf Hess (Nuremburg 1933). Hitler  
speaks on Party Day 1934. Chief of S.A.  
Viktor Lutze speaks on Party Day 1934.  
Hitler speaks to German Youth 1934. "Auf,  
auf zum Kampf!"

"Morgen marschieren wir"—Arbeitsdienst  
Leader speaks on Party Day—Arbeitsdienst  
ceremony—Rudolf Hess on Hitler's birthday  
1939—Nazi crowds sing "Deutschland über  
Alles" and the "Horst Wessel" song.

P. 4503.

**"HEIL HITLER DIR"**

Nazi Marching Songs

Heil Hitler Dir! Heil Deutschland!  
Horst Wessel Lied. S.A. marschiert.  
S.A. Sturm 33. (Maikowski) Berlin.

P. 4502.

**NAZI BATTLE SONGS No. 1.**

Bombenflieger der Legion Kondor.  
Bomben auf England.  
Von Finnland bis zum Schwarzen Meer.  
Panzer rollen in Afrika vor.

Military Bands with soldiers chorus.

P. 4504.

**NAZI BATTLE SONGS No. 2.**

Das deutsche Korps in Afrika.  
U-Boot 47.

Wir fahren gegen England.  
Unser Rommel.

Military Bands with soldiers chorus.

P. 4505.

**"SOLDATENLEBEN"**

German Army marching songs

Wenn die Soldaten—Schlesierlied—Schwarz-  
braun ist die Haselnuss—Ein Heller und ein  
Batzen—Westerwald—Rosemarie—Märkische  
Heide—Erika.

Es stehn zwei Birken—"Lola"—Von dem  
Berge rauscht ein Wasser—Soldatenleben—  
Rote Husaren—Liebchen ade!—Die blauen  
Dragoner.

Military Band and chorus. P. 4506.

POSTAGE ON RECORDS & TAPES: BRITAIN, 1s0d each record or tape, 5s0d for one record or tape, 5s0d for two.

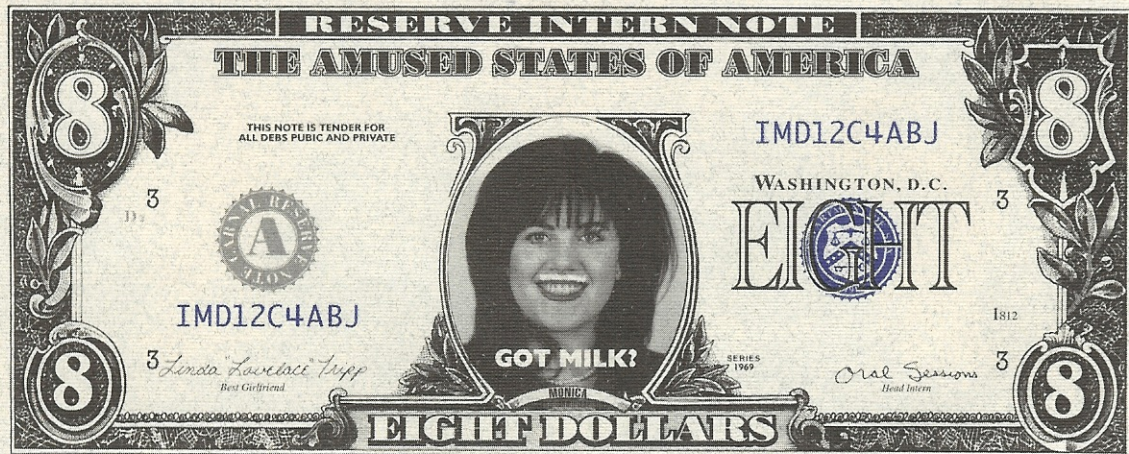


# KEEP ULSTER BRITISH



Printed & Published by  
BRITISH MOVEMENT  
42 Tudor Avenue  
Coventry CV5 7BD  
SEND 3p STAMP FOR LITERATURE

Root out the  
**IRISH  
RED  
ARMY**







THIS ITEM AVAILABLE IN PADS OF 25 FOR \$3.50 PLUS \$1 SHIPPING & HANDLING FROM SLICK TIMES, P.O. BOX 1710-M, VALLEY CENTER, CA 92082  
FOR CREDIT CARD ORDERS, CALL 1-800-669-8444



**WHITE MEN**

**ORGANIZE**

**WHITE**



# WHITE GUARD

*...A CALL TO ARMS FROM  
GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL*

STORY INSIDE!



# BLACKS OVERPOWER WHITES MUST FOLLOW

Within the past month, CORE and SNCC have openly announced that they are giving up "non-violence" and are going after "BLACK POWER"! And to get "black power", they've got to destroy "White power"--and that's YOU!

"KILL WHITEY!" THEY HOWL

The black savages make no bones about their hatred of ALL Whites, and their aim to KILL us. Their battle cry is "GET WHITEY!" In Los Angeles, Chicago, Cleveland, Harlem--wherever these vicious black animals have attacked, they have made no distinction between White "liberals" and White "hate-mongers" or "racists". In Los Angeles, for instance, they seized an old man preaching

whelm the police forces in any of our cities, as in Los Angeles, Chicago and Cleveland. In every case where they have finally been stopped so far, tens of thousands of heavily armed military troops had to be rushed in.

White Man, what will happen when the black revolution breaks out, not in one spot, but in a hundred places at the same time, so that troops cannot even begin to be sent to all those places at once?

WHAT WILL YOU DO?

When hundreds of carloads of armed, bloodthirsty, black savages come roaring into YOUR neighborhood while the police are all tied up fighting thousands of them all over the



love, and beat his eyeballs out of their sockets until they were hanging by the nerves. "GET WHITEY!" they howl--and they WILL--unless you prepare to defend yourself.

### WHITE AREAS TO BE ATTACKED

Now they're openly planning to send carloads of heavily armed blacks roaring into White areas to burn, loot, beat, rape and "KILL WHITEY!"

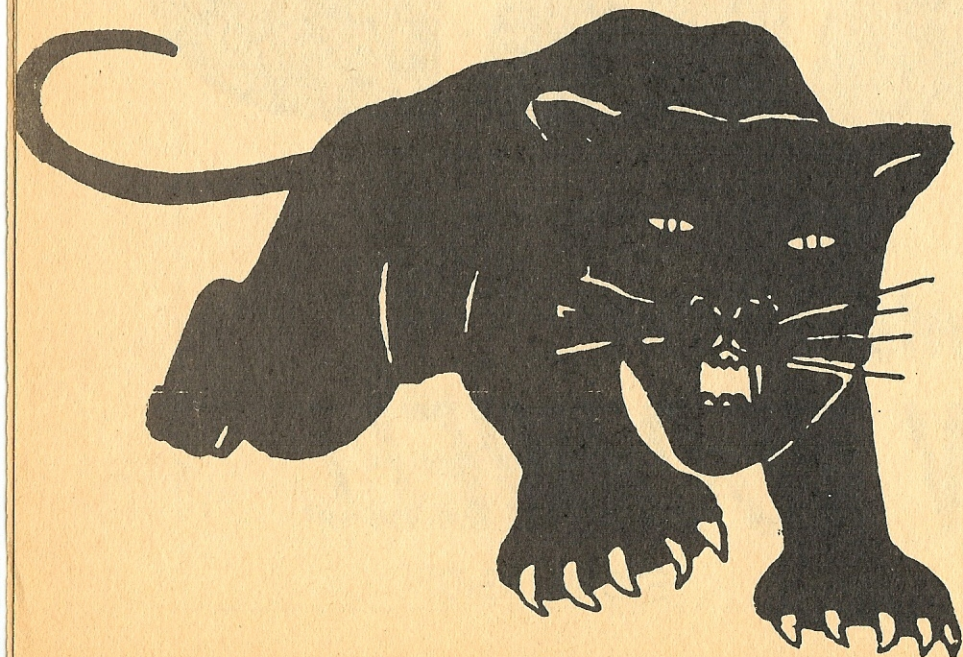
They have learned what they need to know and they are almost ready now for the real revolution--for the day when they will come swarming by the thousands into White neighborhoods, raping, burning, killing--spreading death, destruction and terror. They have already found out that they can actually over-

area, just what will YOU do?

### NO POLICE PROTECTION!

If it happened tomorrow, you would be isolated, with no place to turn for help. Phoning the police will do you no good--they'll already have hundreds of calls they can't answer. One of the things their leaders have been teaching the black terrorists is how to put local police and fire departments out of action. While the black males are out on the streets burning and looting, shooting cops and firemen, hundreds of black women are at their telephones, keeping all lines into the police department tied up and constantly sending fire trucks off on false alarms. This tactic worked a black miracle in Chicago and Cleveland, and it'll deny you police protection here!

Do you think I'm imagining things? Every day, Communist agitators in Cuba broadcast instructions to the blacks over here, on "Radio Free Dixie", telling them how to immobilize police cars, and American cops, how to sabotage power plants, how to poison reservoirs, how to make Molotov cocktails. They are told in complete detail how most effectively to spread terror among the White population by



← THIS IS THE SYMBOL OF THESE SAVAGE AFRICANS AS THEY HOWL "BLACK POWER"! CAN YOU DOUBT WHAT THEY MEAN BY THIS "BLACK PANTHER"!?



# POWER COPS! NIGHT!

raping and killing. Just last night, on television, I saw an interview with a grinning black ape in Cleveland who proudly boasted that he ran a "fire-bombing school", teaching his colored brothers how to make gasoline bombs. And a dozen times, on television and in national magazines--Look and Life, for example--you've all heard them threatening, "This is just the beginning, baby!" When they howl, "We're gonna get you, Whitey!" they mean it.

## POLITICIANS WON'T PROTECT YOU!

Perhaps you think the politicians in Washington will put a stop to the black revolution before it gets out of hand--before it affects YOU or your family. Thousands of White men





out of hand, thought the same thing. They know better today, as they survey the blackened ruins of their stores, their homes, their cars. Many of them, who were unable to protect their wives or daughters from the rampaging blacks, will never be able to look their womenfolk in the face again.

## WE'VE BEEN SOLD OUT BY POLITICIANS!

The truth of the matter is, that you have been sold out by politicians--sold out for the black bloc vote. As long as White men split their votes--and their power--voting "Democrat" or "Republican" and the blacks sell their votes as a solid bloc to the highest bidder; greedy, treacherous, politicians will never do anything to stop the black terror.

So, what will you do when it happens HERE, White Man? What will you do to protect YOUR home and family when the black mobs come pouring into YOUR neighborhood? Maybe you plan on "getting" a couple of them with your rifle, before they get you. That won't help your widow or kids much, or your White neighbors.

There is just one thing you can do, if you hope to provide realistic, effective protection for your home, your family, and your community, if police are overwhelmed.

## LET'S FIGHT!

You must organize! Now! To FIGHT--as our granddaddies fought--in self-defense!

# **Burn, Baby, Burn!**

I know, from talking to thousands of my fellow White men around the country, that most of you are sick and disgusted with what is happening in America today. You are fed up and you want to do something about it, but you have no place to turn. I have had the same experience. When I called for help to stop the traitors marching around our White House with Viet Cong enemy flags--when I sought the aid of "patriotic" groups--The American Legion, the John Birch Society, and others--they all refused to help. They were terrified by the knowledge that if they took a strong stand against the scum, they would be blasted in the newspapers as "bigots" and as "hate mongers". So I had to attack alone. I went over to the White House and I personally tore down their Viet Cong commie flag with my own hands. We've torn these Red rags down all over America. No one else in America has done that. When the blacks organized



their giant march on Washington three years ago, my boys and I were the ONLY ones out there to oppose them. And when they come swarming into White areas, bent on raping, murdering, looting, and overwhelming our brave police forces, my boys and I will fight them to the death to protect our people.

### LET'S GET ORGANIZED!

But in order to accomplish anything--in order to provide any really effective protection for our White people, I need YOUR help. We need an armed force of thousands of citizens who can and will fight, if police are overwhelmed.

I am NOT asking you to become "Nazis", or to join my party. I realize that most folks don't yet understand that Adolf Hitler stood for the Whites as a "master race" and had to fight the same thing we now have here. I think things will get a lot worse in America before most people begin to understand the deadly menace about which I have been warning for years now.

I am NOT asking you to do anything which is illegal. American citizens are still allowed to keep and bear arms to defend their lives, their families, and their property with those arms. Thank God!

### WE'LL TRAIN YOU!

learned a few things in that fight. I know that with your help, we can give those African savages a red hot reception when they come into our White neighborhoods to "get Whitey".

### WILL YOU FIGHT?

Here is my proposal to you, White Man!

In a few days, the men who gave you this sheet will be back to see you again. If you are willing to stand up and fight with us when the time comes, they will ask for your telephone number. We have training camps and we will take groups of men there for combat training. We will give you a brief course in anti-insurrection warfare; so that you'll know what to do when the time comes. We have neither time nor facilities for more than that now, and we realize that you can't take time off your jobs.

After that, we expect you to be immediately available, with your own weapons and ammunition at home when we call on you to stand against the black rioters, with organized force, when the police are overwhelmed.

We are forming a special, mobile squad of motorcycle guards which can be sent to protect areas of especial black hell until the police or troops can get there. If you have a good "bike" and want to join this elite corps of the White Guard, you'll get special training.



I am simply asking every decent, red-blooded American I can find to stand and fight for his own neighborhood when the police can't do it, as has happened in Los Angeles, Cleveland, Chicago, etc. If we are to be able to put up an effective fight against the Communist-inspired, rampaging black scum, we must prepare for the fight now. We must have a strong, trained organization with fearless, effective leadership. I know how to provide that leadership, if you are willing to make a stand with me. I served my country as a Navy fighter pilot for more than 19 years, in two wars, rising to the rank of full Commander. Since then, I have fought with my boys in the streets and gutters and jails against the scum that are trying to take over America. I have

If there are enough of you who are not afraid to do what I am asking you--enough of you who still have the guts our forefathers had when they whipped the Indians--those black animals will be piled up like cord wood if they attack US.

If, for any reason, you can't stand with us, then at least support us, White Man! A contribution to pay for the weapons and ammunition that others will use will be a big help.

If you are willing to fight, fill out the coupon now! Then either mail it to Box 5505, Arlington, Virginia, or hand it to our men when they come back.



**COMMANDER ROCKWELL BOX 5505 ARLINGTON VA. JE 4-3476**

YES, I'LL FIGHT! IF THE BLACKS ATTACK OUR AREA AND OVERWHELM OUR POLICE, I'LL FIGHT. I UNDERSTAND THAT MY NAME WILL NOT BE USED OR EXPOSED IN ANY WAY, AND I ALSO UNDERSTAND THAT THIS IN NO WAY MEANS THAT I NECESSARILY AGREE WITH YOU OR AM A MEMBER OF YOUR ORGANIZATION.

**NAME** \_\_\_\_\_ **AGE** \_\_\_\_\_

**ADDRESS** \_\_\_\_\_

**TELEPHONE** \_\_\_\_\_ **AVAILABLE WEAPONS** \_\_\_\_\_



their giant march on Washington three years ago, my boys and I were the ONLY ones out there to oppose them. And when they come swarming into White areas, bent on raping, murdering, looting, and overwhelming our brave police forces, my boys and I will fight them to the death to protect our people.

### LET'S GET ORGANIZED!

But in order to accomplish anything--in order to provide any really effective protection for our White people, I need YOUR help. We need an armed force of thousands of citizens who can and will fight, if police are overwhelmed.

I am NOT asking you to become "Nazis", or to join my party. I realize that most folks don't yet understand that Adolf Hitler stood for the Whites as a "master race" and had to fight the same thing we now have here. I think things will get a lot worse in America before most people begin to understand the deadly menace about which I have been warning for years now.

I am NOT asking you to do anything which is illegal. American citizens are still allowed to keep and bear arms to defend their lives, their families, and their property with those arms. Thank God!

WE'LL TRAIN YOU!

learned a few things in that fight. I know that with your help, we can give those African savages a red hot reception when they come into our White neighborhoods to "get Whitey".

### WILL YOU FIGHT?

Here is my proposal to you, White Man!

In a few days, the men who gave you this sheet will be back to see you again. If you are willing to stand up and fight with us when the time comes, they will ask for your telephone number. We have training camps and we will take groups of men there for combat training. We will give you a brief course in anti-insurrection warfare; so that you'll know what to do when the time comes. We have neither time nor facilities for more than that now, and we realize that you can't take time off your jobs.

After that, we expect you to be immediately available, with your own weapons and ammunition at home when we call on you to stand against the black rioters, with organized force, when the police are overwhelmed.

We are forming a special, mobile squad of motorcycleguards which can be sent to protect areas of especial black hell until the police or troops can get there. If you have a good "bike" and want to join this elite corps of the



I am simply asking every decent, red-blooded American I can find to stand and fight for his own neighborhood when the police can't do it, as has happened in Los Angeles, Cleveland, Chicago, etc. If we are to be able to put up an effective fight against the Communist-inspired, rampaging black scum, we must prepare for the fight now. We must have a strong, trained organization with fearless, effective leadership. I know how to provide that leadership, if you are willing to make a stand with me. I served my country as a Navy fighter pilot for more than 19 years, in two wars, rising to the rank of full Commander. Since then, I have fought with my boys in the streets and gutters and jails against the scum that are trying to take over America. I have

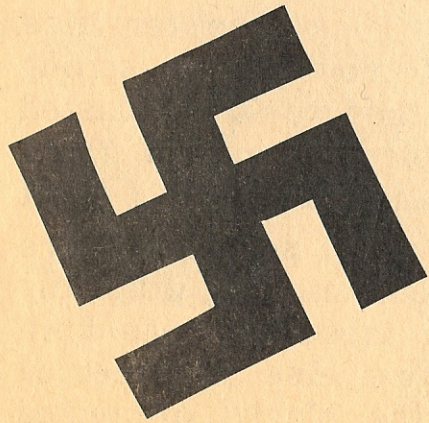
**CALL COMMANDER ROCKWELL  
JE 4-3476  
ASK FOR LT. MIKE LUTMAN**

If there are enough of you who are not afraid to do what I am asking you--enough of you who still have the guts our forefathers had when they whipped the Indians--those black animals will be piled up like cord wood if they attack US.

If, for any reason, you can't stand with us, then at least support us, White Man! A contribution to pay for the weapons and ammunition that others will use will be a big help.

**ACT NOW!**

(SIGNED) *Lutman Rockwell*  
COMMANDER, AMERICAN NAZI PARTY  
BOX 5505, ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA



← **THE SYMBOL OF  
WHITE POWER!**

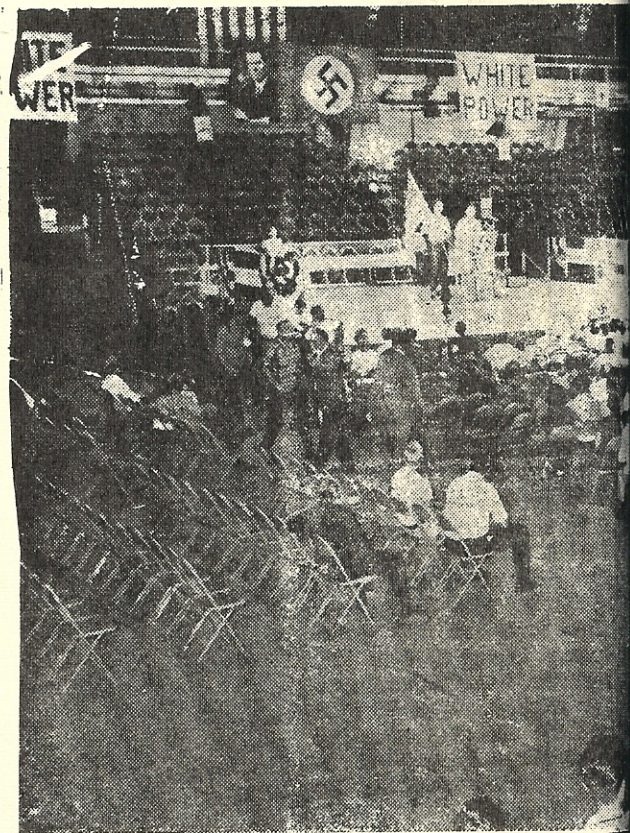


# NAZI ROCKWELL

## Seized as 102 Marchers Head Toward Englewood



George Lincoln Rockwell, puffing on pipe, leads placard-carrying supporters in Chicago. Rockwell was arrested a few minutes later, as was the "minister," right, who identified himself as the Rev. Ralph Forbes, 26, "a self-employed cleric" from El Monte, Calif., and "western division commander of the Nazi party."



Fewer than 100 persons are in the audience (above) to hear George Lincoln Rockwell (left) deliver his speech at the Coliseum Saturday night. The leader of the American Nazi Party, arrested earlier in the day, told his sparse audience: "I know the white people are behind me, and I'm going to show the politicians they are." (Sun-Times Photos by Pete

## Charges Result from Rally He Held Aug. 21

A bottle of sulfuric acid was thrown at American Nazi "white power" marchers at 63d street and Loomis boulevard in the Negro West Englewood area, yesterday. An outburst of rock-throwing and gunfire followed.

A police task force unit rushed into the intersection to quell the violence. The 102 marchers, many of them wearing white T-shirts stenciled with the slogan "White Power" and a swastika, continued past the



(TRIBUNE Staff Photo)  
Marcher carrying "white power" sign.

warned her that both she and the baby would be arrested if she didn't stop.

Also arrested was a man wearing clerical garb who identified himself as the Rev. Ralph Forbes of Los Angeles. As he was led to the squadrol, he shouted "What do you want?" and the marchers shouted back "White Power!"

Ten policemen stayed at the head of the parade and 50 more screened it from the spectators. At this point 700 more police were being held in reserve nearby.

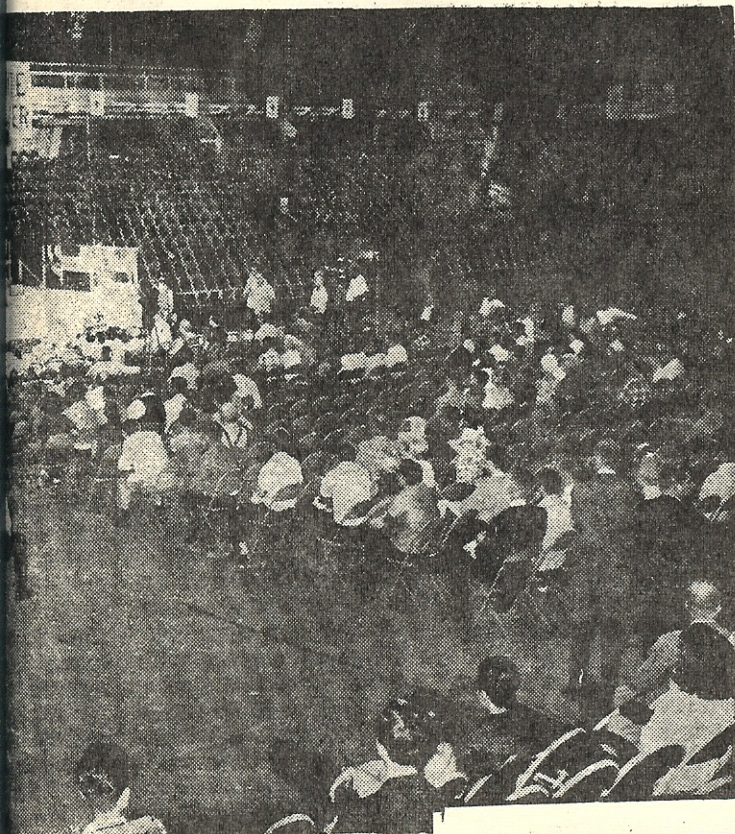
### Overhead watch kept

A fire department helicopter circled overhead, checking rooftops. Police had already stationed themselves on rooftops





# ALL ARRESTED



Hy Rosen in the Albany Times-Union

(ve) to hear  
ect: at the  
merican-Nazi  
audience:  
m going to  
os by Pete

## 'Fuehrer' Arrested In Chicago





# ROCKWELL ARRESTED

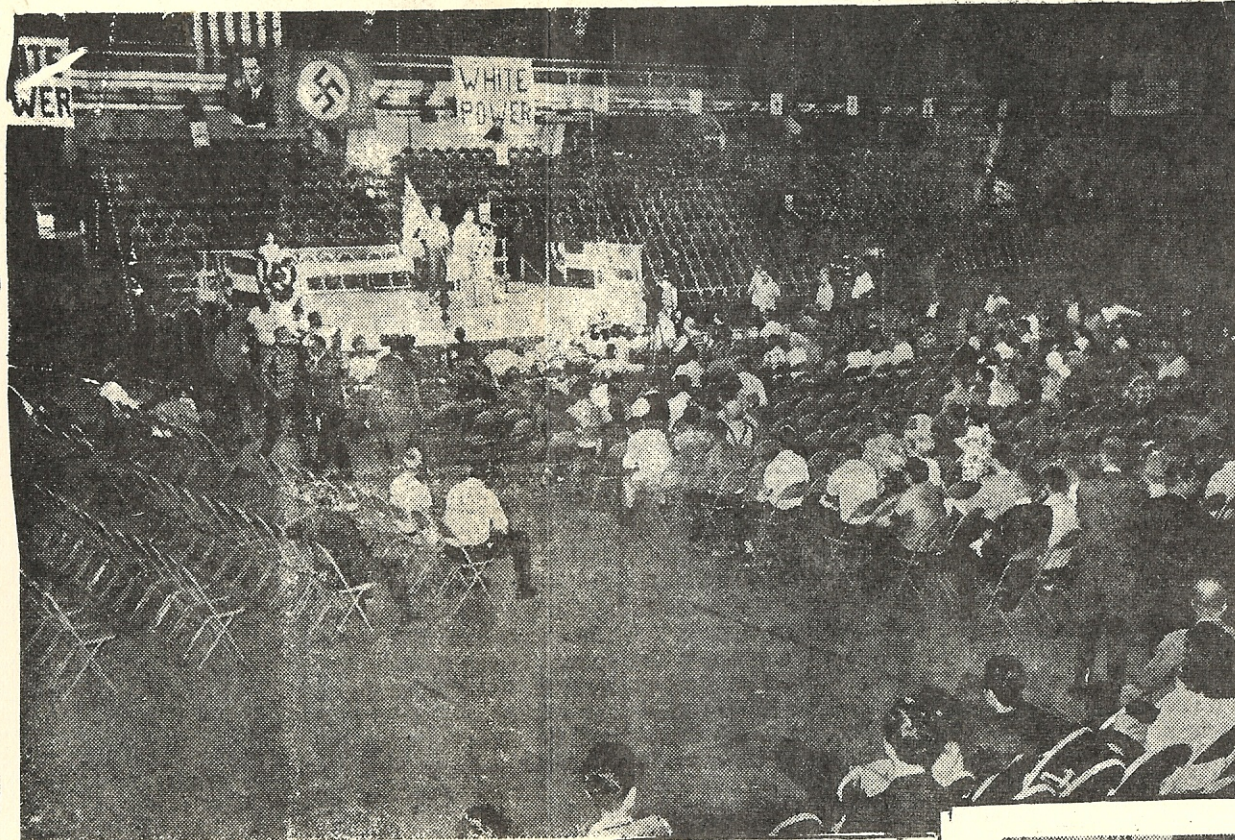
## 2 Marchers Englewood



...leads placard-carrying supporters  
minutes later, as was the "minister,"  
Ralph Forbes, 26, "a self-employed  
division commander of the NA

warned her that both she and  
the baby would be arrested if  
she didn't stop.

Also arrested was a man  
wearing clerical garb who iden-  
tified himself as the Rev. Ralph  
Forbes of Los Angeles. As he



Fewer than 100 persons are in the audience (above) to hear  
George Lincoln Rockwell (left) deliver his speech at the  
Coliseum Saturday night. The leader of the American Nazi  
Party, arrested earlier in the day, told his sparse audience:  
"I know the white people are behind me, and I'm going to  
show the politicians they are." (Sun-Times Photos by Pete

## 'Fuehrer' Arrested In Chicago



Hy Rosen in the Albany Times





The acid spanned three spectators and two policemen. They were treated for burns at St. Bernard's and Central Community hospitals.

Except for the acid-throwing incident, the march proceeded more quietly than have other demonstrations during the summer, including the civil rights march into Cicero last Sunday.

#### Rockwell Is Seized

George Lincoln Rockwell, leader of the Nazis, was arrested as the march stepped off from Gage Park at noon.

He was booked on charges of conducting a public assembly without a permit and soliciting funds. The charges stemmed from a rally he held in Marquette park on Aug. 21.

The march continued without him. Most of the thousands of spectators lining the march route were orderly until the marchers walked into the Negro neighborhood.

The acid-throwing did not de-

may use march. A block farther, at 62d and Loomis, a Negro youth charged from the crowd and began flailing at a marcher with his fists. He was clubbed to the ground by police and dragged to a squadrol.

A cordon of blue-helmeted task force police ran to the spot and restrained a crowd of other youths. One was arrested.

As the march began, heading south in Western avenue, 500 whites moved along on the west side of the street. The marchers were two abreast on the east side sidewalk.

#### Marcher Carries Baby

Two dozen residents in the area had gathered in Gage park before the march and they fell into line as it began. Many were teen-agers. One was a woman carrying a baby.

Rockwell, wearing a green business suit and smoking a corncob pipe, was stopped at 58th and Western by Deputy Supt. John Hartnett. He did not resist as Hartnett escorted him by the elbow to a squadrol. He was taken to the Chicago Lawn station.

John Patir, 28, of Arlington, Va., editor of the Nazi's "Storm Trooper" magazine, and Chris Vidnjevitich, head of the party in Chicago, moved to the head of the march line.

#### Woman Kicks Squadrol

The woman carrying the baby ran to the police van Rockwell was put into and screamed "Dirty rats, dirty rats!" as she kicked the vans. She rejoined the march when a policeman

and in abandoned buildings along the march route.

Many of the marchers were bearded and wore either the "white power" T-shirts or black shirts with the sleeves snipped off. One carried a huge

[Continued on page 2, col. 1]

## Chicago Police Raid Nazis

CHICAGO (AP) — Detectives raided the American Nazi Party's Chicago headquarters Wednesday night and seized three weapons, including an automatic rifle loaded with a 30-round clip. No arrests were made.

The automatic weapon "looked like a machine gun," said Detective James Maher.

Maher said he and four detectives entered the near northwest side quarters after looking through a window and spotting the secretary of the party's Chicago chapter, Chris Vindjevitich, 23, wearing a pistol in a holster.

Maher said the headquarters had been under surveillance since Monday. He said police had received reports that weapons were being stockpiled there.

The Nazi party's national leader, George Lincoln Rockwell, said Wednesday he would follow a federal court order banning his organization's plan to demonstrate in Jewish neighborhoods during the Jewish high holy days.

Rockwell said he would call off a march scheduled Saturday in Hyde Park, a south side neighborhood.

Judge Joseph Sam Perry of U. S. District Court issued a temporary restraining order. The motion to halt the march was filed by the Jewish War Veterans.



Marchers following Nazi George Lincoln Rockwell brandishing "white power" signs.

## Letters to the Editor

### Rockwell's Arrest

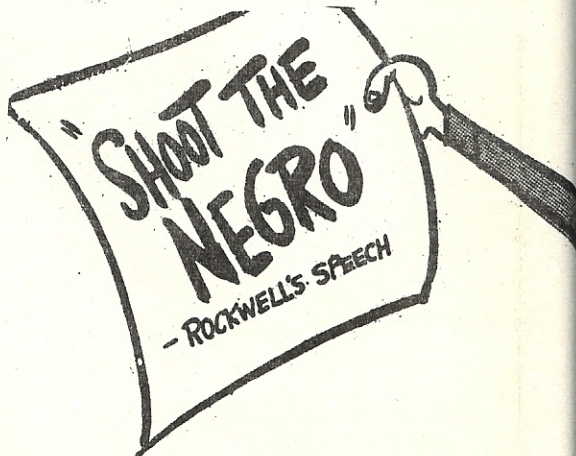
As a person who is concerned about the rights of individuals in our society, I was somewhat disturbed by the method of law enforcement employed by the sheriff of Cook County.

When the chief law enforcement officer of Cook County, Sheriff Ogilvie, ordered the arrest of George Lincoln Rockwell without any cause, except that Rockwell appeared in his office, the good sheriff violated every principle of good police work, law enforcement, and civil liberty.

I hold no brief for the likes of Rockwell or any of his kind, but the rights of every American citizen are placed in jeopardy by such actions by law enforcement officials like the sheriff.

DONNA SKUBAN

Chicago



Chicago



# The Evening Star

With Sunday Morning Edition

Published by THE EVENING STAR NEWSPAPER CO., Washington, D. C.

SAMUEL H. KAUFFMANN, Chairman of the Board

CROSBY N. BOYD, President

NEWBOLD NOYES, Editor

BENJAMIN M. McKELWAY, Editorial Chairman

A-10 \*\*

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 2, 1955



George Lincoln Rockwell into southwest signs.

## Rockwell's Arrest

George Lincoln Rockwell, leader of what he calls the American Nazi party, is not a candidate in our book for winner of any popularity contest. He is a rabble-rouser and a hate-monger, and whenever he undertakes to stir up a riot he ought to be taken out of circulation.

But his recent arrest in Cook county is too flagrant a violation of his (or anyone's) rights to be ignored.

As Rockwell tells the story, he was listening to a newscast in his Arlington home when he heard that Sheriff Richard Ogilvie had announced that he would arrest the Nazi leader on sight. So Rockwell hopped a plane to Chicago and presented himself at the sheriff's office. The ensuing exchange with Ogilvie went like this:

"Are you George Lincoln Rockwell?"

"Yes, I am."

Ogilvie turned to a bailiff and said:

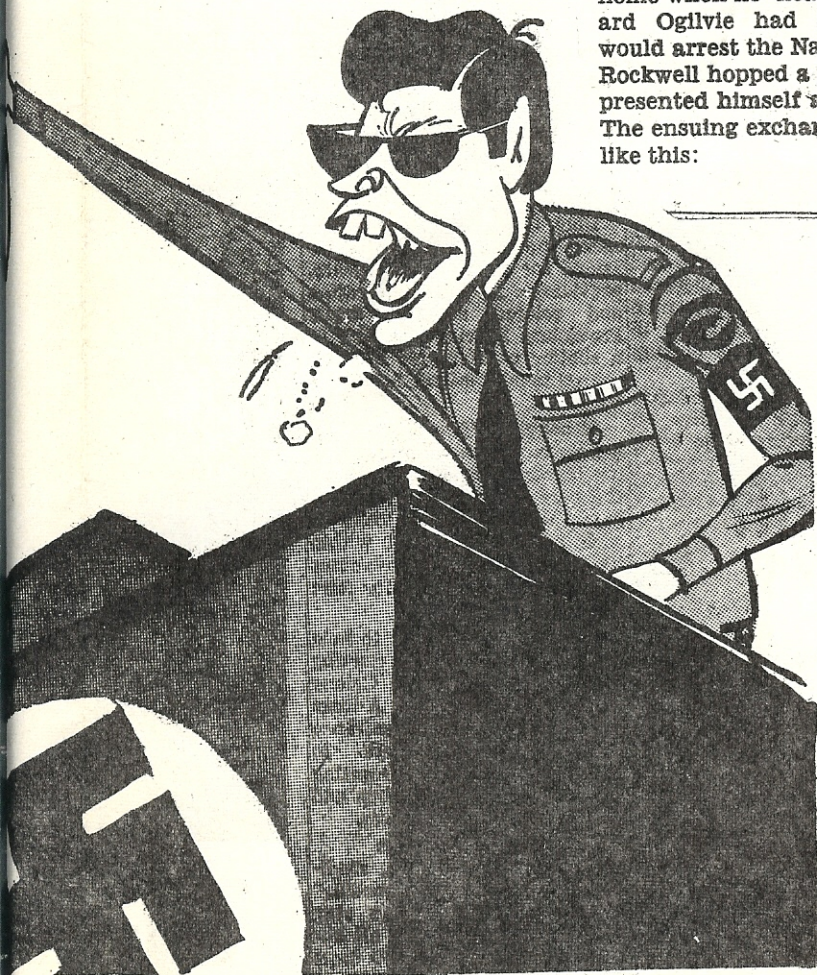
"Arrest this man."

"On what charge, Mr. Sheriff?"

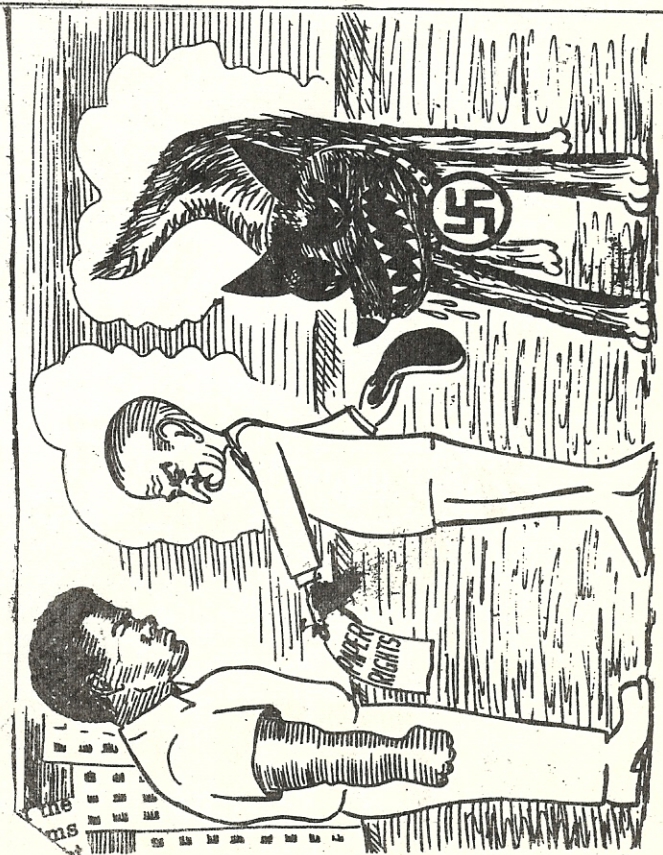
With that, Rockwell was handcuffed and jailed. The sheriff returned to his office, and when he was asked by reporters in what respect Rockwell had been disorderly, the sheriff replied:

"We'll let the courts decide that."

Sheriff Ogilvie, we think, has let himself be played for a sucker. Under the circumstances, the arrest of Rockwell was not only stupid; it was plainly illegal. Certainly no court will sustain it. But it will give Rockwell something to talk about the next time he mounts the stump.



Chicago putsch





off side of the street. The marchers were two abreast on the east side sidewalk.

#### Marcher Carries Baby

Two dozen residents in the area had gathered in Gage park before the march and they fell into line as it began. Many were teen-agers. One was a woman carrying a baby.

Rockwell, wearing a green business suit and smoking a corncob pipe, was stopped at 58th and Western by Deputy Supt. John Hartnett. He did not resist as Hartnett escorted him by the elbow to a squadrol. He was taken to the Chicago Lawn station.

John Patlr, 28, of Arlington, Va., editor of the Nazi's "Storm Trooper" magazine, and Chris Vidnjevitch, head of the party in Chicago, moved to the head of the march line.

#### Woman Kicks Squadrol

The woman carrying the baby ran to the police van Rockwell was put into and screamed "Dirty rats, dirty rats!" as she kicked the vans. She rejoined the march when a policeman

CHICAGO (AP) — Detectives raided the American Nazi Party's Chicago headquarters Wednesday night and seized three weapons, including an automatic rifle loaded with a 30-round clip. No arrests were made.

The automatic weapon "looked like a machine gun," said Detective James Maher.

Maher said he and four detectives entered the near northwest side quarters after looking through a window and spotting the secretary of the party's Chicago chapter, Chris Vindnjevich, 23, wearing a pistol in a holster.

Maher said the headquarters had been under surveillance since monday. He said police had received reports that weapons were being stockpiled there.

The Nazi party's national leader, George Lincoln Rockwell, said Wednesday he would follow a federal court order banning his organization's plan to demonstrate in Jewish neighborhoods during the Jewish high holy days.

Rockwell said he would call off a march scheduled Saturday in Hyde Park, a south side neighborhood.

Judge Joseph Sam Perry of U. S. District Court issued a temporary restraining order. The motion to halt the march was filed by the Jewish War Veterans.



Marchers following Nazi George Lincoln Rockwell into southwest side brandishing "white power" signs.



Chicago putsch

## Rockwell's

George Lincoln Rockwell, leader of what he calls the American Nazi party, is not a candidate in our book for winner of any popularity contest. He is a rabble-rouser and a hate-monger, and whenever he undertakes to stir up a riot he ought to be taken out of circulation.

But his recent arrest in Cook county is too flagrant a violation of his (or anyone's) rights to be ignored.

As Rockwell tells the story, he was listening to a newscast in his Arlington home when he heard that Sheriff Richard Ogilvie had announced that he would arrest the Nazi leader on sight. So Rockwell hopped a plane to Chicago and presented himself at the sheriff's office. The ensuing exchange with Ogilvie went like this:





ph Forbes, 26, "a self-employed  
division commander of the NA

show the white people are  
the politicians they are." (Sun-Times Photos by Pete

In Chicago

warned her that both she and the baby would be arrested if she didn't stop.

Also arrested was a man wearing clerical garb who identified himself as the Rev. Ralph Forbes of Los Angeles. As he was led to the squadrol, he shouted "What do you want?" and the marchers shouted back "White Power!"

Ten policemen stayed at the head of the parade and 50 more screened it from the spectators. At this point 700 more police were being held in reserve nearby.

#### Overhead Watch Tops

A fire department helicopter circled overhead, checking rooftops. Police had already stationed themselves on rooftops and in abandoned buildings along the march route.

Many of the marchers were bearded and wore either the "white power" T-shirts or khaki shirts with the sleeves ripped off. One carried a huge

[Continued on page 2, col. 1]

## Chicago Police Raid Nazis

CHICAGO (AP) — Detectives raided the American Nazi Party's Chicago headquarters Wednesday night and seized three weapons, including an automatic rifle loaded with a 30-round clip. No arrests were made.

The automatic weapon "looked like a machine gun," said Detective James Maher.

Maher said he and four detectives entered the near northwest side quarters after looking through a window and spotting the secretary of the party's Chicago chapter, Chris Vindje-ovich, 23, wearing a pistol in a holster.

Maher said the headquarters had been under surveillance since Monday. He said police had received reports that



Marchers following Nazi George Lincoln Rockwell into southwest side brandishing "white power" signs.



# The Evening Star

With Sunday Morning Edition

Published by THE EVENING STAR NEWSPAPER CO., Washington, D.C.

SAMUEL H. KAUFFMANN, Chairman of the Board

CROSBY N. BOYD, President

NEWBOLD NOYES, Editor

BENJAMIN M. McKELWAY, Editorial Chairman

A-10 \*\*

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 11, 1964

## Rockwell's Arrest

George Lincoln Rockwell, leader of what he calls the American Nazi party, is not a candidate in our book for winner of any popularity contest. He is a rabble-rouser and a hate-monger, and whenever he undertakes to stir up a riot he ought to be taken out of circulation.

But his recent arrest in Cook county is too flagrant a violation of his (or anyone's) rights to be ignored.

As Rockwell tells the story, he was listening to a newscast in his Arlington home when he heard that Sheriff Richard Ogilvie had announced that he would arrest the Nazi leader on sight. So Rockwell hopped a plane to Chicago and presented himself at the sheriff's office. The ensuing exchange with Ogilvie went

"Are you George Lincoln Rockwell?"

"Yes, I am."

Ogilvie turned to a reporter and said:

"Arrest this man."

"On what charge, Mr. Sheriff?"

With that, Rockwell was taken to the sheriff's office and jailed. The sheriff's office, and when he was taken to the reporters in what respect been disorderly, the "We'll let the courts decide."

Sheriff Ogilvie, who himself be played for the circumstances, the well was not only stupid but illegal. Certainly no one would give Rockwell talk about the next time



# NAZIS IN WHITES IN

NEW YORK POST, MONDAY, AUGUST 22, 1966

PETE HAMILL IN CHICAGO

## Merchants Of Venom



Chicago.

This was happening in America. That was what kept coming to you.

It was America, and a man with a flaccid face and a rasping voice was standing up on a swastika-bedecked platform, under a sky heavy with rain, coming on with all the old diseased ideas that had cost the lives of so many good men. It was as if that last war had never been fought, as if Belsen and Dachau were only place-names on a map, as if the blood soaking the soil of Europe was water and had not come from American bodies.

"Let me tell you about the N-double-A-C-P," George Lincoln Rockwell was saying.

"Tell us, tell us," the man next to me in Marquette Park screamed.

"You know where they get their money?" Rockwell shouted.

"You know where? They get their money from the Jews! That's where they get it. The N-double-A-C-P was founded by 15 Jews and one white nigger! That's the truth! It's Jewish money causin' these marches! It's Jewish money backs these demonstrations!"

\* \* \*

Every time he said the word nigger, the crowd roared. It roared the way those German crowds roared in the '30s, all individual voices blurred into the whole, the sound coming from somewhere deep and murderous within. Women with young children were there, and adult men standing around smiling sickly, and hundreds of young men, wearing T-shirts and dungarees, pulling their mouths tight in an attempt at looking tough, and all of them were part of the dirty sickness which is spreading through this country.

It did not matter to them that Rockwell is a liar and a coward, the leader of a tiny group of head cases. It did not matter because they wanted him to lie to them, they wanted to hear the filth.

"That man tells it straight," a woman said to a beefy, thin-lipped man who must have been her husband. "He ain't afraid of them niggers."

"Yeah, honey. He ain't afraid."

Rockwell had nothing to be afraid of yesterday, because he had brought his hustle among friends. Most of them were of Polish extraction, and it was difficult to imagine what those Poles who died fighting the Nazis would have thought if they could have seen Marquette Park yesterday.

"Listen," I asked one group of young kids, "how come people or Polish extraction are listening to a guy who runs around carrying the Nazi flag?"

"Who the blank cares about them old polacks," one kid said. "What the blank do we care? This guy ain't Hitler. He just wants to keep the blank Jews and niggers outta the neighborhood."

"Who the blank does Martin Luther Coon think he is?" another said. "We live here, the niggers live over there. What the blank do they want to live here for?"

## San Jose Me

More Than a Century of Service-

NO. 54

SAN JOSE, CALIF., MONDAY MORN

## Dick Nolan

### Who's Behind The Nazis?



Are they Nazis or Nutsies, those unspeakable nits who are springing up among us in our streets, our college campuses, our Civic Center?

It seems incredible. There they are, all togged out in their little Hitler suits. Jerks in jackboots, with the armbands, the slogans, the dumb brute stare.

Not only a strain on the credulity, but something of a stress on the Bill of Rights, is the spectacle of the swastika rag on display in contaminating proximity to the American flag.

Yet there it is, and there they are. Under Hitler's banner, Hitler's bastards coming of age. A crop of cuckoos hatching out of an eagle's nest.

They are not merely bizarre. Against an American backdrop they are a collection of grotesques.

★ ★ ★

BUT IT IS a chilling thought to recall that the scruffy bum, Hitler, and his original band of drunks, vagrants and perverts were no less grotesque when they came together, like the clotting of a disease culture, in orderly, beautiful Bavaria.

What a sorry admission it is that George Lincoln Rockwell and the American Nazi Party, impervious to well earned ridicule, have at last won a limited success in that they must be taken seriously—at least to the extent of finding out who they are and who's behind them.

I do not know what definition of "subversive" is current with the House Un-American Activities Committee, but if Nazism is not Un-American and subversive in these piping times then it is my cue to take up residence in Ireland.



# NCITE CHICAGO

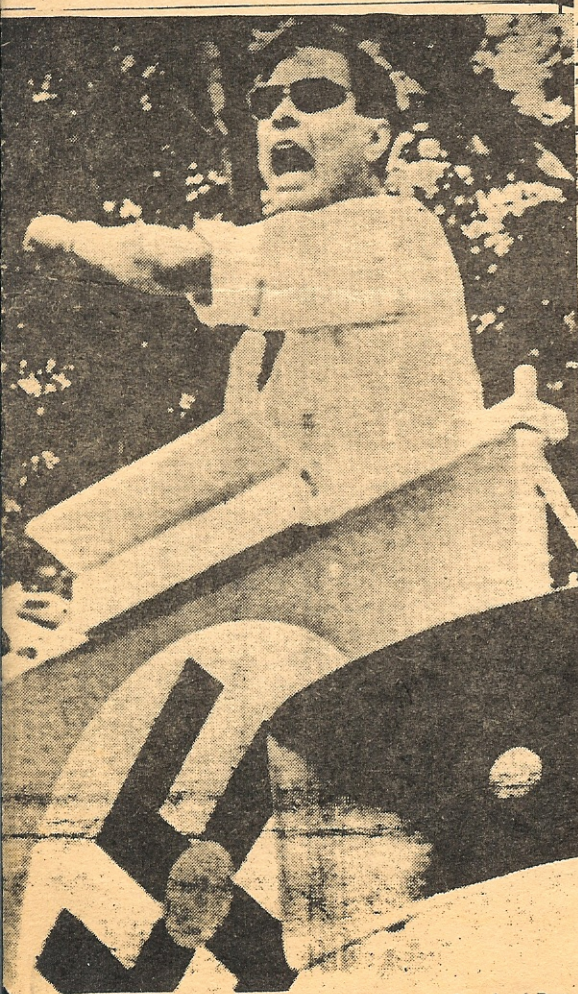
rrury

1851-1966

NG, AUG. 22, 1966

S-1

Phone 292-5257  
CLASSIFIED—CALI



WV COLLEGE UNION  
TELEGRAM  
W. P. MARSHALL  
CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD  
R. W. McFALL  
PRESIDENT

DL=Day Letter  
NL=Night Letter  
Internat  
LT=Letter Te

The time shown in the date line on domestic telegrams is LOCAL TIME at point of origin. The time shown in the date line on international telegrams is LOCAL TIME at point of destination.

LLD73 (35) (05) MB791

M CC674 DL PD 4 EXTRA CHICAGO ILL 20 426P CDT 186 AUG 20 PM 11 11

JOHN PATLER

1314 WEST OHIO ST CHGO

THE FOLLOWING TELEGRAM WAS SENT TO DR EDWARD FIELDS 205 MARION  
BUILDING AUGUSTA GEORGIA:

STONER ISSUING PUBLIC STATEMENTS NSRP PLANS TO FIGHT  
US AT CHICAGO RALLY AUGUST 21. BEG REPEAT BEG YOU NOT TO PERMIT  
STONER'S HATRED TO DIVIDE WHITE LEADERSHIP. WE OFFER TO SHARE  
ALL OUR SPEAKING FACILITIES AT JOINT RALLY AND ALLOW YOU TO  
DISASSOCIATE YOURSELVES FROM A.N.P. FOR GOD'S SAKE, LET US  
NOT SHOW SPLIT IN WHITE LEADERSHIP IN THIS CRISIS. COMMIES  
AND BLACKS WILL LAUGH AT WHITE LEADERS FIGHTING EACH OTHER  
UNLESS WHITES QUIT BICKERING AND PETTY JEALOUSIES AND STAND  
TOGETHER FOR WHITE POWER

GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL COMMANDER AMERICAN NAZI PARTY ARLINGTON

871201 (12-45)

Swastika



Nazi swastika in Chicago's Marquette Park.



# WHITES IN CHICAGO

Swastika

NEW YORK POST, MONDAY, AUGUST 22, 1966  
PETE HAMILL IN CHICAGO

## Merchants Of Venom



Chicago.  
was happening in America. That was what kept coming  
America, and a man with a flaccid face and a rasping  
standing up on a swastika-bedecked platform, under  
vy with rain, coming on with all the old diseased ideas  
lost the lives of so many good men. It was as if that  
had never been fought, as if Belsen and Dachau were  
names on a map, as if the blood soaking the soil of  
as water and had not come from American bodies.  
me tell you about the N-double-A-C-P," George Lincoln  
was saying,  
us, tell us," the man next to me in Marquette Park  
know where they get their money?" Rockwell shouted.  
know where? They get their money from the Jews!  
ere they get it. The N-double-A-C-P was founded by 15  
one white nigger! That's the truth! It's Jewish money  
these marches! It's Jewish money backs these demonstra-

\* \* \*  
time he said the word nigger, the crowd roared. It  
e way those German crowds roared in the '30s, all  
voices blurred into the whole, the sound coming from  
e deep and murderous within. Women with young  
ere there, and adult men standing around smiling  
ad hundreds of young men, wearing T-shirts and  
pulling their mouths tight in an attempt at looking  
d all of them were part of the dirty sickness which is  
through this country.  
not matter to them that Rockwell is a liar and a  
e leader of a tiny group of head cases. It did not  
cause they wanted him to lie for them, they wanted to  
fith.

man tells it straight," a woman said to a beefy, thin-  
n who must have been her husband. "He ain't afraid  
iggers."  
honey. He ain't afraid."  
well had nothing to be afraid of yesterday, because he  
ht his hustle among friends. Most of them were of  
traction, and it was difficult to imagine what those  
died fighting the Nazis would have thought if they  
een Marquette Park yesterday.  
n," I asked one group of young kids, "how come people  
extraction are listening to a guy who runs around  
e Nazi flag?"  
e blank cares about them old polacks," one kid said.  
blank do we care? This guy ain't Hitler. He just wants  
blank Jews and niggers outta the neighborhood."  
e blank does Martin Luther Coon think he is?"  
1. "We live here, the niggers live over there. What

## San Jose Mercury

More Than a Century of Service—1851-1966

NO. 54

SAN JOSE, CALIF., MONDAY MORNING, AUG. 22, 1966

S-1

Phone 292-5257  
CLASSIFIED—CALI

### Dick Nolan

### Who's Behind The Nazis?



Are they Nazis or Nutsies, those unspeakable nits  
who are springing up among us in our streets, our college  
campuses, our Civic Center?  
It seems incredible. There they are, all togged out in  
their little Hitler suits. Jerks in jackboots, with the arin-  
bands, the slogans, the dumb brute stare.

Not only a strain on the credulity, but something of a  
stress on the Bill of Rights, is the spectacle of the swastika  
rag on display in contaminating proximity to the Ameri-  
can flag.

Yet there it is, and there they are. Under Hitler's ban-  
ner, Hitler's bastards coming of age. A crop of cuckoos  
hatching out of an eagle's nest.

They are not merely bizarre. Against an American  
backdrop they are a collection of grotesques.

★ ★ ★  
BUT IT IS a chilling thought to recall that the scruffy  
bum, Hitler, and his original band of drunks, vagrants and  
perverts were no less grotesque when they came togeth-  
er, like the clotting of a disease culture, in orderly, beauti-  
ful Bavaria.

What a sorry admission it is that George Lincoln  
Rockwell and the American Nazi Party, impervious to  
well earned ridicule, have at last won a limited success  
in that they must be taken seriously—at least to the extent  
of finding out who they are and who's behind them.

I do not know what definition of "subversive" is cur-  
rent with the House Un-American Activities Committee,  
but if Nazism is not Un-American and subversive in these  
piping times then it is my cue to take up residence in Ire-  
land.



DL = Day Letter  
NL = Night Letter  
LT = Letter Telegram  
IT = International Telegram

W. P. MARSHALL  
CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD  
R. W. McFALL  
PRESIDENT  
TELEGRAM  
WORLD LITTEIN UNION

How a fast message  
unless its delivery char-  
acter is indicated by the  
type of symbol

The time shown in the date line on domestic telegrams is LOCAL TIME at point of origin. The time shown in the date line on international telegrams is LOCAL TIME at point of destination.

LLD753 (35) (05) M8791  
M CC674 DL PD 4 EXTRA CHICAGO ILL 20 426P CDT 1966 AUG 20 PM 11 11  
JOHN PATLER  
1314 WEST OHIO ST CHGO

THE FOLLOWING TELEGRAM WAS SENT TO DR EDWARD FIELDS 205 MARION  
BUILDING AUGUSTA GEORGIA:

STONER ISSUING PUBLIC STATEMENTS NSRP PLANS TO FIGHT  
US AT CHICAGO RALLY AUGUST 21. BEG REPEAT BEG YOU NOT TO PERMIT



"They wanna blank our women, that's why. You could see them niggers drooling over the chicks when they came through here. That's what they want. They don't want a nice house. They just want a white chick inside in the sack with them."

George Lincoln Rockwell drew about 1,500 people to his rally at Marquette Park yesterday before it was cut short by a rainstorm. When the hat was passed afterward, he collected almost a bushel basket of coins and bills. The hustle was working well.

It is still not clear, however, just how much strength Rockwell's American Nazi Party has in Chicago. It is one of a number of hate organizations, black and white, now at work in this troubled city, and Police Supt. Orlando W. Wilson has said that the groups "are a matter of deep concern to us." At yesterday's meeting, handbills from the White Knights of the Ku Klux Klan were passed around, promising a huge Klan rally in a few weeks. Rockwell has also announced that he will lead a white march through a Negro neighborhood on Sept. 10.

The Midwest branch of the American Nazi Party is located in a dingy storefront building at 1314 Ohio St., in an Italian neighborhood, across the street from a Catholic church. The branch claims to have 600 members in the Midwest, about 300 of them in Chicago, and the pimply young oberlieutenants who staff the place claim that the racial troubles here will swell the ranks.

"We're growing," one crew-cut kid said yesterday. "Every time King gets his picture in the papers, we pick up more members. It's marvelous."

The leader of the Chicago branch is Chris Vidnjovich, of Yugoslavian extraction. The secretary is a 21-year-old blonde whose name, incredibly, is Erickka Heinrich Himmler. Fraulein Himmler was born in the U.S., and claims she was given her middle name by her father because he was expecting a son. Since she was born at just about the time Hitler was heading for the bunker, her father must have been a firm believer in the durability of ideas over men.

Miss Himmler is not much different from the other people who drift into the American Nazi Party. Some are homosexuals, some are paranoids; some are moral zeroes looking for a cause; some are people whose love of country is best expressed with brass knuckles; some grew up looking for Communists under their fake Danish modern beds.

Miss Himmler was a Republican first, found them too liberal, joined something called Conservative Republicans, tried the John Birch Society but couldn't understand Mr. Welch's super-intellectualism, wandered through a few more fringe groups and ended up with the Nazis. With a name like that, she couldn't very well have joined Students for a Democratic Society.

"I suppose," she says, "I was a Nazi all the time without knowing it."

The Nazis spend most of their time spreading around hate literature and promoting the fuhrership of George Lincoln Rockwell. One recent pamphlet, written by Rockwell, calls for the creation of an army to meet the Negroes in mortal combat. The members of this "white guard" would carry guns, of course, and would also include a motorcycle squad "to put down insurrections" in the ghettos. This, I suppose, is a pitch to Hell's Angels. If Rockwell keeps going he'll have all the nuts in the country following him, and as you move around, you realize that he will have plenty of recruits.

Yesterday they were everywhere. About 400 of them marched on a police station after the arrests of the Rev. Charles (Connie) Lynch of San Bernardino, Cal., organizer of the National States Rights Party, and Klansman Evan Lewis of Akron, Ohio. They were yelling "white power" and other things, and the cops ended up making 20 more arrests. Meanwhile, moral leadership was breaking out all over. The Rev. Vernon Lyons of the Ashburn

The Nazis ought to be getting diligent attention from HCUA, our own state legislature, the FBI, our own Attorney General's Office, and state and local police forces everywhere.

AN ORGANIZATION like Rockwell's is not financed with trading stamps and old cigar coupons.

It costs real American money to maintain headquarters buildings, to open offices, to publish literature, to rent public address systems. Even the costumers must be paid.

There is also the grim suspicion that organizers like Rockwell do not work merely for the love of the cause. Who pays their salaries and their not inconsiderable expenses? Who buys mimeograph ink, postage stamps and airline tickets?

To whom are these snuffling swine so useful as to qualify for subsidy and donations?

The least damaging possibility is that the American Nazi Party is merely a monumental fraud, set up to sell hobnails and regalia to the gullible slobbs such a movement attracts.

There is precedent here in the Ku Klux Klan, which for a long time seemed to exist for the sale of satin spook sheets to the Kleagles, Klaxons and rank and file Klucks of the Klaverns.

WHATEVER IS GOING ON in this weird world of whacks, we are owed somewhat fuller and more authoritative information than we now possess.

If these boorish louts are entitled to flaunt their Nazi banners in our streets, under the protection of our laws and our police, we are entitled to know who they are and who loosed them upon us.

It also costs money to detail cops to keep these synthetic supermen from harm. To this extent, we are all subsidizing the Nazis—in cash and in a further dangerous stretching of the thin blue line.

Y, AUGUST 15



Youths wave signs

Baptist Church, a true Christian gentleman, blasted King's occupancy marches as violations of the Ten Commandments. These Negroes, he explained to his flock, were "coveting neighbor's house." A beautiful American.

What is happening in Chicago is not going to go away. It will go on through the fall and winter, and there will probably be people dead before it's over. When Poles and Latvians cheer a man wearing a swastika, we are in trouble, and history is again revealed as the great joke. I thought it was. I wonder if any of these people ever heard of Omaha Beach.



1966



Carrying swastikas at marchers on south side

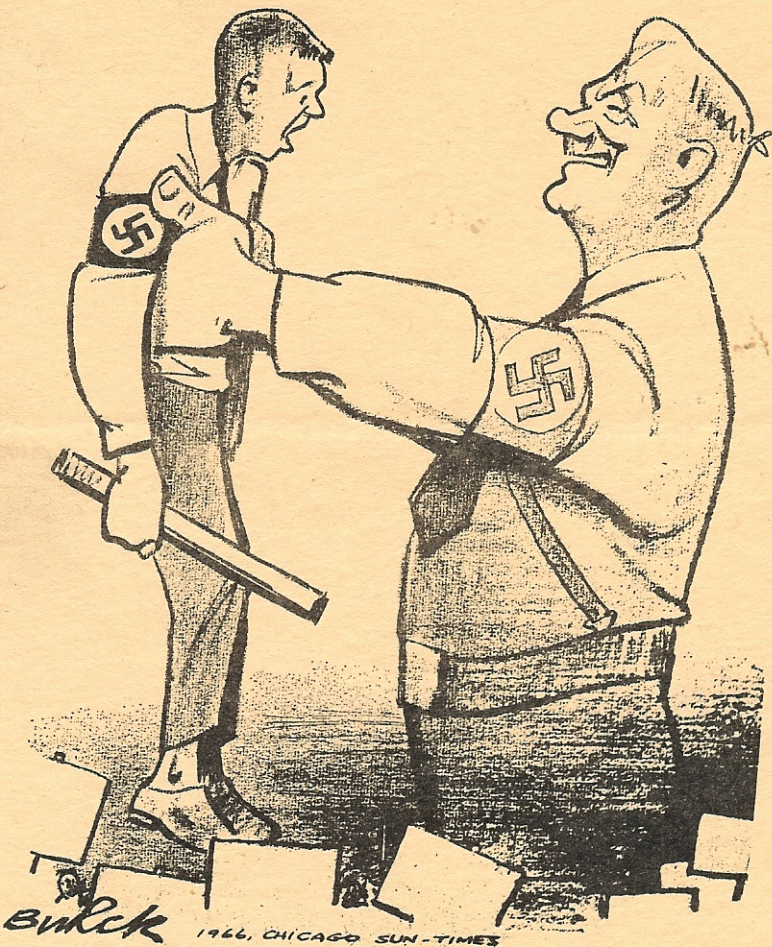
pen  
nts.  
r  
It  
ply  
nd  
In  
we  
of



Mein boy!



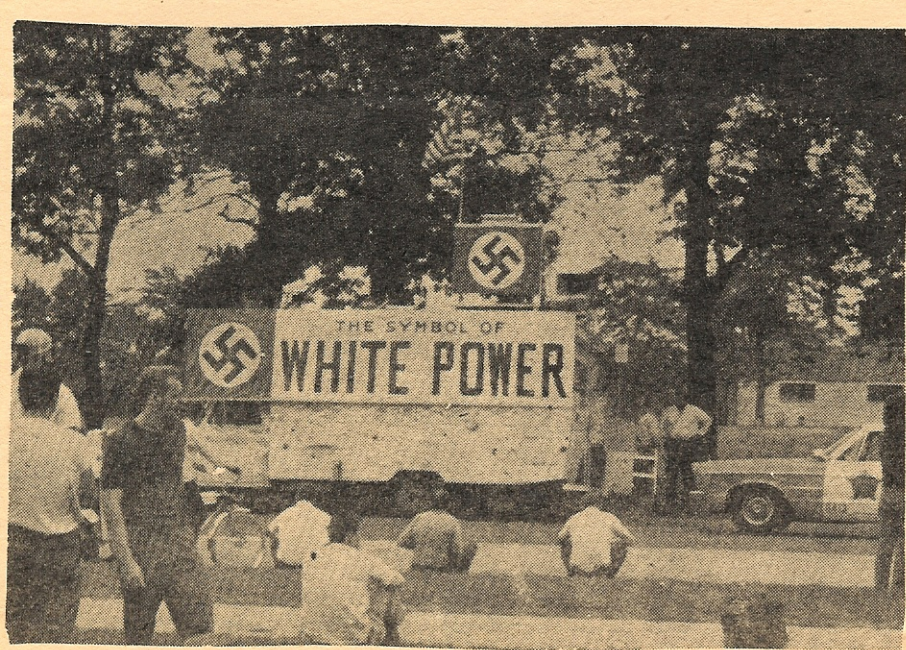




1966, CHICAGO SUN-TIMES

Mein boy!







Y, AUGUST 15, 1966-





WHO NEEDS

**NIGGERS**









# NAZI ROCKWELL ARRESTED

Seized as 102 Marchers Head Toward Englewood



George Lincoln Rockwell, leader of the American Nazi Party, is escorted by police as he is taken to the Cook County Jail. He is surrounded by a large crowd of people, some of whom are holding signs that read "WHITE POWER" and "NAZI PARTY".



'Fuehrer' Arrested In Chicago



## Charges Result from Rally He Held Aug. 21

A judge of Cook County Circuit Court today charged George Lincoln Rockwell, leader of the American Nazi Party, with inciting a riot and disturbing the peace.

The charges result from a rally which Rockwell held at the Hyde Park Hotel in Chicago on Aug. 21.

Rockwell was charged with inciting a riot and disturbing the peace by his actions on Aug. 21.

The judge said that Rockwell had incited a riot by his actions on Aug. 21, and that he had disturbed the peace by his actions on Aug. 21.

Rockwell was charged with inciting a riot and disturbing the peace by his actions on Aug. 21, and that he had disturbed the peace by his actions on Aug. 21.

The judge said that Rockwell had incited a riot by his actions on Aug. 21, and that he had disturbed the peace by his actions on Aug. 21.

Rockwell was charged with inciting a riot and disturbing the peace by his actions on Aug. 21, and that he had disturbed the peace by his actions on Aug. 21.

The judge said that Rockwell had incited a riot by his actions on Aug. 21, and that he had disturbed the peace by his actions on Aug. 21.

Rockwell was charged with inciting a riot and disturbing the peace by his actions on Aug. 21, and that he had disturbed the peace by his actions on Aug. 21.

The judge said that Rockwell had incited a riot by his actions on Aug. 21, and that he had disturbed the peace by his actions on Aug. 21.

Rockwell was charged with inciting a riot and disturbing the peace by his actions on Aug. 21, and that he had disturbed the peace by his actions on Aug. 21.

The judge said that Rockwell had incited a riot by his actions on Aug. 21, and that he had disturbed the peace by his actions on Aug. 21.

Rockwell was charged with inciting a riot and disturbing the peace by his actions on Aug. 21, and that he had disturbed the peace by his actions on Aug. 21.

The judge said that Rockwell had incited a riot by his actions on Aug. 21, and that he had disturbed the peace by his actions on Aug. 21.

Rockwell was charged with inciting a riot and disturbing the peace by his actions on Aug. 21, and that he had disturbed the peace by his actions on Aug. 21.

The judge said that Rockwell had incited a riot by his actions on Aug. 21, and that he had disturbed the peace by his actions on Aug. 21.

Rockwell was charged with inciting a riot and disturbing the peace by his actions on Aug. 21, and that he had disturbed the peace by his actions on Aug. 21.

The judge said that Rockwell had incited a riot by his actions on Aug. 21, and that he had disturbed the peace by his actions on Aug. 21.

## Chicago Police Raid Nazis

CHICAGO (AP) — Detectives raided the American Nazi Party's Chicago headquarters Wednesday night and seized three weapons, including an automatic rifle loaded with a 20-round clip.

No arrests were made.

The automatic weapon "looked like a machine gun," said Detective James Maher.

Maher said he and four detectives entered the party's headquarters after looking through a window and spotting the secretary of the party's Chicago chapter, Chris Vachon.

Vachon, 23, wearing a pistol in a holster, was taken to the Chicago Law station.

John Feltz, 35, of Arlington, Va., editor of the party's "Storm Trooper" magazine, and Chris Vachon, head of the party in Chicago, were taken to the head of the march line.

Women Kicks Squad

The woman carrying the baby ran in the police van Rockwell was put into and screamed "Dirty rats dirty rats!" as she kicked the van. She rejoined the march when a policeman

Rockwell said he would call off a march scheduled Saturday at Hyde Park, a south side neighborhood.

Judge Joseph Sam Perry of U. S. District Court issued a temporary restraining order. The motion to halt the march was filed by the Jewish War Veterans.

Rockwell said he would call off a march scheduled Saturday at Hyde Park, a south side neighborhood.

Judge Joseph Sam Perry of U. S. District Court issued a temporary restraining order. The motion to halt the march was filed by the Jewish War Veterans.

Rockwell said he would call off a march scheduled Saturday at Hyde Park, a south side neighborhood.

Judge Joseph Sam Perry of U. S. District Court issued a temporary restraining order. The motion to halt the march was filed by the Jewish War Veterans.

Rockwell said he would call off a march scheduled Saturday at Hyde Park, a south side neighborhood.

Judge Joseph Sam Perry of U. S. District Court issued a temporary restraining order. The motion to halt the march was filed by the Jewish War Veterans.

Rockwell said he would call off a march scheduled Saturday at Hyde Park, a south side neighborhood.

Judge Joseph Sam Perry of U. S. District Court issued a temporary restraining order. The motion to halt the march was filed by the Jewish War Veterans.



Marchers following Nazi George Lincoln Rockwell into southwest Chicago brandishing "white power" signs.

## The Evening Star

Published by THE EVENING STAR NEWSPAPER CO., Washington, D. C.  
KARL H. KAUFMAN, Chairman of the Board  
CROSBY H. BOYD, President  
BENJAMIN M. KATZMANN, Editorial Chairman

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 2, 1951

## Rockwell's Arrest

George Lincoln Rockwell, leader of what he calls the American Nazi party, is not a candidate in our book for winner of any popularity contest. He is a saboteur and a hate-monger, and whenever he undertakes to stir up a riot he ought to be taken out of circulation. But his recent arrest in Cook county is too flagrant a violation of his (or anyone's) rights to be ignored.

At Rockwell's trial, he was listening to a newswoman in his Arlington home when he heard that Sheriff Richard Ogilvie had announced that he would arrest the Nazi leader on sight. So Rockwell hopped a plane to Chicago and presented himself at the sheriff's office. The ensuing exchange with Ogilvie went like this:

"Are you George Lincoln Rockwell?"

"Yes, I am."

Ogilvie turned to a bailiff and said:

"Arrest this man."

"On what charge, Mr. Sheriff?"

With that, Rockwell was handcuffed and jailed. The sheriff returned to his office, and when he was asked by reporters in what respect Rockwell had been "disorderly," the sheriff replied:

"We'll let the courts decide that."

Sheriff Ogilvie, we think, has let himself be played for a sucker. Under the circumstances, the arrest of Rockwell was not only stupid; it was plainly illegal. Certainly no court will sustain it. But it will give Rockwell something to talk about the next time he mounts the stump.



Chicago putsch



Donna Skuban Chicago



# BLACKS OVERPOWER COPS! WHITES MUST FIGHT!

Within the past month, CORE and SNCC have openly announced that they are giving up "non-violence" and are going after "BLACK POWER"! And to get "black power", they've got to destroy "white power"--and that's YOU!

## "KILL WHITEY!" THEY HOWL

The black savages make no bones about their hatred of ALL Whites, and their aim to KILL us. Their battle cry is "GET WHITEY!" In Los Angeles, Chicago, Cleveland, Harlem--wherever these vicious black animals have attacked, they have made no distinction between white "liberals" and white "hate-mongers" or "racists". In Los Angeles, for instance, they seized an old man preaching "love", and beat his eyeballs out of their sockets until they were hanging by the nerves. "GET WHITEY!" they howl--and they WILL--unless you prepare to defend yourself.

## WHITE AREAS TO BE ATTACKED

Now they're openly planning to send carloads of heavily armed blacks roaring into white areas to burn, loot, beat, rape and "KILL WHITEY!"

They have learned what they need to know and they are almost ready now for the real revolution--for the day when they will come swarming by the thousands into white neighborhoods, raping, burning, killing--spreading death, destruction and terror. They have already found out that they can actually over-

whelm the police forces in any of our cities, as in Los Angeles, Chicago and Cleveland. In every case where they have finally been stopped so far, tens of thousands of heavily armed military troops had to be rushed in.

White Man, what will happen when the black revolution breaks out, not in one spot, but in a hundred places at the same time, so that troops cannot even begin to be sent to all those places at once?

## WHAT WILL YOU DO?

When hundreds of carloads of armed, bloodthirsty, black savages come roaring into YOUR neighborhood while the police are all tied up fighting thousands of them all over the area, just what will YOU do?

## NO POLICE PROTECTION!

If it happened tomorrow, you would be isolated, with no place to turn for help. Phoning the police will do you no good--they'll already have hundreds of calls they can't answer. One of the things their leaders have been teaching the black terrorists is how to put local police and fire departments out of action. While the black males are out on the streets burning and looting, shooting cops and firemen, hundreds of black women are at their telephones, keeping all lines into the police department tied up and constantly sending fire trucks off on false alarms. This tactic worked a black miracle in Chicago and Cleveland, and it'll deny you police protection here!

Do you think I'm imagining things? Every day, Communist agitators in Cuba broadcast instructions to the blacks over here, on "Radio Free Dixie", telling them how to immobilize police cars, and American cops, how to sabotage power plants, how to poison reservoirs, how to make Molotov cocktails. They are told in complete detail how most effectively to spread terror among the white population by

raping and killing. Just last night, on television, I saw an interview with a grinning black ape in Cleveland who proudly boasted that he ran a "fire-bombing school", teaching his colored brothers how to make gasoline bombs. And a dozen times, on television and in national magazines--Look and Life, for example--you've all heard them threatening, "This is just the beginning, baby!" When they howl, "We're gonna get you, Whitey!" they mean it.

## POLITICIANS WON'T PROTECT YOU!

Perhaps you think the politicians in Washington will put a stop to the black revolution before it gets out of hand--before it affects YOU or your family. Thousands of white men in other cities, where it has already gotten out of hand, thought the same thing. They know better today, as they survey the blackened ruins of their stores, their homes, their cars. Many of them, who were unable to protect their wives or daughters from the rampaging blacks, will never be able to look their womenfolk in the face again.

## WE'VE BEEN SOLD OUT BY POLITICIANS!

The truth of the matter is, that you have been sold out by politicians--sold out for the black bloc vote. As long as white men split their votes--and their power--voting "Democrat" or "Republican" and the blacks sell their votes as a solid bloc to the highest bidder; greedy, treacherous, politicians will never do anything to stop the black terror.

So, what will you do when it happens HERE, White Man? What will you do to protect YOUR home and family when the black mobs come pouring into YOUR neighborhood? Maybe you plan on "getting" a couple of them with your rifle, before they get you. That won't help your widow or kids much, or your white neighbors.

There is just one thing you can do, if you hope to provide realistic, effective protection for your home, your family, and your community, if police are overwhelmed.

## LET'S FIGHT!

You must organize! Now! To FIGHT--as our granddaddies fought--in self-defense!

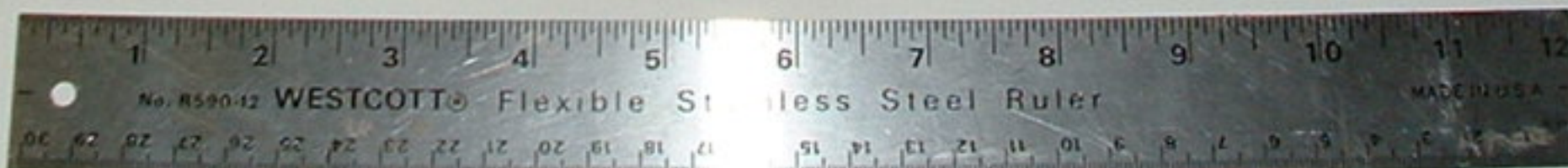


# Burn, Baby, Burn!

I know, from talking to thousands of my fellow white men around the country, that most of you are sick and disgusted with what is happening in America today. You are fed up and you want to do something about it, but you have no place to turn. I have had the same experience. When I called for help to stop the traitors marching around our White House with Viet Cong enemy flags--when I sought the aid of "patriotic" groups--The American Legion, the John Birch Society, and others--they all refused to help. They were terrified by the knowledge that if they took a strong stand against the scum, they would be blasted in the newspapers as "bigots" and as "hate mongers". So I had to attack alone. I went over to the White House and I personally tore down their Viet Cong commie flag with my own hands. We've torn these Red rags down all over America. No one else in America has done that. When the blacks organized



← THIS IS THE SYMBOL OF THESE SAVAGE AFRICANS AS THEY HOWL "BLACK POWER"! CAN YOU DOUBT WHAT THEY MEAN BY THIS "BLACK PANTHER"!?



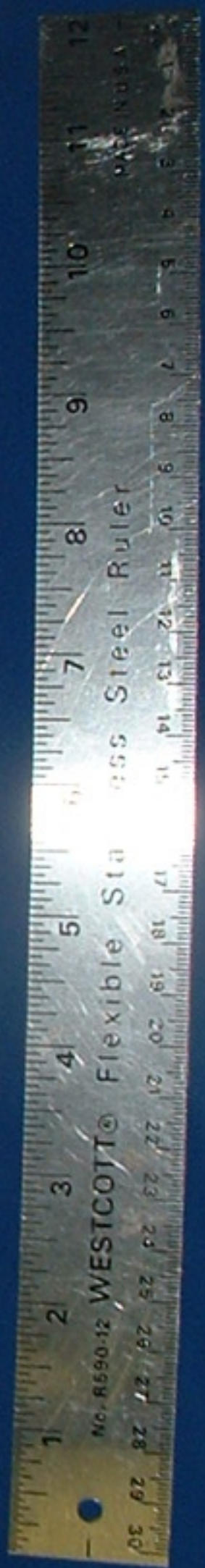




SYMBOL OF

**WHITE  
POWER**

NATIONAL SOCIALIST WHITE PEOPLES PARTY, Box 5505, Arlington, Va. 22205 "We're ready when you are!"







**WHITE POWER  
MESSAGE  
CALL 528-4361**







*official*  
**stormtrooper's**  
**MANUAL**



by  
**Lt. DAN BURROS**  
political education officer



**OFFICIAL  
STORMTROOPER'S  
MANUAL**

BY  
**DAN BURROS**



This booklet is respectfully dedicated to the

Memory of

**HORST WESSEL**

Lieutenant (Sturmfuhrer)

**NSDAP**

of the National Socialist German Workers Party

who fell for his Race and Nation, murdered by Jew-Communists

on the 23rd of February, 1930

in the original struggle of the White Race in Germany.

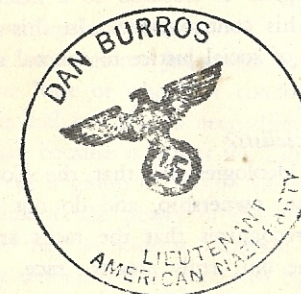
**COPYRIGHT 1961 BY DAN BURROS**

*Printed in the United States of America*

*Dan Burros*

**DAN BURROS, Lt.**

POLITICAL EDUCATION OFFICER





A little over forty years ago there arose in the heart of Europe a political movement that was to shake the entire world. That movement was founded by a German Lance-Corporal who returned from the front to find a very sick Europe. This mere German Corporal was one of the greatest men to walk the earth in twenty centuries. With his great wisdom and insight he recognized the nature of this disease which had engulfed Europe. To attack this disease he developed a political system of such naturalness and simple brilliance that it will endure as long as the white man walks this earth.

That German Lance-Corporal was Adolph Hitler, and his movement was National Socialism.

This pamphlet is prepared for new converts to National Socialism so they can better understand its inner beauty, and deflect the ideological attacks of its enemies. Following you will find a list of questions which will help you understand National Socialism. Each question will be followed by an answer so the student can know the exact position the great American NAZI Party holds on each question. The student need not know every answer word for word, but he should, before his acceptance into the movement, know the substance of each answer.

## Questions and Answers

*Why are we nationalists?*

We believe that one of the functions of a man is to have pride in, and protect his home and tribe. We do not however, believe in a narrow nationalism which pits German against Frenchman or Englishman against Italian, etc. The white man can no longer afford the luxury of self annihilation.

*Why are we socialists?*

We believe that no man is entitled to be a parasite who exists on the sweat of others. In a National Socialist state each individual must contribute to society whether he contributes manual labor, managerial ability, or risks his capital. We believe that free enterprise is essential to a healthy state, and a man is entitled to the fruits of his contributions. In this we differ from the Marxists. They use the banner of social justice to conceal the chains they have forged for the proletariat.

*How do we differ from the Marxist socialists?*

The main difference between the ideologies are that the Communists do not recognize race, are against private ownership, and do not recognize individual genius. National Socialism recognizes that the races are greatly dissimilar, and that the Aryan race is the only truly creative race. National Socialists recognize that free enterprise is necessary for a happy and healthy

people. We also recognize that great deeds have never been accomplished by a mass, but only by individuals. Nature requires, nay begs, for great leaders to direct humanity.

*Why do we believe in struggle?*

Struggle is an elemental part of nature. Without struggle civilizations wither and die. To remain young and virile, civilizations must be watered by blood and tears. Moreover, in struggle, the weak fall to the wayside and the natural elite arises.

*Why are we against democracy?*

Democracy denies responsibility by spreading it. Democracy is rule by mobs, and mob rule means rule by the mediocre. The mob never recognizes greatness in a leader, in fact they are repelled by it.

*What form of Government do we believe in?*

We believe in an Authoritarian Republic as the founders of this country intended. This means a natural leader selected by an electoral college composed of the elite of the nation. This elite, of course, will be chosen by popular vote. Once this leader is given a mandate he accepts full responsibility for his actions as President.

*Why are we against Liberalism?*

Liberalism is a doctrine of weakness and effeminacy. Liberals are sympathetic to Communism, and they aid and abet it.

*Why are we organized along military lines?*

The Nazi Party has no aggressive intentions. The vicious nature of the enemy makes strong defensive measures required. Therefore we are organized along paramilitary lines with uniforms. Uniforms also give a feeling of solidarity.

*Do we favor dictatorship?*

Absolutely not! We believe that no man can successfully play God. One man alone can not direct a complex modern state, but one man must assume responsibility for government.

*Why are we "against" Jews?*

We are only against Jews who have committed treason to this country or the White Race or who have condoned or concealed it. The Communist movement is and has always been directed by international Jewry. Zionism is also treason, because it makes the Zionist loyal to a foreign power. When the majority of a group of people are hostile we must assume all are hostile until such time as the power of the hostile group is broken. At such time investigations may be made to ascertain the guiltless. Any Jews who are not guilty of any treason will be protected by all resources of the American NAZI Party from the wrath of an aroused public.



*Why do we advocate gas chambers for traitors?*

The extent of traitorous conspiracy requires a large scale method of execution. Also the tradition exemplified by gas chambers drives traitors frantic, and helps expose them.

*What is our position on the Negro?*

The American NAZI Party holds no animosity toward the Negro. Blind hatred of the Negro will not be tolerated in the American NAZI Party. Our feeling is that the Negro will never be happy in the U.S., where he must always remain a second-class citizen. We believe the Negro's destiny lies in Africa, where he can realize his full potential. We will enable our Negroes to go to Africa with economical aid which would normally be wasted on trying to buy friends with foreign aid. We will, however, allow Negroes to remain in the U.S. if they wish. The unworkable laws which gave citizenship and the vote to Africans will be repealed by constitutional means. Those blacks who wish to remain here will be strictly segregated on reservations with the classification of subjects rather than citizens.

There is a movement among the Black Men that has similar views on the racial question. The Black Muslim Movement of Elijah Muhammed also favors strict separation of White and Black. His Black Men want only a land they can call their own, without White interference. The ANP hopes that all Black Men will one day follow the honorable Elijah Muhammed. It is by working with and through these Black Men that the ANP expects to solve the race problem.

*What is our position on religion?*

The Party is not a religious organization, but a political one. *The Party favors absolute religious freedom.* Religious hatred will not be tolerated in the A.N.P. Religious controversy only divides the white man. The Party favors the Christian traditions of the west, but atheists and agnostics are admitted to the movement.

*How do we intend to attain power?*

We intend to educate and win the hearts of our fellow countrymen, and show them that it is safe to fight for their race and nation. When the sleeping white giant awakes in America we will be swept to power by popular acclaim. This will be accomplished, naturally, through elections.

*Why is National Socialism necessary in America? Can not the Conservative movement save our country?*

For forty years the right wing in America has waged a losing rear guard action. Conservatism has appealed to only the Bourgeoisie and the old people. The Nazi movement in America has reached the youth and the working class. The workers are always the strength and substance of a nation. Revolutionary movements must eventually win the workers or they will fail.

## Nature and National Socialism

One of the things that makes National Socialism so beautiful is its adherence to nature and nature's laws. Man has never conquered nature. At best he has learned a few of her secrets. Nature has been very generous to man, but she is also absolutely ruthless. If man presumes to tamper with the forces that caused him to be the supreme animal on this planet, it will certainly lead to but one fate, the disappearance of Homo Sapiens from this planet. Man must remember he is only an "intelligent" animal, and thus subject to natural laws. If man denies his animal nature we will say to him: Ignore your natural needs! Go without food and drink, for you say you are above natural laws. We shall see how long an individual can defy nature's laws.

Any society functions better when it adheres to natural laws. A society that abides by nature's laws can be referred to as an organic society. As in the human body the organic society is directed from a central point for the benefit of the whole. If the fingers refused to gather food because the stomach was the recipient of the direct benefits it would end in disaster. Likewise if the stomach withheld nourishment from the limbs the whole organism would perish. The brain, however, by having the function of a central command makes such bodily anarchy impossible. In human affairs also, a central director means natural and efficient operation.

## Tactics

Many people criticize the use of that "terrible" Swastika. They say without it we will be much more successful. In actuality the Swastika is the secret of our success. The Swastika has an almost magical power, because so much blood has been shed for it. The main weapon of the enemy is press control. They control all the media of communication (this will be covered more fully under the heading *Methods of the Jew*). Their vicious "quarantine" treatment keeps the Right Wing from reaching the masses. Our tactics are so radical we can not be ignored. If they try to conceal our activities they reveal their ruthless methods to the public. Even more, however, the Swastika, having dealt so effectively with Jewish-Bolshevism in Germany, represents to the enemies of mankind nothing less than their deserved retribution. This drives our normally clever adversary into rash and foolish acts that play into our hands.

One of the great jokes of modern times is the way National Socialists utilize the institutions of liberalism to destroy said institutions. An example



is our "use" of the American Civil Liberties Union. The ACLU is forced to give us legal aid. If they do not help us it makes it apparent that they are only interested in defending the "liberties" of left wing groups. The sword with which we smite the ACLU is double-edged. Firstly they have to give legal aid to Nazis whom they hate, and secondly they lose much support. A good deal of their contributions come from Jews. It can be well imagined that Jews do not relish paying legal fees for Nazis. Therefore contributions to the ACLU drop.

We even utilize individual liberals. The Communists have conditioned these people to accept calmly the most radical activities. Now these conditioned liberals can not see why their Jew tutors try to deny Nazis their constitutional rights. These sincere liberals become quite a burden to their Marxist instructors.

### Hatred Not a Handicap!

We are often asked, "How can such a "hated" movement as Nazism succeed?" Two thousand years ago the most hated doctrine was Christianity, and the most hated man was Jesus Christ! His symbol, the Cross, was even more hated — and his followers found it necessary to use a "fish" as the symbol of Christianity in lieu of the Cross, until it was "safe". The masses do not really hate us, but they are being misled by emotional Jew propaganda. Apathy is harder to overcome than hate. When a man hates you he has an interest. When he has no feeling it is difficult to arouse interest. Future generations will look upon Adolf Hitler as the White Saviour of the twentieth century, and the Fuhrerbunker in Berlin as the Alamo of the White Race.

### Stormtrooper's Conduct

Many people erroneously believe that Nazis are brutes and bullies. A Stormtrooper must demonstrate to the public that a Nazi is courteous, manly, just, courageous, honest, etc. — but above all that he is DISCIPLINED and organized to PROTECT society, not destroy it. At the same time, a Nazi Stormtrooper must be utterly fearless and ruthless in prosecuting his enemies and carrying out his duties, by all legal means.

### FBI and Police

Some of our wild-eyed Right Wing associates call us spies because of our friendly relations with FBI and police. We have found that the majority of FBI and law officers are honorable and honest. By co-operating with them we show our good faith and avoid persecution which stealth and "sneaking" ordinarily produce. Our co-operation with the FBI has gone so far that at one

point the American Nazi Party was instrumental in breaking one of Russia's biggest spy rings in this country. We have never found a *documented* case of the FBI mistreating innocent people. They only "bother" lawbreakers and sneaks.

One thing that causes much understanding of the FBI is their work in the south. The job of the FBI is to enforce Federal laws. Instead of attacking the FBI for doing its job, people should attempt to change the bad laws which the FBI must enforce.

### Loyalty

The most important quality in a National Socialist is neither intelligence nor strength. The all-important quality is loyalty. Loyalty in the Nazi Party works both ways. Each man must give his loyalty to both his superiors above him, and his subordinates below him. Without this loyalty the Party could not function. Any disloyalty when found will be crushed ruthlessly. It is the duty of every Party Comrade to report any disloyal talk or acts immediately. When the Party attains power those men who have demonstrated their loyalty will receive their just reward. The early front fighters can be assured that their sacrifices will be remembered. It is essential to the safety of the leadership of the Party that they be surrounded by loyal old fighters. Only thusly can the leadership be protected from opportunists, adventurers, and usurpers. That is why the position of the old fighter is secure.





## Phases of Our Power Struggle

The first phase of our struggle is to make ourselves known to the masses. In this first stage people hear of the organization, but hear mostly the lies and vilifications of the enemy. As the Master, Adolf Hitler, said: "It matters not what they say, so long as they concern themselves with us."

The second phase entails the dissemination of our program and the truth about the Party.

The third phase entails organizing the people who have been converted to our propaganda.

The fourth phase is the attainment of power through the votes of the newly won masses. A most important part of the fourth phase is the solution of the Negro problem. When we have solved the Negro question (covered earlier) the gratitude of the white masses will sweep us into power.

## Mass Psychology

The mass is decidedly feminine. They admire strength and force. The masses say no, but what they mean is force me to say yes to what I really want but won't admit. The more aggressive and forceful a movement is the more easily it can seize the imagination of the masses.

The mass has little interest in logic or reason. That is why the Right Wing with all its documents and evidence leaves the mass unmoved. If one wishes to reach the masses, one must appeal to them on an emotional plane. Masses can only be influenced and led through emotions. At present the mass is manipulated by the Jews for evil purposes. We will direct the mass for good purposes.

## Jew Methods

The most deadly weapon in the arsenal of international Jewry is the control of the media of communication and information. This is especially dangerous in a democracy. In a democracy the unthinking mass is vulnerable to the attacks of an organized minority, especially when this minority has control of the press, radio, TV and movies. The Jews have two ways of influencing news and information. The first method is outright ownership. Here the hand of the Jew is clearly seen, and therefore is the least desirable from their standpoint. The second method is diabolical and efficient. This method is "economic sanctions". The major advertising accounts are department stores and supermarkets. Here the Jews clearly dominate the field. By using their advertising as a "lever" the Jews have dropped the heavy curtain of censorship



on this land. No criticism of Jews is permitted. This censorship is especially vile, because so few realize its existence.

## The Jewish Motivation

The hardest thing for the newly enlightened to understand is the "why" of the Jewish question. What motivates these people? An intelligent observer can easily see that if the Jew schemes for Marxism and race-mixing are brought to fruition, mankind, including the Jew will perish! The startling answer to the Jewish enigma is that the Jews are insane. The Jews as a race are *paranoic*. They clearly manifest the traits of paranoia, which are delusions of grandeur and delusions of persecution. The Jews call themselves "God's Chosen", and scream "anti-semite" at every shadow. This sick people must be stopped before they drag the world down with them.

## Economic Policy

We have already dealt briefly with the economic question in question 2. It is, however, of such importance that we discuss it here at greater length. As we have said earlier we are socialists, but only in the sense that we believe in social justice and "the common interest above private greed". But we must emphatically state that we are in favor of private property and free enterprise.



Marxist Utopias simply do not work, and the dictatorship of the proletariat leads to the darkest and vilest tyranny, at the hands of which the workers are even more enslaved.

There is, however, a definite evil existent in capitalism. One of Hitler's greatest contributions to politics was his discovery that Capitalism and Marxism are but two of the heads of the Jewish Hydra. Both these doctrines are manipulated by Jews for the benefit of Jews. First the Jew mistreats his workers and creates a need for reform, then other Jews haul up the Red Banner and sound the call for revolution. The Jew trade unionists always keep their demands unreasonably high. In this way they delude the Proletariat into believing they are their champions. These high demands make it impossible for owners and workers to reconcile. When the Jew and speculators are removed, it is possible for free enterprise and social justice to co-exist.

## A Short History of the Party

A sick Europe awaited Lance-Corporal Hitler when he returned from the front in 1918. The Red Banners were flying in the streets, and prostrate Euröpa was being raped by speculators and profiteers.

Adolf Hitler did not leave the army immediately. He was employed by military intelligence to watch political groups. One group he reported on was Anton Drexler's German Workers Party. This organization sent Hitler a postcard asking him to join. Hitler made a decision that was to alter the history of the world. He put aside his field gray tunic, and became member No. 7 in the German Workers Party. The master had begun his work.

Adolf Hitler became propaganda director of this little group and he changed the name to National Socialist German Workers Party. He adopted the old Aryan sign, the Swastika, as his emblem. Later he became the leader through popular acclaim.

Hitler went out and won his beloved people to his banner by his oratory and the greatness of his ideas. His truth broke the lies of the Red Front, as the fists of his Stormtroopers broke the red terror. The Reds had millions marching in the street before the advent of Hitler.

On the 9th of November, 1923 Hitler made a premature attempt to seize power. The attempt failed and Hitler received a prison sentence of several months. The mistake was to make a revolution against the power of the state instead of with the power of state. In Landsberg Prison Hitler wrote the immortal book "Mein Kampf".

After his release the Nazi Party grew steadily in strength. Every election gave them more seats in the Reichstag. The Nazi Party became the largest in Germany.



On January 30, 1933 President Hindenberg appointed Adolf Hitler Chancellor of Germany.

Hitler and his followers rooted out Communism in Germany and brought happiness and prosperity to this once sad land.

A great future lay ahead for Germany and Europe, but international Jewry had other plans. To destroy this great movement, international Jewry mobilized the entire world to crush National Socialist Germany.

The Jew-assembled forces defeated National Socialist Germany, but from the ashes of Europe, National Socialism has risen like the eternal Phoenix that will never die.

At the present time all over the world National Socialism is undergoing a renaissance. In 1958 there arose in the USA, independent of any foreign influence, a virile National Socialist movement. The American NAZI Party, under the dynamic leadership of Commander Lincoln Rockwell, has become a major political force in the USA, and the vanguard of National Socialist groups throughout the world.



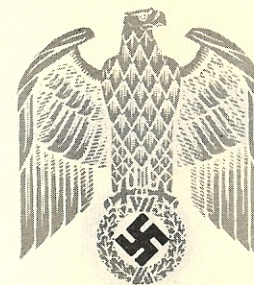


You have now completed our short elementary course on National Socialism. For a more complete understanding of National Socialism we urge the student to study *Mein Kampf*, especially Book II.

Applicants for membership are requested to study this booklet carefully as they will be tested on its contents before being accepted for membership.

*Dan Burros*

Dan Burros  
Lieutenant, American NAZI Party  
Political Education Officer



American  
NAZI  
Party







# American NAZI Party

OFFICIAL PUBLICATION











AMERICAN NAZI PARTY  
LIBRARY  
DO NOT REMOVE

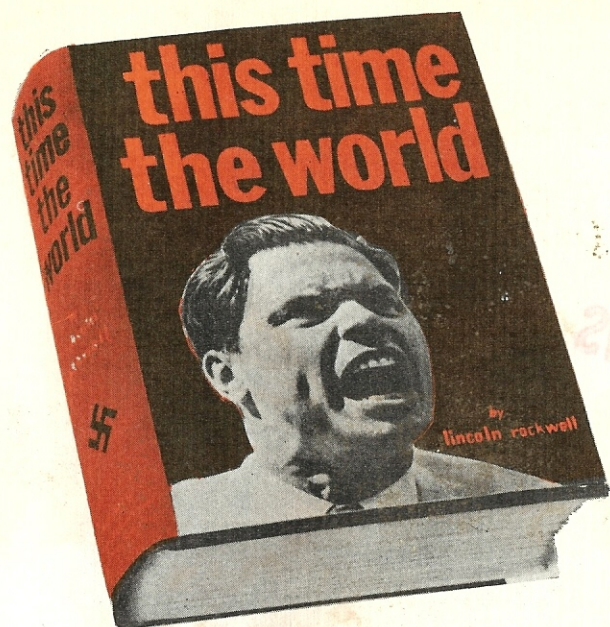
SAMPLE COPY

What's  
behind

“Mr. Hate”?

*America's No. 1  
Trouble Maker?*





# The Communist Manifesto, Mein Kampf.....and perhaps the most important book of our

# this time the world

by George Lincoln Rockwell

In less than three years a man named Lincoln Rockwell has rocketed to international notoriety as the driving force behind an anomaly called the "American Nazi Party".

This incredible American has made headlines all over the globe. He has been involved in major riots and street fights in cities from Boston to New Orleans and Los Angeles. The Prime Minister of Australia got the Immigration Minister out of the bathtub late at night to personally order Rockwell banned from an International Nazi Congress in Sydney. Rockwell has also been banned from a dozen other countries, including West Germany and Iceland, where his wife and children are living.

## Courage of a Fanatic

In Boston he marched alone in Nazi uniform into the middle of an enraged mob of over ten-thousand people who were screaming "Kill him! Kill him!" — many of them survivors of Hitler's infamous death camps.

His demand to speak in New York City's Union Square, long the private stamping grounds of the Communists, is being fought up through the Courts for him by the New York Civil Liberties Union. It will soon reach the U. S. Supreme Court, where it is generally agreed that his right to speak, even in the middle of millions of Jewish citizens, will be upheld, as it has been in the lower courts.

## "Little Rock" in Reverse

is bound to produce an international explosion — a "Little Rock" in reverse!

He may be killed, and he knows it. But those close to the situation, including intelligence sources within his Party itself, insist that Rockwell is such a fanatic that he actually relishes the idea of a dramatic martyrdom, and will march into the mob to speak as he has done before, no matter what the probability of his being torn to pieces — as he did in Boston.

Rockwell believes and endlessly preaches that what he calls "the White Christian American Republic" can not be saved from the "Jewish Communists and race-mixers" without offering in sacrifice the blood of "anti-communist" martyrs.

## What Makes a Nazi?

What are the forces which have produced this bizarre personality?

America is full of hot-eyed fanatics with crazy schemes and plans, but none of them amount to anything or survive for very long. How has THIS man managed to drive his ultra-radical "anti-communist" ideas and aims into living, frightening realities? Will he go further as he confidently predicts? What makes him tick? How does he survive as a "Nazi" in an America which lost thousands of dead and wounded to this scourge only sixteen years ago? Is he

Four professional psychiatrists (including a Jewish doctor) have examined Rockwell under conditions of close confinement and have certified that he is of *completely sound mind!*

But then how CAN he do the things he has been doing — and plans to do?

To help provide the answers to this vital social problem, we have succeeded in getting Rockwell to write an amazing, utterly candid autobiography!

With typical Rockwellian insolence he has called his book, "This Time The World!", in line with his unshakable belief that Hitler *did not try to conquer the world*, but that he *should have tried*, in order to prevent the victory of "Jewish Bolshevism" and save the "White Race" and Western Civilization. Rockwell maintains that what happened in Germany from 1918 until 1933 is now happening on a world-wide scale, and that when National Socialism wins this time, "there will be nobody left to pull the Jew chestnuts out of the fire!"

## America Must Understand

"This Time The World!" is easily the most controversial book in twenty years! Just for planning to publish it, we have been warned of every kind of catastrophe, from economic to personal violence.

In spite of these threats, we are publishing this book

Rockwell is almost his personal life, his religious fanaticism for clinical detail the process of a happy young man who in his Junior year to go and dedicated "Nazi", who is a Jew-traitors" and mass

## Navy

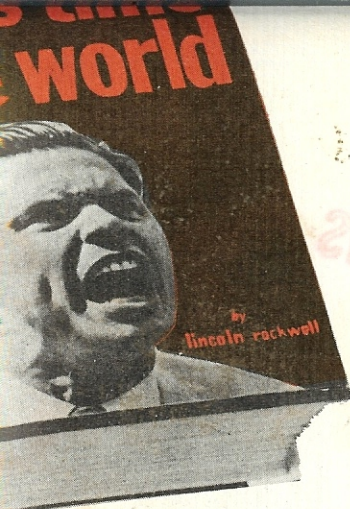
There are surprising as Rockwell writes in his marriages, which have produced children. He sets forth from Seaman Second Class pilot who commanded a ship includes scorching charges. Armed forces has been called by "democratization", and

His financial struggles out in startling contrast to (U. S. LADY magazine)

## Right

The disorganized, is dissected and laid bare traces his career with





Mein Kampf.....and now...

perhaps the most important book of our times..!

# this time the world

by George Lincoln Rockwell

named Lincoln 'Rockwell'  
ety as the driving force  
American Nazi Party".  
made headlines all over  
major riots and street  
Orleans and Los Angeles.  
got the Immigration  
might to personally order  
ional Nazi Congress in  
aned from a dozen other  
ny and Iceland, where

## anatic

Nazi uniform into the  
n-thousand people who  
m!" — many of them  
th camps.

w York City's Union  
ounds of the Commun-  
he Courts for him by  
on. It will soon reach  
is generally agreed that  
e of millions of Jewish  
en in the lower courts.

## Reverse

this stronghold of his  
F thousands have openly  
murder him, the head-  
and the extreme right

is bound to produce an international explosion — a "Little Rock" in reverse!

He may be killed, and he knows it. But those close to the situation, including intelligence sources within his Party itself, insist that Rockwell is such a fanatic that he actually relishes the idea of a dramatic martyrdom, and will march into the mob to speak as he has done before, no matter what the probability of his being torn to pieces — as he did in Boston.

Rockwell believes and endlessly preaches that what he calls "the White Christian American Republic" can not be saved from the "Jewish Communists and race-mixers" without offering in sacrifice the blood of "anti-communist" martyrs.

## What Makes a Nazi?

What are the forces which have produced this bizarre personality?

America is full of hot-eyed fanatics with crazy schemes and plans, but none of them amount to anything or survive for very long. How has THIS man managed to drive his ultra-radical "anti-communist" ideas and aims into living, frightening realities? Will he go further as he confidently predicts? What makes him tick? How does he survive as a "Nazi" in an America which lost thousands of dead and wounded to this scourge only sixteen years ago? Is he utterly mad, is he from outer space, or does he have normal human needs, desires and mental processes? What kind of personal life does he have and who are the people around him? How did he get that way?

Four professional psychiatrists (including a Jewish d ) have examined Rockwell under conditions of close connement and have certified that he is of *completely sound mind!*

But then how CAN he do the things he has been doing — and plans to do?

To help provide the answers to this vital social problem, we have succeeded in getting Rockwell to write an amazing, utterly candid autobiography!

With typical Rockwellian insolence he has called his book, "This Time The World!", in line with his unshakable belief that Hitler *did not try to conquer the world*, but that he *should have tried*, in order to prevent the victory of "Jewish Bolshevism" and save the "White Race" and Western Civilization. Rockwell maintains that what happened in Germany from 1918 until 1933 is now happening on a world-wide scale, and that when National Socialism wins this time, "there will be nobody left to pull the Jew chestnuts out of the fire!"

## America Must Understand

"This Time The World!" is easily the most controversial book in twenty years! Just for planning to publish it, we have been warned of every kind of catastrophe, from economic to personal violence.

In spite of these threats, we are publishing this book because we believe that unless America can *understand* the phenomena called "hate", and its leading exponent, George Lincoln Rockwell, *America is doomed to the agony* *bas of Germany!*

Rockwell is almost compulsively candid in laying bare his personal life, his early failures, and his unbelievable religious fanaticism for "racial purity". He reveals in clinical detail the process of his conversion from a normal, happy young man who left Brown University during his Junior year to go and fight Hitler, into a passionately dedicated "Nazi", who now preaches the "gas chamber for Jew-traitors" and mass migration of Negroes to Africa!

## Navy Fighter Pilot

There are surprisingly tender and moving passages as Rockwell writes intimate details of his loves and marriages, which have produced two families and seven children. He sets forth his military career, as he rose from Seaman Second Class to Commander and Navy fighter pilot who commanded three squadrons in two wars. He includes scorching charges that the fighting morale of our Armed forces has been consciously and treasonably smashed by "democratization", civilian meddling, and integration.

His financial struggles read like a nightmare and stand out in startling contrast to his business success as a publisher (U. S. LADY magazine) and an advertising executive.

## Right Wing Exposé

The disorganized, jealousy-ridden U. S. "right wing" is dissected and laid bare before your eyes as Rockwell traces his career with what he calls the "panty-waist Nazis", the "Conservatives," who privately whisper "Hitler was right!", but who publicly denounce the man Rockwell considers the saviour of "White Western Civilization" — Adolf Hitler.



Rockwell is not shy about describing his ruthless methods of operation and his utter dedication to the dictum that "the end justifies the means". He includes an extensive analysis of the brutal aims and "ideals" of National Socialism as he has culled them from Hitler's *Mein Kampf*, and added his own "international" twist, in which he advocates White Race hegemony and domination of Western Civilization.

### Step-by-Step

You will be horrified by the cold calculation which went into Rockwell's sky-rocketing upward drive! You will shiver at his nightmarish predictions of what's ahead! Rockwell is not hazy about how or when he will gain power in the U. S. His motto is "The Jews Are Thru In '72!" — by which he means he will be elected President in 1972 and the "power of the Jew Communists and racemixers" will be destroyed. His success in his step-by-step plans so far, coupled with his step-by-step plans for the next decade, give one goose-pimples! It is all fearfully, horrifyingly reminiscent of Hitler's predictions in *Mein Kampf*, which were laughed off and ignored by too many for too long!

### Rockwell is Succeeding

Make no mistake about it! Good or bad, madman or messiah, hater or hero, Rockwell is nothing to laugh at or ignore. It is precisely because he IS rising, exactly as he set out in writing more than five years ago, that America cannot afford to ignore this man and his book. In spite of orders to "get him" from Presidents Eisenhower,

and Kennedy to their Attorney Generals, Rockwell daily grows more powerful and arrogant. In spite of the multi-million dollar humanitarian agencies like the Anti-Defamation League of B'Nai B'Rith, the American Jewish Congress and the American Jewish Committee, in spite of the burning hate of millions of American Jews, Negroes and left-wingers, and in spite of the jails, beatings, insane asylums which his course made inevitable, Rockwell and his American Nazi Party are GROWING!! He already controls a little private Empire and is lionized by right-wing radicals all over the globe. He continues to rise, step-by-step, month-by-month, year-by-year — all by a written time-table set forth in "This Time The World!".

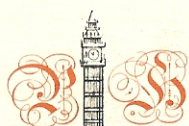
### Classic Study of Fanaticism

Perhaps more important than any other consideration, "This Time The World!" will give you a starkly naked picture of Rockwell the man, the human being! The emotional impact of this brutal, frightening picture is beyond our power to describe!

Every student of psychology, sociology, philosophy, history, political science or any of the humanities will find pure gold in this amazing book! For any person interested in human affairs the study of the hot-eyed fanatic is imperative — and Rockwell is "the champ"!

Especially every Jewish person MUST read "This Time The World!"! The very lives of American Jews may depend on their reading and understanding this book in time.

The first, limited edition of "This Time The World" will be published January 1, 1962, at ten dollars per volume



### PARLIAMENT HOUSE

501 FIFTH AVENUE Suite 1015  
New York 17, New York

Gentlemen:

Please send me \_\_\_\_\_ copy (ies)  
of "This Time the World" by George Lincoln  
Rockwell at ten dollars (\$10.00) per volume.  
I enclose \$ \_\_\_\_\_.

Name .....

Address .....

City ..... State .....

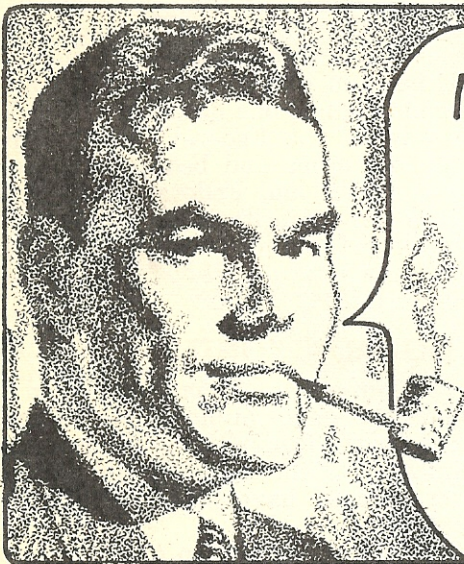
Country .....



George Lincoln Rockwell . . .



# HOW YOU CAN BEAT THE FEDERAL RACE-MIXERS!

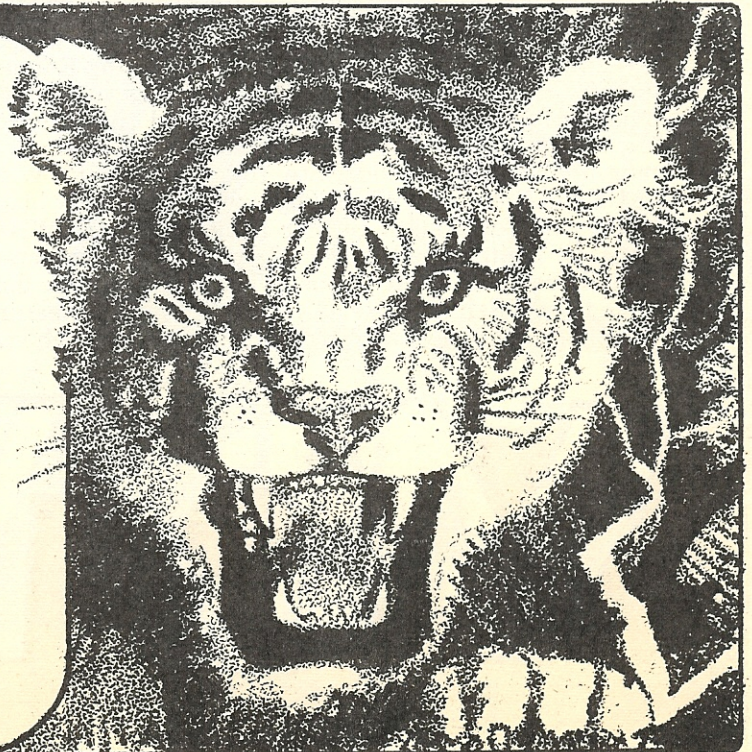


## MY NAME IS GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL

I am a Candidate for Governor because I am fed up with the way the regular politicians are selling us out to the Federal Government and evil agitators like Martin Luther King. I believe in SEGREGATION, States' Rights, Constitutional Government and the White Race which built Virginia. I have prepared this pamphlet to help show you why the White People keep losing all the time and how YOU CAN WIN this time!

## RACE-MIXING ALWAYS BEGINS WITH MODERA- TION

RACE-MIXING always starts with the politicians preaching "token" or "moderate" integration. They know we'd never stand still for what they really have in mind, so they put it over on us BIT BY BIT. But there is no such thing as "moderate" integration, anymore than there is such a thing as a "moderate" cancer. "Moderate" integration is like making a deal with a hungry tiger for you to lie down and let him take a "moderate" bite out of your head. The blacks are NEVER satisfied. Washington, D. C. and Los Angeles are good examples of what "moderate" integration always leads to.





ANY TIME SINCE THE CIVIL WAR. THEY'RE ALREADY TALKING OF HIS FEDERAL JUDGESHIP.

VIRGINIA

DEM

WITTE

mond.  
te is  
oledg-  
' is a  
means  
has  
"full  
. Yet  
didate  
ia —

# 'Full Equality' Is Pledged By Godwin

**By Godw**  
By the Associated Press  
Lt. Gov. Mills E. Godwin  
announced candida  
only the Democratic guber  
to nomination, has called  
power to see that "full  
under the law is giv  
entire population."

It is well to remember  
"America is not static,  
dynamic, it is the era  
of promise," Godwin  
"Where freedom is,  
we must protect it,  
sion must be resisted  
Godwin appearing  
probable runner  
Fred G. Pollard  
the only announ  
for lieutenant  
Atty. Gen. Robe  
far unopposed  
The dean o  
gressmen, R  
Smith of th  
Godwin and  
his spurs  
and will r



# TO STOP RACE-MIXING IN VIRGINIA..

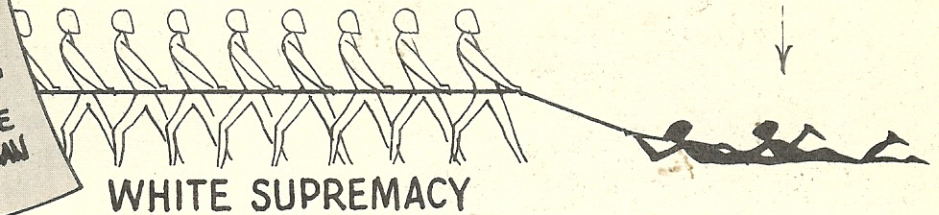
YOU MUST FIRST UNDERSTAND HOW WE GOT INTO THIS FIX!

IN THE "OLD SOUTH" WHITE FOLKS WERE ALL "DEMOCRATS" and BLACKS "REPUBLICANS". THE UNITED WHITES VOTING "DEMOCRATIC" EASILY MASTERED THE UPPITY NIGGER REPUBLICAN VOTE

1

UNITED  
WHITE "DEMOCRATS"  
(The "SOLID SOUTH")

BLACK  
"REPUBLICANS"

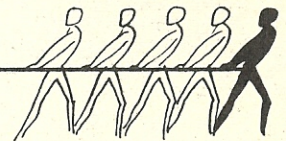
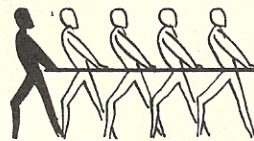


THEN SMART OPERATORS MOVED IN AND PREACHED THAT WE NEEDED A "TWO" PARTY SYSTEM. RISE OF "REPUBLICAN" AND CONSERVATIVES: WHITE VOTE IS DIVIDED!

2

REPUBLICANS

DEMOCRATS



WHITES SPLIT...

CANCELLED OUT...

POWER SEE-SAWS BACK AND FORTH FOR A WHILE.

NEXT THE BLACKS UNITE BY RACE

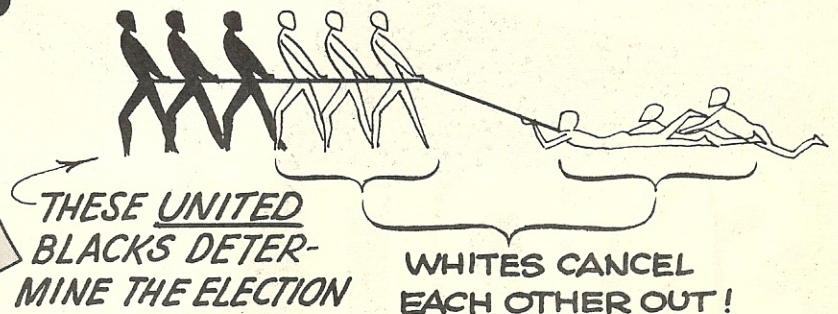
WHILE WHITES CANCEL EACH OTHER OUT! THUS BLACKS CONTROL ELECTIONS AS HAS HAPPENED IN VA.

3

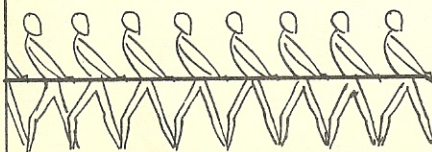
UNITED  
BLACK VOTE

WHITE  
"REPUBLICANS"

WHITE  
"DEMOCRATS"



## HERE'S HOW WHITES CAN WIN THIS TIME!



WHITE CHRISTIAN VIRGINIANS MUST UNITE, STAND TOGETHER AS WHITE PEOPLE, AND VOTE

AS WHITE PEOPLE, WE NEED ONLY BREAK THE SUICIDAL "REPUB" & "DEMO" HABIT AND GET 1/2 OUR PEOPLE VOTING WHITE TO WIN. IMAGINE HOW YOUR WHITE VOTE WILL SHOCK THE WORLD AND GIVE HOPE TO MILLIONS OF DISCOURAGED WHITES

ROCKWELL  
WINS!









What's happening to White People today in Virginia was foretold 4,000 years ago in the Bible.

In Chapter 19, Verse 2 of Isaiah, we read how Egypt was divided against Egypt, "and every man shall fight against his brother, neighbor against neighbor". Verse 3 tells us how "the spirit of Egypt shall fail in the midst thereof"!

### WHITES DIVIDED

Today, the White people are DIVIDED AGAINST EACH OTHER, just as the Bible foretold! We are divided against each other as "Republicans" and "Democrats" — meaningless names today.

And, again, just as the Bible foretold, our SPIRIT is failing!

Everywhere now, you hear strong men saying, "Race-mixing is coming. We might as well give in now as later. What's the use of fighting anymore?" The race-mixers and the communist enemy wax strong because they are fanatically united, while we White People fail in spirit because we are divided.

Our grand-pappies and great grandpappies would never believe our fighting men could be brought so low by such a despicable gang of black scum and beatnik communists!

Like HELL we are "already whipped"! Like HELL there is "no use" fighting treason and race-mixing anymore!

The only reason we are getting whipped, the only reason our spirit is failing is because we are DIVIDED! We waste all our strength against each other because of these meaningless NAMES, "Democrat" and "Republican".

Are we too dim-witted and feeble to see the trouble, and UNITE AS WHITE MEN?

### NEGROES VOTE BLACK

Are we too dull to see that the opposition doesn't fall for these meaningless names, "Republican" and "Democrat"? Can we not understand that the Negroes don't vote "Democrat" or "Republican"—but NEGRO?

Can we fail to observe that the Negroes in the last two national elections voted almost 100% for Kennedy and 100% for Johnson? — or that Negroes voted 100% against Goldwater? And if it be replied that Negroes vote "Democratic" — can anyone be so mad as to imagine Negroes would vote for "Democrat" WALLACE? Is there any White Man who doubts that blacks would vote for Martin Luther King no matter WHAT name he campaigned under — whether "Democrat", "Republican" or even "Conservative"? Negroes don't make the foolish mistake of voting by empty, meaningless names. *Negroes vote Negro* — they vote for whoever

promises the most welfare, power and glory for NEGROES. Blacks don't vote "Republican" or "Democrat", as the Whites still do. BLACK MEN VOTE BLACK!

### BOTH "PARTIES" BACK BLACKS

The two big "Parties" of White Men, ruled by Washington bosses, are betting millions of dollars that the White people will never wake up and SEE the monstrous fraud upon us. They are putting on a razzle-dazzle campaign which they are sure will elect one of the two sell-out politicians — it doesn't matter which one. Both Parties are silent on the RACE question — except to promise the black people almost anything they want. Both parties fail to say one word to stick up for the White people!

Both candidates raise a big fuss on secondary issues, hoping to keep Virginians from noticing the arrogant RACIAL sell-out to that black vote. *The issue in this campaign is NOT Roads, NOT schools, NOT taxes and NOT personalities*, although these things are important. THE issue in this campaign, the only REAL issue in this campaign, is one question: "Will Virginia now go the way of the Federal Government, most states and the big cities and become a slave to the NEGRO BLOC VOTE and Federal Bureaucrats, Or will the great White majority in Virginia UNITE, for the first time since the South was split by the "two party" system, and elect an all-out WHITE MAN, to keep Virginia WHITE?"

### BIG MONEY INTERESTS

The two peas-in-a-pod, "Republican" and "Democratic" candidates, have millions of dollars, huge national machines, the Rockefellers, Johnson, and even Hubert Humphrey, to influence Virginia voters. The two major candidates have lavish publicity in the press, TV, etc.

We have almost no money, so must make up with old-fashioned American ingenuity and spirit what we lack in material resources. (For instance, I myself have not only written and designed this piece, but have produced the entire thing ourselves including folding them by hand — hundreds of thousands of them.)

But in spite of all our spirit and ingenuity, cash is cash, and we have almost none. We can't put on big shows; we can't flood the state with handbills, stickers and lavish publicity. We are almost entirely blacked out in the press and TV, and I expect some of the dirtiest smears yet when the other candidates see that we have begun to reach the people.

By all odds, we should lose. The other candidates

# VOTE

ELECTION DAY

# VOTE



are sure of it, at least as I write these words. That's why they are so bold about catering to the black vote with their promises of "FULL EQUALITY", etc. That's why they hold racially-mixed social functions for both Parties in Richmond. That's why both Parties have black officials now, and both Parties are *running black candidates for the Virginia legislature for the first time since the horrors of Reconstruction.*

### TRUTH WILL WIN

But I have learned that there is a mighty weapon which always beats the politician's "odds" — FAITH in the TRUTH!

The other candidates are scared to death even to discuss the question in this election — RACE! If you doubt this, try asking them about it and watch them dodge and squirm. I *dare* any of them to stand up before you and debate the question of their stand on the RACE question, fair and square, and let YOU decide.

I know it will take a very real miracle to get enough White Virginians to break the crazy, suicidal "Democrat"—"Republican" bad-habit. Only a very real miracle will get White Virginians to UNITE AS WHITE MEN to beat the politicians with their money and national machines.

But I believe in that miracle! I believe in VIRGINIANS!

Whenever America has been faced with a deadly crisis, OUT OF VIRGINIA have come the inspiration and leader to whip the enemy! OUT OF VIRGINIA came Patrick Henry to provide the divine spark of inspiration for American liberty! OUT OF VIRGINIA came Thomas Jefferson to write that liberty into the Declaration of Independence! OUT OF VIRGINIA came George Washington to lead our tiny band of hungry, barefoot patriots to victory over the mightiest army and navy in the world! And OUT OF VIRGINIA came Madison, Monroe, John Randolph, Robert E. Lee, and all the other great VIRGINIANS to provide leadership and inspiration for America — until today, Virginia is called "The Home of Presidents"!

There's something special about VIRGINIANS!

I believe it is in Virginia that Americans will find the leadership and inspiration at long last to stop the filthy, Communist, "Black Revolution" and to save White, Christian Constitutional Government in America. The White Man's retreat will stop, here in this historic State of Virginia. Adam Clayton Powell has boasted that the blacks have the White Man afraid and "on the run"! I believe that here in Virginia we will turn around at last and run AT 'em!

### UNITY OF WHITES

With the help of an Almighty Providence, in which I have come to have an unbounded faith, I believe I will be given the strength to unite our discouraged, divided, and retreating people. I believe White Virginians will rally to the banner of our race at last and put a full stop to the suicidal madness of dividing our White people into "Democrats" and "Republicans" AGAINST each other!

I believe the Lord will give His wisdom to hundreds of thousands of my fellow White Virginians to make a stand together at last before the advancing hordes of the Communist race-mixers, the Federal bosses, the Martin Luther Kings and their sell-out politicians. I believe the people of Virginia will say to the scum trying to take over our state, "This is as far as you go! You will now be stopped, in this, our VIRGINIA!"

I ask my fellow White Virginians to reflect on this: Your vote for any of the other candidates will not make a single ripple in the ocean of black misery which has descended on our people all over America. A vote for the "Democrat", "Conservative" or "Republican" will mean a vote for RETREAT and DEFEAT — just what they expect. White Americans everywhere will go right on saying "We can't fight it — lets give in gracefully!"

But a vote for an all-out WHITE MAN, a FIGHTER (just like Wallace's vote in Wisconsin and Maryland) will SHAKE THE WORLD! Your vote for George Lincoln ROCKWELL will send a sunburst of HOPE and FAITH into millions of discouraged American hearts from the riot torn ruins in Los Angeles, to the bloody subways of New York; from the black-terror-ridden streets of our Nation's capitol to the fearful little hearts of Boston White children who are forced to ride black busses into the Negro-section!

Use your vote, Virginian, to send a lightning bolt of DOOM into the black hearts of the Communists and the Martin Luther Kings!

Break that deadly "Republican-Democrat" bad habit and vote for your Race. The Blacks will all be in there voting BLACK!

YOU VOTE WHITE!

On November 2, smash Federal and Negro tyranny in Virginia!

# WHITE !

## CKWELL

NOVEMBER 2nd



# What Rockwell Will Do As Governor

## WHITE SCHOOLS

We insist that it is madness and suicide for the White Race to pretend that Negroes are "equal", and, on the basis of this insanity, to turn our cities into African jungles, our national government into a tyranny against its own White people, our whole civilization into chaos, savagery and degeneracy and our schools into juvenile hells.

But, since both the Democrat and Republican Party are pushing race-mixing for all they're worth, we cannot yet segregate our schools by law. We are not such fools we do not realize that the race mixers and Federal Government have the bayonets to back up their mixing orders. We have not forgotten what Republican Eisenhower did at Little Rock, nor what Democrat Kennedy did at Mississippi.

But not even the Supreme Court has yet found a way to tell us what we can TEACH in our schools. We will use this sacred right to teach the scientific and Biblical facts of RACE in Virginia schools. We will teach the wonders of what the White, Christian people have created, and the horrors of what the black, African people have done and are still doing. We will see that all Negroes forcing their way into White schools learn just how HORRIBLE were their ancestors, how they SOLD their own sons and daughters to slavers for beads and trinkets, and how they are still living in cannibalism and filth to this very day.

## STOPPING FEDERAL BRIBERY AND EXTORTION

The most powerful weapon of the Federal Bureaucrats in beating us to our knees is our OWN TAX MONEY. They have extorted pledges of almost total race-mixing from our helpless school boards under threat of withholding tax money WE PAID IN TO THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT!

The other parties, all of them, denounce this filthy practice, but offer no SOLUTION. Fine words won't save us from the MONEY POWER--it will take old-fashioned American strength of character to tell the Federal tyrants to take their rotten bribe money and go to the devil with it. And we MUST find a way to finance our schools.

We believe Virginians would prefer any honorable alternative to seeing our school boards become the absolute pawns of the race-mixing Federal bosses in Washington. Taxes are not the alternative. We believe taxes are already too high.

We believe the alternative is the same one used by George Washington to pave the streets of Alexandria, the same as the method used by the Founding Fathers to finance the Jamestown colony, to finance Fredericksburg Academy, Randolph and Fauquier Academies and Williamsburg--a State Sweepstakes. One of General Lee's forebears was the guiding genius in such a plan for building the city of Alexandria.

Therefore, we propose to hold a statewide referendum to ask the people of Virginia if they will vote to establish the "Virginia States Rights Sweepstakes", for the sole purpose of providing money to enable our schools to be INDEPENDENT of the FEDERAL BOSSES. New Hampshire has proved that such a plan by a God-fearing state works and produces millions of dollars without hurting anybody. With such a plan, Virginia can tell the Federal bosses and

race mixers to GET OUT OF OUR STATE, and still make our schools the BEST!

No other candidate in this election can give you a solution for this deadly Federal extortion and bribery.

## LAW AND ORDER IN VIRGINIA

Without making a battlefield out of Virginia, as has happened in so many Southern states, George Rockwell knows how to use the laws and the courts to make Virginia a hell-on-wheels to the New York, Communistic racial agitators who seek to use our peaceful Negroes in their filthy "Black Revolution".

Instead of arresting thousands of "demonstrators" already in the streets, for the benefit of race-mixing press and TV cameras, Rockwell will see that the mobs never get into the streets in the first place, by depriving them of their criminal AGITATORS. In spite of threats and bribes from Washington, Rockwell will see that those who agitate civil disorders and uprisings in Virginia are sent to PRISON, where they belong, and where they can't stir up riots. Rockwell has already proven this technique. Martin Luther King promised to "turn Danville inside out and upside down" --but never showed up again after Rockwell went to the Danville Grand Jury for criminal indictment against this vile black agitator.

Under Governor Rockwell, the likes of Martin Luther King will flee to Mississippi and Alabama for political asylum, before they will start their hell-raising in our Virginia!

## TAXES AND WELFARE

We firmly believe in the sound financial policies of Virginia established by the great Senator Byrd. However, we also feel that certain abuses of the "welfare" program should be sternly stopped. Before a woman can get further "welfare", if she has had two illegitimate children, she must be sterilized.

## ANTI-SUBVERSIVE COMMISSION

We believe that when the TV and press fails to tell the people the truth about the Communist nature of agitators, as our press and TV have misrepresented such vile scum as Martin Luther King, then it is the duty of the state to make available to the people the FACTS on such subverters. Therefore, we favor the Virginia Anti-Communist Commission, to expose these agitators, and, when they find evidence of criminal activity, to see that the culprits are brought before the bar of Virginia justice.

## RELOCATION BENEFITS

We believe that Virginia should do everything possible to help those who don't like our state to go elsewhere, where they will be more welcome. Therefore, we propose the establishment of a Virginia Relocation Board. Negroes who feel that they would be happier in more liberal climates will be aided in every way to move to Northern cities where the agitators come from. We particularly favor the purchase of the houses on both sides of all liberal and Federal race-mixers living in Virginia, and the donation of these houses to needy, large Negro families.

George Lincoln Rockwell, born in Bloomington, Illinois March 9, 1918. Educated Hebron Academy, Brown University and Pratt Institute. Enlisted U. S. Navy as sailor before WW II, rose to rank of full Commander, commanded 3 Navy squadrons in WW II and Korean War, fighter pilot with 9 decorations and commendations. Founded two successful national businesses, U.S. Lady Magazine for service wives and national advertising agency. Was a Conservative for over 8 years helping Joe McCarthy, Wm. Buckley and the Virginia Defenders, but got disgusted with defeatist, weak tactics of "conservatives" in 1958 and decided to defy the communists and race-mixers who call anybody who attacks them "Nazis" as a smear word.

Rockwell began to oppose and expose the communists and race-mixers with dramatic street tactics to smash the press blackout against White men and conservatives. He has spoken at colleges and Universities from Hawaii to the University of Virginia and saved thousands of young White men from juvenile delinquency and beatnikism by teaching them to love and fight for their American Republic and our WHITE RACE. Rockwell is the only man in Virginia with the know-how and the GUTS to whip the race-mixers!

## Vote White! Vote ROCKWELL

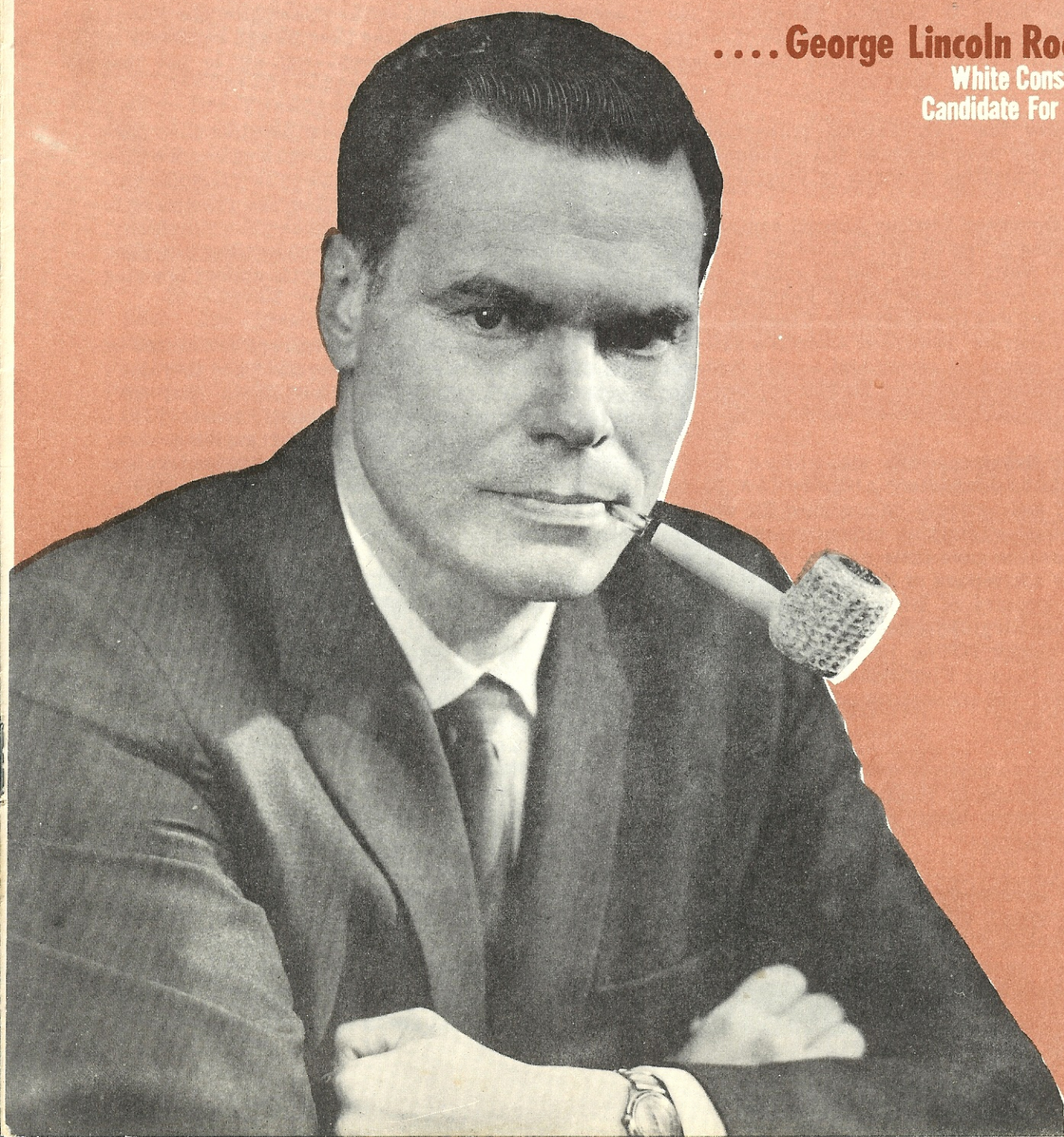


22 North 7th St. Richmond, Va. MI 8-3208  
**ROCKWELL FOR GOVERNOR CAMPAIGN**



# **"The Communist Black Revolution Can And Will Be Smashed In Virginia!"**

**.....George Lincoln Rockwell**  
White Constitutional  
Candidate For Governor





# "The Communist Black Revolution Can And Will Be Smashed In Virginia!"

.... George Lincoln Rockwell  
White Constitutional Candidate For Governor

**W**e, the founders and members of the White Constitutional Party of Virginia, believe that our beloved Commonwealth is on the verge of falling under the domination of race-mixing Federal bureaucrats and the Negro, bloc vote.

We believe that professional politicians, in both parties, have betrayed and abandoned the great, White, Christian majority of Virginians.

Former Governor Lindsey Almond campaigned with the promise to "go to jail" before he would let a Negro in a White school. But no sooner did we elect him Governor than he joined Federal forces in getting integration started in Virginia. The Federal bureaucrats rewarded Almond's sell-out of the White voters by giving him a juicy Federal judgeship, with a salary of \$20,000 per year for life.

Governor Harrison, also supposed to be a "segregationist", completely abandoned racial self-respect, and actively campaigned for what is called "moderation" (mixing without protest by the Whites). Harrison gave little or no help to the heroic White Christians of Prince Edward County and other centers of White resistance. Under Harrison, most Virginia school systems have been forced to pledge TOTAL integration. Harrison went so far as to urge Virginians to accept, without protest, the unconstitutional, communistic "Civil Rights" Act!

For doing so much to bring Federal domination and race-mixing to Virginia, they are already talking of a special, highly paid, lifetime Federal judgeship for Harrison.

Now the present Democratic candidate, Mills Godwin, has gone "all the way with LBJ" and is openly advocating "FULL EQUALITY" for Negroes! ("Full equality" is a code phrase in the "civil rights" movement for Negro DOMINATION,

such as they now have in the Federal Government and in cities like New York, Washington and Philadelphia.) That's what the Democratic candidate is promising Virginia Negroes--and all to get that Negro BLOC vote!

Why are the professional politicians so anxious for that Black vote? There are more than 800,000 registered WHITE voters in Virginia, and, so far, only about 200,000 Negroes registered to vote. With White voters in such a huge majority, why should the candidates be competing with each other to get the Black vote, while almost ignoring the White vote?

The answer is that the Negroes are united by RACE. They don't vote "Democrat" and they don't vote "Republican". They vote BLACK. They don't divide on issues of roads, schools, labels (like "Democrat" and "Republican") of anything else. They vote straight RACE, and their leaders and the liberals praise them for doing it. Just TRY to find any significant number of Goldwater Negroes, for instance!

And Martin Luther King would be elected even if he ran as a "Republican" or "Conservative".

Meanwhile, the liberals and liars have taught the White Man that it is evil, wicked and "bigoted" to vote White--to vote by race. And so the White Man is about to be captured and used by cynical politicians who want only the votes of those UNITED Black Men.

About 400,000 Whites vote "Democrat", and about the same number of Whites votes "Republican". Thus, each half of the White vote cancels out the other half--so that the White voters might as well all have stayed at home.

The only votes which really COUNT are those BLACK votes, because they are united, NOT di-



vided by meaningless labels. Whichever politician can promise the Black men the most race-mixing, the most welfare handouts and the most chances to push Whites out of jobs--wins the Black vote, and therefore wins the election.

As long as Virginians, and Americans, permit themselves to be divided into these two meaningless "teams" of "Democrats" and "Republicans", professional politicians like Johnson, Almond, Harrison and Godwin will scramble for that all-important BLACK vote, and ignore the White Majority!

That's what's going on now in Virginia. Both Godwin, the Democratic candidate, and Holton, the Republican candidate, are not idealists, but SHREWD POLITICIANS and they know the Whites will cancel each other out, leaving the Negroes to decide the election.

Godwin and Holton know that the statistics show that Virginia teeters back and forth between Republican and Democrat, because the Whites are almost evenly divided, while the united Virginia Negroes are now in a position to CONTROL ELECTIONS and therefore to CONTROL VIRGINIA --as they already control the Federal Government and most states and many cities.

If Virginia White voters fall for this "Republican" and "Democrat" sham battle of personalities, platitudes and evasions--if Virginia White voters continue to fall for side issues of economics, labels, and "Party" politics--if Virginia White voters continue to divide and cancel themselves out on these false issues, while the Virginia BLACK voters vote RACE--then the White Man in Virginia is finished, as he is finished in New York, Philadelphia, Chicago and wherever else the Whites have remained divided.

American liberty ORIGINATED in Virginia. We believe it will be SAVED in this state. We believe Virginia will be the first state in which Whites will have the intelligence and grit to make a stand as WHITE MEN, instead of "Democrats", "Republicans", Catholics, Protestants, rich men, poor men, labor, or anything else except WHITE MEN!

When black men are voting by race and destroying the liberty and traditions of White Men, it is not "hate" or "bigotry" to urge White Men to vote by race in self defense.

It is not "hate" or "bigotry" for a man to resist another man coming unwanted into his home and moving into his bedroom.

Neither is it "hate" for a White Man to resist black men trying to dominate him in his own state and take over the fruits of his labors.

White Christian Americans came to the American wilderness and turned it into a garden of civilization. White, Christian Americans fought for, founded and built Virginia with their blood, sweat and tears. Although the White Man brought the black man here as a slave, he gave that black man infinitely more than he took from him in the way of labor. He gave him a religion, he gave him a higher standard of living than that of the black man's cannibal relatives in Africa and he gave him a paternal care and love unknown in the black man's Africa, where the blacks sold their sons and daughters into slavery and ate their brothers.

Whites have the same right to dominate Virginia as the Jews have to dominate and rule Israel or the Japanese to dominate Japan. If White Men demanded the "right" to "full equality" in Japan, or Christians demanded the "right" to dominate Israel, they would be considered mad. Who imagines that Japan would tolerate a gang of Whites directing their policies or tolerate a White premier of Japan? -Or that Israel would permit a Christian to be its president, or permit a gang of Christians to remove Jewish prayers from the schools or take Jewish inscriptions from Israeli coins or flags?

Each nation and people should have the right to be run and dominated by its OWN people, not outsiders who demand the "right" to force themselves in where they are unwelcome and even the "right" to dominate and subjugate their hosts.

## The Evening Star

WASHINGTON, D. C., MONDAY, APRIL 12, 1965

### 'Full Equality' Is Pledged By Godwin

By the Associated Press

Lt. Gov. Mills E. Godwin, the only announced candidate for the Democratic gubernatorial nomination, has called for the power to see that "full equality be under the law is given to our entire population."

He made the statement in a speech Saturday night to a fundraising dinner at Charlottesville attended by some 350 8th District Democrats, including three or four Negroes for the first time in District history.

It is well to remember that "America is not static, that it is dynamic, it is the embodiment of promise," Godwin said. "Where freedom is threatened, we must protect it, and oppression must be resisted."

Godwin appeared with his probable running mates—Del. Fred G. Pollard of Richmond, the only announced candidate for lieutenant governor, and Atty. Gen. Robert Y. Button, so far unopposed for re-election.

The dean of Virginia's congressmen, Rep. Howard W. Smith of the 8th, introduced Godwin and said he "has earned his spurs through experience and will make you a splendid governor, as his predecessors have done."



The blacks have no more right to force themselves on us or to dominate us than we would have to force ourselves on the citizens of the black nation of Liberia (where Whites are banned from voting, by the way).

And if the White Christians who built this great Commonwealth are to remain masters in their own homes, then White Christians, in self-defense, are going to have to quit the suicidal madness of voting "Democrat" and "Republican" and start VOTING WHITE!

We can no longer afford the luxury of political division and weakness while the blacks are fanatically united and politically all-powerful.

This will be the last Virginia election in which the poll tax will keep hordes of irresponsible "welfare" Negroes from the polls. The Federal Government and Virginia sell-out politicians will have eliminated that last protection before another election rolls around. And already, blacks are registering in such numbers that the state of Virginia has twice run out of registration forms. In a matter of months, the vicious "civil rights" law will have driven White Virginia businessmen to their knees and forced them to bow to Federal and Black tyranny. The Federal, race-mixing bureaucrats in Washington have already smashed the last defenses of hundreds of Virginia school boards by using our tax money to extort promises of total race-mixing in our schools under threat of withholding funds.

If Virginia continues to play the suicidal game of "Republican" and "Democratic" politics, which keeps the Whites divided and powerless, while the Blacks unite and vote by race, we won't have a prayer of maintaining our White, Constitutional Virginia government.

Only if we can somehow produce a very real MIRACLE, the miracle of uniting White Republicans and White Democrats to counter the imminent threat of Black and Federal domination, can we keep Virginia from going the way of the rest of the nation.

No "politician" in the world can do that. They are all compromisers.

No "Democrat" or "Republican" can do it because both Parties are now captured and dominated by that damnable, united, Negro, bloc vote.

No "conservative" can do it, because no conservative has ever yet had the nerve even to mention the RACIAL source of the trouble. They fight "liberals", but dare not mention WHO the liberals are, (which is mostly New York Jews, Communists and communist-trained black agitators. )

In order to win American freedom in the American Revolution, our great -great-grand-fathers, men like the immortal Patrick Henry, had to "come right out with it" and NAME the British king as the enemy in spite of charges of "treason".

Can you imagine how we would laugh at Patrick Henry if he had been too cowardly to mention the fact that the King was BRITISH, -and had tried to pretend that it was just tyranny, -not the British, which we had to fight? Can you imagine Patrick Henry bowing before the Redcoats and mumbling, "Some of my best friends are British"?

Tyranny can never be fought and beaten by men too timid to NAME THE ENEMY. And the conservatives, in their program, never once dare to mention RACE as the problem! Virginians cannot hope to survive the greatest crisis since the American revolution with "conservative" rabbits for our leaders! We need FIGHTERS, -MEN!

The Conservatives LOST Virginia, even with a nationally famous and glamorous candidate like Goldwater. If they couldn't win with Goldwater, how can anyone imagine they can now win with an unknown candidate?

Only a "crusader"--a man with the grit and idealism to stand up to all privation and smear for something he believes in with all his heart--can unite our divided White, Christian people and lead them to victory.

Only one man in Virginia has shown that kind of crusading spiritual force, George Lincoln Rockwell, of Arlington.

For years, many of us were puzzled by his "Nazism" approach.

Then we learned that he started out as a "conservative" with Joe McCarthy, but got disgusted with the way Conservatives and White Men were completely blacked out of the press, TV, etc. or smeared and blasted as "bigots" and "fascists".

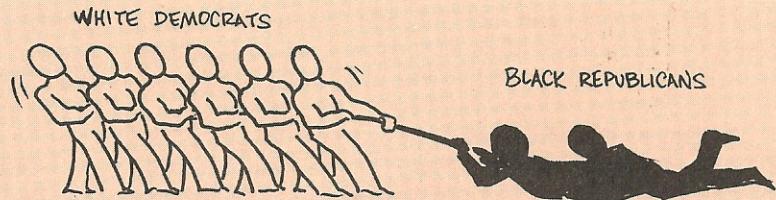
Rockwell decided that he had to find some way of smashing his way into a hostile press so that he could at least REACH the people, and he knew he would be smeared as a "Nazi" for standing up as a White Man. He concluded that the way to get the publicity we needed and knock the enemy's weapon of smear from his hand at the same time was to CALL himself a "Nazi" and throw the smear right back in the faces of the liberal race-mixers.

And it worked! Rockwell has made his name and his all-out opposition to communism and race-mixing known all over the world!



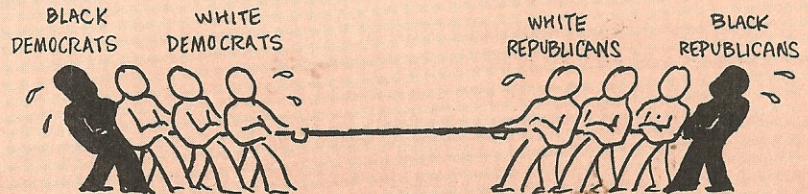
### HOW IT USED TO BE...

1. The old "Solid South"  
-Almost all Whites  
were "Democrats."  
Almost all Negroes  
were "Republicans".



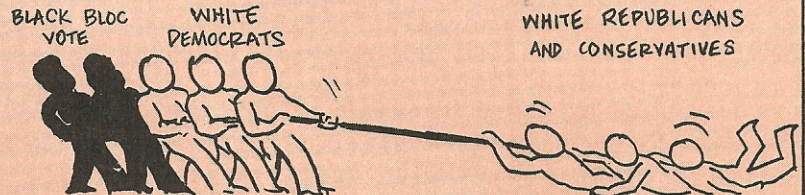
### HOW IT WAS A FEW YEARS AGO...

2. Race-mixers preach need  
of a "Two Party" system,  
which SPLITS THE WHITE  
VOTE. White Republicans  
cancel out White Democrats.



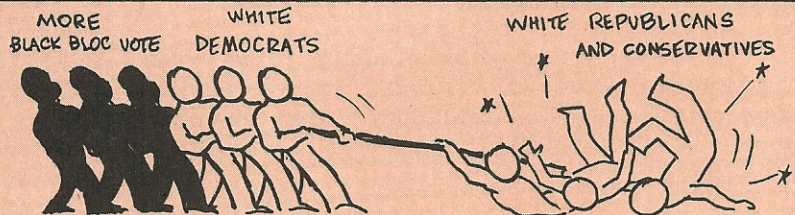
### HOW IT IS NOW...

3. Rise of the Negro BLOC vote.  
Whites remain divided and  
cancelled out. Blacks UNITE  
on the single issue of RACE.  
Black, bloc vote becomes  
"balance of power".



### HOW IT WILL BE IF WHITES REMAIN DIVIDED...

4. More and more Negroes  
register, all vote BLACK.  
Whites remain divided and  
powerless. Politicians fawn  
over Negroes and ignore  
powerless Whites.



### HOW WE CAN WIN!

5. REMEDY: Whites UNITE and vote by  
RACE and quit dividing on phony issues!  
(To prevent this, enemy calls racial  
unity "hate". Cowardly White leaders  
accommodate enemy and never mention  
race, calling leaders who DO mention,  
"irresponsible"!)



Rockwell has proven that he knows how to beat the race-mixing agitators at their own game. Two years ago, Martin Luther King came to Danville and boasted that he would "turn Danville inside out and upside down" until he got what he wanted. This was and is a FELONY, a crime, punishable by imprisonment for conspiring to incite rebellion and insurrection. Instead of waiting until King had his black mobs in the street so they could appear as "martyrs" on TV and front pages, Rockwell went before the Danville grand jury to get King indicted for the criminal he is.

King left town and has not been back from that day to this, (although this has been blacked out of our press, including the Richmond papers, which

are controlled by advertisers like Mr. Thalheimer and the other merchants who own our Main-Streets and their shops and buildings.)

Rockwell is a fighter, who left Brown University before World War II to enlist as a sailor in the U.S. Navy. Becoming a fighter pilot, he rose up in the ranks to become a full Commander, and commanded three squadrons in both oceans, serving on the U.S.S. Omaha, U.S.S. Wasp and many others from North Africa to Pearl Harbor and Guadalcanal, winning nine decorations and commendations as a Navy fighter pilot.

Rockwell has successfully founded two national businesses, including an advertising agency and a magazine for service wives, "U. S. LADY".



Rockwell is a fighting speaker who has the ability to inspire and UNITE our White Christian people in these days of deadly crisis, when so many are ready to throw in the towel and quit.

As Governor, Rockwell knows how to put a full STOP to the further progress of the communists, the race-mixers and the sell-out politicians in our beloved Commonwealth!

Without making a battlefield of Virginia, as has happened in so many gallant Southern states, Rockwell knows how to use the LAWS and the COURTS to make Virginia hell-on-wheels to the New York communists and racial agitators who seek to use our decent, peaceful Negroes as weapons in their filthy "Black Revolution". With George Rockwell as Governor, the likes of Martin Luther King will run to Alabama and Mississippi for political asylum before they will start their hell-raising in Virginia.

Instead of arresting thousands of demonstrators already in the street, Rockwell advocates depriving the mobs of the agitating leaders by criminal prosecutions to put them in jail where they belong and where they can't stir up riots.

Now read the rest of the program of the White Constitutional Party of Virginia, and see why we agree with George Lincoln Rockwell that the communist "Black Revolution" can and will be smashed in Virginia!

#### STATE SERVICES

We believe there is an unfair disparity between the excellence of Virginia's city schools, and the mediocrity of our rural schools which have far less money on which to operate. We propose that all the schools in Virginia should be the best, and are prepared with sound plans to finance the improvement of Virginia's rural schools.

#### BUSINESSMENS' LEGAL AID

We believe it is the duty of the State to give all aid to businessmen being harrassed illegally by the Federal, race-mixing bureaucrats in Washington, especially businessmen under attack by unconstitutional "Civil Rights" or "Tax" laws. Therefore, we propose the setting up of a state "Department For Preservation of the Constitution" to supply legal aid and research to all Virginians struggling to enforce or protect their Constitutional Rights.

#### RACIAL ENLIGHTENMENT

We do not believe that it is "hate" or "bigotry" to state that the historical and biological facts show that the Negro is less well endowed by Nature than

the White Men who built White, Western, Christian Civilization. We do not believe it is necessary or proper to "hate" the Negro because he is less able than the White Man, any more than we "hate" our children because they are less able than we.

But we insist that it is madness and suicide for the White Race to pretend that Negroes are "equal", and, on the basis of this pretense, to turn our cities into jungles, our government into a tyranny, our schools into juvenile hells and our civilization into chaos and savagery.

Since the Federal Government and both political parties are hell-bent on forcing race-mixing down our throats, with bayonets if need be, we can not fight another War-between-the-States to stop Federal race-mixing orders in our schools; but we CAN teach our children racial self-respect and an understanding of the cultural heritage of our White Race, together with an understanding of the actual, shocking facts about the degraded, cannibal history of the African black man.

We shall institute the teaching of the scientific and Biblical facts about RACE to all Virginia school-children. Should Negro parents prefer not to have their children know the shocking facts about their depressing African heritage of cannibalism, selling of their own children into slavery, etc, we will consider permitting such Negro parents to set up special schools of their own where such facts will remain hidden, as they are today.

#### "WELFARE" REFORM

We believe society has no duty to support those who refuse to work, when able, nor to support the hordes of parasites who abuse welfare generosity. Therefore we advocate a strong law cutting off all welfare to those who refuse appropriate paying employment, and the sterilization of all women who have had two illegitimate children, as a pre-condition to their receiving further welfare payments.

#### RE-LOCATION LAWS

We believe that it would be of mutual benefit to both the state and dissatisfied citizens to make mutually agreeable arrangements for the state-arranged re-location of dissatisfied citizens.

Therefore, we advocate a State Relocation Board to consider worthy cases of citizens desiring to leave Virginia and re-locate either in Africa or some similar place in the United States, and to give financial and other assistance to such dissatisfied citizens to help them get settled elsewhere.

We particularly favor, as an educational measure, the purchase of homes surrounding the



homes of race-mixing Federal bureaucrats and the delivery of title to these homes to dissatisfied citizens of Virginia as "family" residences.

#### ANTI-COMMUNIST COMMISSION

We believe that Communism is not just an idea but that it is a criminal conspiracy, and that it is impossible for the average citizen to keep up with the brilliant disguises and tricks of the communist criminals. The records prove that hundreds of communists have fooled their friends and even their families for years. Only professional investigators are capable of discovering and exposing these termites in our midst. Therefore, it is the determination of the White, Constitutional Party of Virginia to use every facility of the State Government, if elected, to ferret out communists and the army of their sympathizers and fellow conspirators, and, in so far as possible, prosecute them as criminals. Those who cannot be convicted, will be exposed thoroughly by every means at the disposal of the State.

#### STATE'S RIGHTS SWEEPSTAKES

The most powerful weapon of the Federal bureaucrats in beating Americans to their knees is our own tax money. They are extorting pledges of 100 % race-mixing from Virginia schools, under threat of withholding the Federal Aid money WE paid to Washington in taxes!

Fine words won't save Virginians from this outrage, which far exceeds anything done by King George to the Virginia colonists.

To survive as an independant and sovereign state, Virginia is going to have to find a way to raise our OWN school money so our school boards can tell the Federal bureaucrats to get their noses out of Virginia's business.

We do not believe Virginians would prefer to stay on their knees before race - mixing tyrants

when there is an alternative, even when the alternative is a hard choice to make and perhaps even a lesser of two evils.

We don't think the alternative is to increase taxes. We believe taxes are already far too high.

So we did a lot of research and found that our Founding Fathers financed the colony of Jamestown, the schools in Williamsburg, Fredricksburg Academy, Randolph Academy and Fauquier Academy by lotteries, which were promoted and managed, in many cases, by great Virginia leaders.

George Washington, for instance, helped finance the paving of the streets of Alexandria with a lottery in which he himself purchased 20 tickets and which included among its managers B. Washington and an early member of the Lee family. \*

We well realize the many objections and drawbacks to such a fund-raising method, but we feel that our fellow Virginians are of stern stuff, and will prefer to accept the drawbacks of a method which was found acceptable and helpful by our Founding Fathers rather than submit any longer to the shame of Federal dictation and tyranny based on extortion and threats.

The State of New Hampshire has proved that it is possible for a God-fearing people to set up and operate an honest and hugely profitable sweepstake.

Therefore, we propose to hold a statewide referendum to see if the people of Virginia will vote to establish the "Virginia States'-Rights Sweepstakes", for the sole purpose of providing proper funds for our rural schools and to make Virginia independant of extortion demands by Federal bureaucrats.

\* Fortunes Merry Wheel, Harvard University Press, 1960, p. 78

## **On November 2nd**

**VOTE                      VOTE                      VOTE**  
**RIGHT • WHITE • ROCKWELL**





**HE VOTES  
BLACK!**



**YOU VOTE  
WHITE!**

**ROCKWELL FOR GOVERNOR CAMPAIGN**

*22 North 7th St. Richmond, Va. MI 8-3208*



Reprint from Rockwell Report

# SO-CALLED "WAR CRIMES".... **EXPOSED!**



Herewith we reprint, photographically, one of the most smashing proofs of the enormous arrogance of the Jews with their lies about the six million supposedly gassed Jews and the "evil" Nazis.

Before I started the American Nazi Party, I wanted a laboratory test of the big Jew lie about the six million poor, innocent gassed Jews, etc. I would want no part of any outfit which would murder innocent people.

I used to be a free-lance magazine writer. So I sat down and wrote the most horrendous LIES about how the Nazis tortured and experimented on

**SIR!**  
A MAGAZINE FOR MALES

*Contents—March 1958*

<b>ARTICLES</b>	
TAPED SMUT	C. V. Tench 6
WHEN THE NAZI TRIED HUMAN VIVISECTION	10
A Former Corporal in SS	
TIJUANA: CITY THAT MASS-PRODUCES VICE	Ken Flanders 12
IT'S THE DAY OF THE GRAY FLANNEL FAG	James Connolly 20
RIPLEY'S TORTURE MUSEUM	Stan Adler 26
WHEN A GAL SAYS: "YOU'RE THE DADI"	Nathan S. Lavine 28
PHALLIC WORSHIP IN JAPAN	George Hill 30
<b>TRUE STORIES</b>	
THE DAWN I KNIFED AN ARAB	Gershon Ben Amitai 8
BLOOD ON THE DIAMONDS	Estes Park 18
AIR GUNNER GONE NATIVE	M/Sgt. Merlin S. Braun, USMC 22
I ESCAPED SIBERIA IN A COFFIN	Jim Hall 32
<b>SPORTS</b>	
TWO FOR SHOW SYSTEM	Bob McKnight 24
<b>FICTION</b>	
WHAT HAPPENED IN THE BACK ROOM AT BULL'S PLACE	16
Mitch Clark	
<b>SPECIALTIES</b>	
ALL ABOUT THIS ISSUE	4
DARLING OF THE BALD-HEADED ROW	34

sweet, innocent Jew girls. I studied the Jew magazines to get just the right sadistic flavor. (You can find and read a dozen just like it any day on your own newsstands.) (All on Nazis, -never on reds.)

I sent it in and asked that the article be credited to a pseudonym, "Master Sergeant Lew Cor",



This Is Not a Pretty Story. We Are Printing It as an Example of Man's Inhumanity to Man—with the Hope That if Such Experiences Are Read and Remembered, the Atrocities Will Not Occur Again The Editors

By A FORMER CORPORAL IN THE SS  
as told to M/Sgt. Lew Cor, USMC (R)

(ROCKWELL, BACKWARDS)

**I**F you've ever spent much time on the line in combat you'll know the way you can get hard-boiled about human suffering. You don't even notice, no matter what kind of agony a guy is going through.

It was like that at the concentration camp where I assisted in the Nazi medical experiments. When I think of what we used to do every day I get cold chills. But, so help me, it seemed almost normal in that atmosphere.

My job was mostly to hold down the "subjects" until the straps could be tightened, and I soon began to think of these screaming, terrified people more as animals

than humans. Even their hysterical pleading and begging to be shot got to be routine, and I, like the rest of us there, went about my tasks in that gruesome lab much the way I do my work in the garage where I am employed now.

I had been one of the attendants at the Berlin-Zehlendorf Institute of Technical Criminology and when the experiments were first ordered I was sent to various concentration camp labs to assist SS Sturmbannfuhrer Dr. Ding or Dr. Widman in handling the "subjects."

My conscience didn't bother me then because I accepted the Nazi rationale for such cruel experiments. "Thousands of our finest

young, idealistic boys and men are freezing to death in the icy waters of the North Sea when their planes are shot down," went the reasoning. "If these brave, good men can be subjected to such suffering on behalf of their country why shouldn't criminals and deserters, who loot during bombings and rape during blackouts, suffer the same fate when their suffering might lead to ways to help save the lives of good men?"

To my mind, twisted by years of Nazi indoctrination, this made sense, and I steeled myself against the screams of these low creatures.

Experiments at reviving almost frozen monkeys were unsuccessful



as you will note in the photostatic reproduction.  
"Lew Cor" is Roc-wel spelled backwards.  
The Jews printed these awful LIES about the

Nazis, -written by none other than George Lincoln  
Rockwell, -with some garbage at the top about how  
it is the "awful truth", etc. Then they added a lot





# HUMAN VIVISECTION



Jewish girls (top) liberated by U. S. Army bare arms to show where Germans tattooed identification numbers. Women, children (above) were inmates of Belsen concentration camp. Many women used in so-called medical experiments, which author of this article witnessed, describes.

with humans because of their larger size and different skin and hair structure. We needed a few humans to learn the surest method of reviving a half-frozen downed aviator, and it seemed a small thing to subject some condemned criminals to various experiments.

Later, of course, when the experiments were extended to developing poisoned bullets and fiendish ways to kill, we had gone so far into hard-boiled, scientific cruelty that it didn't bother us in the least.

One of my earliest jobs was as

assistant in a series of experiments at Dachau Concentration Camp in August of 1942. This was the first time I participated in human experiments.

Thirty-seven criminals who had already been condemned to death were sent over to our laboratory under heavy guard of SS men from the Totenkopf "Death's Head" Division.

I remember it was an exceptionally hot, humid day and the condemned were sweating heavily as

(Continued on page 36)

of PHOTOGRAPHS ILLUSTRATING MY LIES!

The next time somebody moans about the poor gassed Jews and the Nazi "torturers", etc. Show

him this smashing PROOF of the source of this unspeakable falsehood, the BIGGEST "big lie" in the history of the world!



THIS CHECK IS IN SETTLEMENT OF THE FOLLOWING INVOICES:

DATE: *When the Nazis tried human vivisection March 58*

AMOUNT: *75 DOLLARS*

PAY TO THE ORDER OF: *G. Lincoln Rockwell*

THE SUM: *75 DOLLARS*

VOLITANT PUBLISHING CORPORATION

21 WEST 26TH STREET

NEW YORK 10, N. Y.

February 20 1978 No. 16451

MANUFACTURERS TRUST COMPANY

FIFTH AVENUE AT FORTY THIRD STREET

NEW YORK

IF INCORRECT, PLEASE RETURN NO RECEIPT NECESSARY.

The check in payment for the article was made out unmistakably to ME, -as the photo shows.

ice and Hitler—y bust—of in-decided nestions wanted

upports ut 100,-e town, was a t on to lem for ; who—nd rape ; course arrests per cent s. When is jerk he had e worst

uana is ck—an-arrival hasten-flashing would—are not anaged a gen-tled me in spite manage director id take ce sur-

isit the lthough ing the is nar-s along od part e town remind i in the

ith the hamber ne that houses But it rn that geezers n town. t. I ran s which Mexican kwalk ter and ars the a show. y sick—was a t life. Com-

rned to ined to utes in e girls Amer-ny car, a flash nen the

night silence was broken by the screaming of foul and abusive names. Three men suddenly began chasing me as I jumped back into the car and sped away—in the nick of time.

The following morning—Sunday—I had breakfast and bounced along the cliff highway, heading back to the U. S.—convinced that anybody who goes south of the border looking for sex sure believes in doing things the hard way.

THE END

## NAZI MEDICAL EXPERIMENTS

(Continued from page 11)

they marched into the compound and were driven into cages which had been built to permit continuous observation and prevent suicide.

The commandant of the camp had managed to supply a well-rounded group of physical specimens for the experiments, as had been requested. Some of the guys were regular tubs of fat. One of them had a great floppy pink belly hanging over his tight pants. In spite of the situation it was a funny sight as he puffed and panted, and the guards were having a great time with him. They kept him in an hysterical state with a steady argument about whether he should be boiled down for soap or if they should just stick a wick in one of his bodily orifices and use him for an emergency candle. He was terrified beyond description and I will never forget his dripping, beet-red face, squeals of fear and sniveling prayers.

Two stringy-haired but still attractive women were included in the group. We were told they were incorrigible prostitutes who had spread disease among many young soldiers. Half the time they were crying and wailing piteously and the other half they were shrilling the foulest curses I ever heard. They were dressed in what had once been pretty dresses but were now tattered. They had obviously struggled with a lot of prisoners or guards since their arrest. One of them had the top left half of her dress torn completely off and her round bosom was exposed as she marched. I noticed how it bounced as she walked but she didn't seem to be aware of it.

For the experiments in reviving soldiers after severe chilling or freezing, deep tanks had been constructed in the cement floor of the lab building. They were surrounded by refrigeration coils so that they could be brought down to any de-

sired temperature and kept there by thermostats. Other tanks were equipped with heating coils to raise the water to any degree of heat in which to dip the frozen victims in revival attempts.

The subject was to be dressed in a complete winter flying suit, connected to numerous electrical measuring devices to record blood pressure, pulse, internal and external temperatures, and then placed in the tank of freezing water until chilled almost to the point of death. Revival was to be attempted by various methods.

When all was ready in the laboratory I was sent to get the first subject. For the first few trials Dr. Rascher had specified individuals of average size and physical condition, so I picked out a well-built man of about 35, who seemed to be the most normal of the lot. He stood sullenly and silently in the tiny cage and I hoped it would be easy to get him upstairs and into the tank.

The SS men gave me his papers and when I saw that he was sentenced to be hanged for attacking and robbing an old man during a blackout I lost some of my early distaste for the job.

They opened the cage and when the guards tried to drag him out he struggled violently and began to sob and scream. Officials and guards had been warned to keep the experiments secret from the prisoners so there wouldn't be a lot of unnecessary fuss. But somehow word had gotten around that something extra horrible was lined up for the thirty-seven condemned. When this man saw my white coat he seemed to sense what was ahead and broke down completely. He cried, he begged, he wailed miserably, he shrieked and raged in terror-stricken bursts as they dragged him up the stairs. When they got him through the padded swinging doors into the blaze of lights in the laboratory, with its autopsy tables, the straps, the electrical devices and the gapping tanks of icy water, his ear-piercing shrieks became unbearable.

Dr. Rascher, the director, and his three assistants were visibly shaken. The doctor covered his reaction by assuming an air even more icy and efficient than usual and quietly ordered the subject gagged until the experiment was underway.

Strict orders had been issued that these subjects were not to be hurt or damaged in any way which might interfere with the results of the experiments. A merciful shot of dope or even a blow on the head might have changed the reactions and were thus out of the question. The gag, however, could be removed during the experiment and would not change any vital condition.

Although the gag stopped the

screaming we had a terrible struggle to force the man into the flying suit and still more trouble connecting the temperature indicators which would show the temperature of various parts of his body. Finally the last button was snapped, the last connection made, and the straps in place. The gag was removed and he was forced down into the freezing tank. His screaming stopped abruptly as the shock of the fearful cold smashed his nerves and produced a convulsive gasping and gulping for air. His eyes bulged insanely and his mouth stretched open with shock.

The sudden silence stunned us all for a moment and I remember one of the guards trying to make a weak joke but getting a sharp rebuke from the doctor. It was August and we were all sweating from the strain and struggle but there didn't seem to be any humor in it when the guard laughed and said: "He oughta be happy! He's the only one not suffering from the heat!"

The first shock in the subject gave way almost immediately to violent shivering, and I mean violent. It reached such strength that the head shook as much as two inches each way. The dials indicating his mouth, rectal and stomach temperatures were carefully watched and when the rectal indicator reached 26 degree C. we withdrew the frozen, unconscious body, still shivering, and immediately immersed it in another tank of very warm water.

Amazingly, his stomach temperature continued to drop for some minutes, even in the hot water. But after a while he began to show signs of reviving. He took a few convulsive, deep breaths, rolled his eyes up under the lids, and his face changed from a leaden blue to a purplish orange. Within fifteen minutes, when he seemed about to regain consciousness, he suddenly dropped into complete shock—and died.

While the autopsy was in progress Dr. Rascher ordered me to bring up another subject and the two women. The technicians had decided that too-rapid warming might have damaged tissues and vessels in the first subject and wanted to test, with scientific accuracy, the old trick of reviving frozen people with animal heat. This time the subject would be brought close to the point of freezing to death, then placed nude between the naked bodies of the women and the three wrapped in blankets.

I brought up the two women and a heavy-set male who had been selected. The man was a stupid clod without much imagination and was almost helping us. But the women, having little idea of the relatively easy role they had to

play, were praying and crying shrilly. One of them begged to be killed quickly, but Rascher ordered all three gagged and proceeded with the experiment.

The three subjects were stripped this time for maximum effectiveness in conducting heat. With the perversity of human nature, one of the women, although a professional prostitute, suddenly became ashamed of her nakedness and made pitiful attempts to cover herself.

The male was connected to all the measuring instruments, then lowered into the tank of freezing water. His reactions were essentially the same as the first subject, but the women were terrified beyond description and imagined they were going to follow the man.

When the subject was close to the point of death his naked, leaden blue body was raised from the tank and placed on a blanket. The two nude women were then forced to press themselves up close to him on both sides and the blankets were then wrapped tightly around all three. The hope was that the animal warmth from the women's bodies would be exactly the right temperature to revive the subject safely.

The women were still gagged and the man was unconscious, so we were spared the ordeal of hearing anything except their gasps and muffled groans. As soon as the women recovered from the initial shock of contact with the chilled flesh of the man and from the fright of their imagined fate, they relaxed into a numbed silence. They tried to wriggle away from the cold body between them, but this couldn't be allowed, of course, so they were forcibly held against him at every point. He never regained consciousness, however, and his temperature continued to drop steadily until he died—still between the two women.

The women, now sobbing hysterically, were led out of the room and back to their cages below to await further use. The guards who took them down with me enjoyed pushing them along and putting their hands on interesting spots. The women didn't care; they were too glad to be alive.

It turned out that was the last of the experiments with the women. We found the solution to the problem the next day, after we lost two more men. The solution was a quick dip in hot water followed by a gradual warm-up.

The women, I heard, served prison sentences and were later released.

Unbelievable as it may seem, such inhuman experiments were carried on every day in Hitler Germany in the name of science.

THE END



JEW COMMIES TREMBLE... NIGGER CRIMINALS QUAKE IN FEAR... LIBERALS HEAD FOR THE HILLS...

**HERE COMES**

# WHITEMAN

TWICE AS FAST AS THE SPEED OF  
LIGHT... MORE POWERFUL THAN  
ATOMIC ENERGY... SMART AS A  
WHIP... ARCH ENEMY OF JEW-  
COMMUNIST TRAITORS AND  
ALL RACE-MIXERS!

**FREE  
COPY**

...WHITEMAN FIGHTS  
AN INTERPLANETARY  
DUEL WITH A  
DIABOLICAL FIEND...

**THE JEW**  
FROM  
**OUTER SPACE**

WHITEMAN ALSO BATTLES  
**SUPERCOUN!**

ART WORK & STORY  
By  
**JOHN PATLER**





JEW COMMIES TREMBLE... NIGGER CRIMINALS SHAKE IN FEAR... LIBERALS HEAD FOR THE HILLS...

**HERE COMES**

# WHITEMAN

TWICE AS FAST AS THE SPEED OF  
LIGHT... MORE POWERFUL THAN  
ATOMIC ENERGY... SMART AS A  
WHIP... ARCH ENEMY OF JEW-  
COMMUNIST TRAITORS AND  
ALL RACE-MIXERS!

A  
STORMTROOPER  
MAGAZINE  
SPECIAL

...WHITEMAN FIGHTS  
AN INTERPLANETARY  
DUEL WITH A  
DIABOLICAL FIEND...

**THE JEW**  
FROM  
**OUTER SPACE**  
WHITEMAN ALSO BATTLES  
**SUPERCOON!**

ART WORK & STORY  
By  
JOHN PATLER

IN THE CITY OF ARLINGTON, MILKMAN  
LEW COR DELIVERS MILK TO HIS  
CUSTOMERS. SUDDENLY, A LOUD  
SHOUT INTERRUPTS HIS WORK...

**HELP!**

HUH? LOOKS LIKE A  
JOB FOR WHITEMAN!

ARLINGTON  
MILK  
CO.

THE SECRET WORDS  
ARE SPOKEN...

**LIEH GEIS!\***



\*SIEG HEIL BACKWARDS

A BOLT OF  
LIGHTNING...



AND LEW COR IS  
TRANSFORMED  
INTO WHITEMAN!





WHITEMAN STREAKS INTO THE SKY...

WITH MY SUPER-VISION I CAN SEE THREE NIGGERS HAVE BEEN CAUGHT IN THE ACT OF TRYING TO BURN DOWN A NEGRO CHURCH!

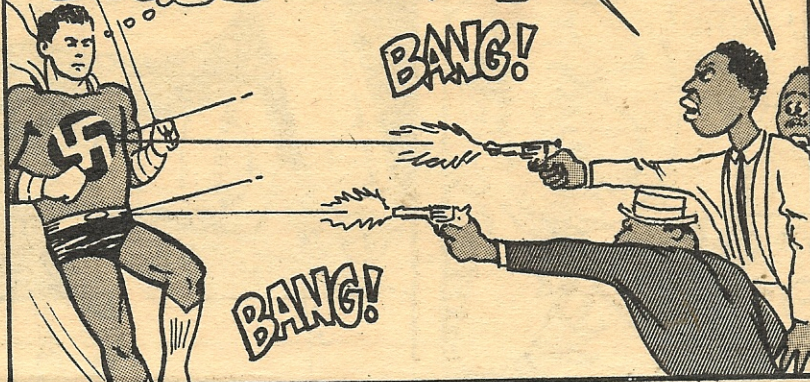


A SPLIT SECOND LATER, WHITEMAN CONFRONTS THREE WOULD-BE BLACK ARSONISTS...

IF THEY HAD NOT BEEN CAUGHT IN THE ACT, SOME POOR SOUTHERN WHITE MAN WOULD HAVE BEEN BLAMED FOR IT!

KILL DAT NO GOOD WHITE MF!

GET DAT WHITE CRACKER!



AH NEVER SEEN NUTHIN LIKE DAT! BULLETS JES BOUNCE OFF DAT WHITE CAT!

LOOK OUT, MAN! HERE HE COME!



SWEET DREAMS, JIGABOO!



UH OH! I HIT THAT LAST SPOOK SO HARD THAT I SENT HIM INTO ORBIT AROUND THE EARTH! OH, WELL... THAT SHOULD STOP THE NAACP FROM COMPLAINING ABOUT THERE BEING NO NEGRO ASTRONAUTS!

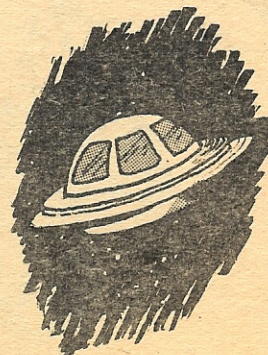


OH, WHITEMAN... YOU ARE JUST MARVELOUS... BUT WHATEVER BECAME OF THAT SUPERMAN FELLOW?

OLD SUPEY SUCCEMBED TO THE INFLUENCE OF JEW PORNOGRAPHY... IT SEEMS SUPERMAN WAS PUTTING HIS X-RAY VISION TO IMMORAL USE AND WAS PICKED UP BY THE VICE SQUAD AS A PEEPING TOM!



MEANWHILE, UNKNOWN TO WHITEMAN, A NEW AND DEADLY MENACE LURKS IN OUTER SPACE...

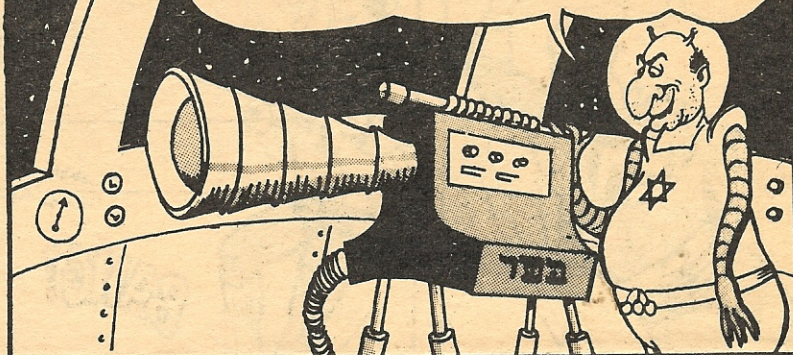




INSIDE THE MYSTERIOUS SPACECRAFT, WHITEMAN'S ARCH-ENEMY - **MIGHTY MOTZA**, THE JEW FROM OUTER SPACE, REVEALS A DIABOLICAL PLOT...



AT LONG LAST, MY SUPER-EVIL GENIUS BRAIN HAS INVENTED A FIENDISHLY CLEVER DEVICE TO DESTROY WHITEMAN! THIS ATOMIC REVERSE-RAY GUN WILL CREATE WHITEMAN'S OPPOSITE... AN EVIL, SUPER-STRONG NEGRO WHOSE SOLE AMBITION WILL BE TO DESTROY WHITEMAN! I'LL SEND OUT A FALSE CALL FOR HELP TO BRING WHITEMAN WITHIN FIRING RANGE.



BACK ON EARTH...

**HELP!**

WHAT? A CALL FOR HELP FROM OUTER SPACE!



WHITEMAN IMMEDIATELY WHIPS INTO OUTER SPACE...

THAT CALL FOR HELP CAME FROM THAT ODD-LOOKING SPACE CRAFT.



NOTE TO READERS: THIS IS THE NIGGER THAT WHITEMAN SENT INTO ORBIT!

WHA...WHAT'S HAPPENING? A STRANGE RAY FROM THAT SPACE CRAFT HAS STRUCK ME... THE RAY IS BOUNCING OFF MY INDESTRUCTIBLE BODY AND IS CREATING SOME STRANGE FORM RIGHT IN FRONT OF ME...



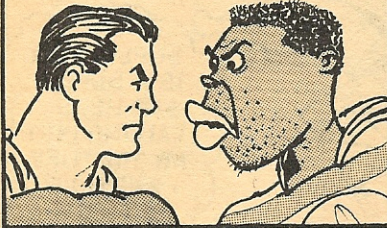
AS WHITEMAN WATCHES ASTONISHED, THE REVERSE-RAY CREATES HIS OPPOSITE... **SUPERC00N!**



**MIGHTY MOTZA'S DIABOLICAL  
DEVICE WORKS...**

HA! HA! WHITEMAN...  
I HAVE CREATED  
**SUPERCOON!** HE IS YOUR  
EQUAL! WHILE YOU BATTLE  
FOR SURVIVAL, I WILL ROB  
THE EARTH'S WEALTH!

GRRRR



HEY WHITEY... AH IS AS STRONG AS YOU IS!  
NUTHIN' CAN BEAT ME. AH IS DE GREATEST...  
AH IS GONNA WIPE YOU OUT, MAN!  
HERE IS A REAL HOT METEORITE TO  
WARM THINGS UP !!

ROSES IS RED... VIOLETS  
IS BLUE... WHITEMAN, AH IS  
GONNA BEAT THE BEANS OUT  
OF YOU !!

AH AIN'T NO  
UNCLE TOM NIGGER!



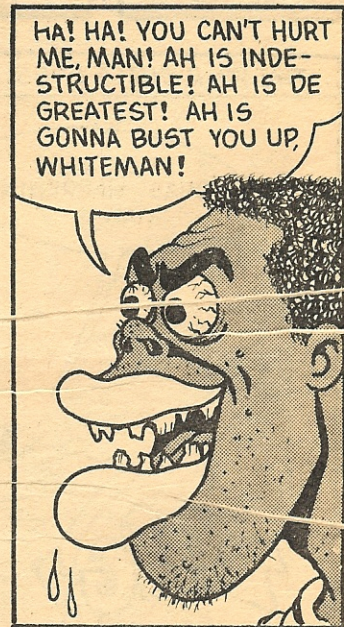
TRY AGAIN,  
SUPERCOON...  
THAT METEORITE DIDN'T  
EVEN WARM UP THE  
HAIR ON MY CHEST!

IT'S TIME FOR  
LUNCH, SUPERCOON!  
HERE IS TODAY'S  
SPECIAL... A  
KNUCKLE SANDWICH!

POW!



HA! HA! YOU CAN'T HURT  
ME, MAN! AH IS INDE-  
STRUCTIBLE! AH IS DE  
GREATEST! AH IS  
GONNA BUST YOU UP,  
WHITEMAN!



SUPERCOON LAUNCHED A  
NUCLEAR ROCKET AT ME  
AT SUPER-SONIC SPEED...



THE BOMB MISSED ME... BUT  
IT'S HEADED FOR THE CITY...  
GOT TO STOP IT..!

NO GOOD  
WHITE DEVIL!

WHITEMAN CATCHES THE DEADLY  
ROCKET JUST IN TIME...

I CAN'T PREVENT THE JEW FROM  
OUTER SPACE FROM ROBBING THE  
EARTH'S WEALTH AS LONG AS  
SUPERCOON IS AROUND. I'VE GOT  
A PLAN THAT WILL SPELL DOOM  
FOR SUPERCOON!!



WHAT IS WHITEMAN'S PLAN..?



WHITEMAN QUICKLY PREPARES HIS PLAN TO SMASH SUPERCOON AND THEN RETURNS TO THE SCENE OF ACTION...

MOMENTS LATER....

SOO... YOU IS RETURNED FOR MORE ACTION, WHITE DEVIL!

NOW FOR MY PLAN!



SUDDENLY, WHITEMAN FLIES AWAY...

HA! HA! YOU CAN'T OUTFLY ME, MAN. I'LL CATCH YOU AND BEAT YOU GOOD! MAN, AH IS DE GREATEST!



SUPERCOON IS A SUPER SAP. HE IS FALLING INTO MY TRAP LIKE I KNEW HE WOULD!



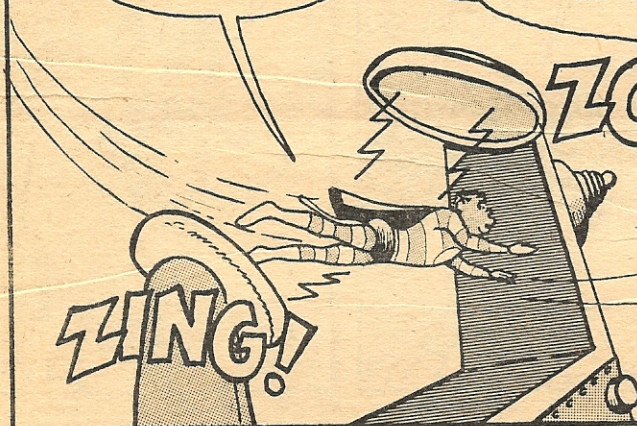
THE WILD CHASE ENDS...

HEY, MAN! WHAS' HAPPENIN' MAN!!

WHAT A SORRY NIGGER! I WANTED SUPERCOON TO FLY AFTER ME SO I COULD TRICK HIM INTO FOLLOWING ME THROUGH THAT SUPER-ELECTRONIC MOLECULAR EVAPORATOR I BUILT. AS SUPERCOON FLEW INTO THE MACHINE, I ACTIVATED THE SWITCH WITH MY SUPER-BREATH!

ZOT!

ZING!



IN TWO SECONDS SUPERCOON WILL BE A REAL GONE CAT!



SO LONG SUPERCOON! YOU JUST COULDN'T MAKE THE GRADE WITH YOUR SECOND CLASS BRAIN. WITH MY WHITE MAN INTELLIGENCE, I HAVE REDUCED YOU TO SUPER-REVOLTING, PROTOPLASMIC SLIME!

UGH! LOOKS LIKE A VILE JELLYFISH!

SPLURP!



THE JEW FROM OUTER SPACE HAS ESCAPED! I CAN'T SPEND TIME CHASING AFTER HIM BECAUSE I AM NEEDED ON EARTH TO KEEP DOWN THE HIGH RATE OF BLACK CRIME!

WHAT WILL HE TRY NEXT?



WE WONDER TOO, WHITEMAN...

WARNING!

THE ARTIST WILL NOT BE HELD RESPONSIBLE FOR WHAT MAY HAPPEN TO ANY READER WHO REPEATS THE WORDS "SIEG HEIL" BACKWARDS.

THE END!

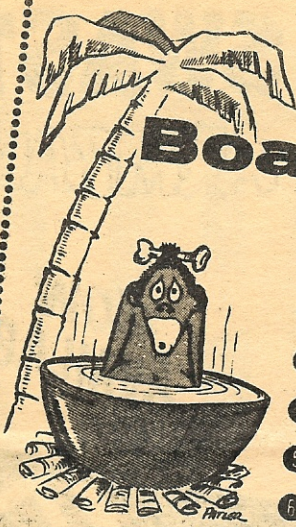
- PATTER



NO 1972

Drop this stub in slot when coming aboard. Those niggers coming on hand-over-hand via the ropes should drop by the deposit box on the way to the missionary buffet. If pumps stop working and boat sinks, the nigger whose number is drawn gets a free life-jacket from big-hearted lazy Pilebaum. Otherwise, \$500 each, cash.

Keep This Stub



# Coon-ard Lines Boat Ticket to Africa

NO 1972  
(ONE-WAY ONLY)

This ticket entitles One Nigger to:

- 1 Free trip to Africa on a Luxury Liner with plenty of pumps. Boat is shaped like Cadillac with fins!
- 2 All the bananas and choice cuts of missionary desired. NAACP members may sit up front!
- 3 Barrel of axle-grease for hair. Delicately scented with nigger sweat. Free Jar of meat tenderizer.
- 4 Framed picture of Eleanor Roosevelt and Harry Golden. Twist to Martin Luther Coon's jazz band.
- 5 Chicken coop and watermelon patch on deck. Left ungarded at night. Plus fish 'n chips for breakfast!
- 6 Plenty of wine, Marijuana, heroin and other refreshments.

© 1965 BY LINCOLN ROCKWELL



NO REFUND ON TICKET

## BOAT TICKET TO AFRICA

HAND ONE OF THESE TO YOUR "FAVORITE" NIGGER! ENTITLES HIM TO A **FREE** ONE-WAY TICKET TO AFRICA, LUXURY CLASS. BACK SIDE OF TICKET OFFERS CANNED **INSTANT NIGGER!**

FIFTY BOAT TICKETS ONLY : ONE DOLLAR ONLY: \$

1

ORDERS OF LESS THAN 50 TICKETS NOT ACCEPTED. ADDITIONAL TICKETS: 1¢ EACH



ANP-DALLAS  
P.O. BOX 22071 · DALLAS, TEXAS 75222

GENTLEMEN:

PLEASE SEND \_\_\_\_\_ BOAT TICKETS. ENCLOSED FIND THE SUM OF \_\_\_\_\_ RUSH MY ORDER TO:

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_



**WHITE MAN! STAND AND FIGHT  
WITH US, OR STAND OUT OF OUR WAY!**

READ AND DISTRIBUTE THE  
STORMTROOPER MAGAZINE!  
FULL OF AMERICAN NAZI BATTLE  
PHOTOS, ILLUSTRATED  
NEWS STORIES,  
CARTOONS, AS WELL  
AS REPORTS OF  
WORLD-WIDE NAZI  
ACTIVITY....

FILL IN THE COUPON  
BELOW AND MAIL  
IT TODAY....



# the Stormtrooper

magazine

NEW ORDER DEPARTMENT:

**ANP-DALLAS**

P.O. BOX 22071 - DALLAS, TEXAS 75222

GENTLEMEN:  
ENCLOSED FIND \_\_\_\_\_. PLEASE SEND ITEMS  
THAT I HAVE CHECKED:

- ☐ SEND \_\_\_\_ COPIES OF THE MAGAZINE. 25¢ EA.
- ☐ ONE YEAR'S SUBSCRIPTION. \$1.
- ☐ 25 COPIES OF CURRENT ISSUE \$5.
- ☐ SUBSCRIPTION FOR FRIEND.
- ☐ BILL ME.

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

# GENUINE SWASTIKA ARMBANDS!

**NOW  
AVAILABLE!**



MACHINE SEWN, BRILLIANT  
RED ARMBANDS WITH  
SWASTIKA, READY TO  
WEAR. ORDER YOURS  
TODAY...

**ONLY**  
**\$3<sup>00</sup>**  
EACH

**ANP-DALLAS**

P.O. BOX 22071 - DALLAS, TEX. 75222

GENTLEMEN:  
ENCLOSED FIND \$ \_\_\_\_\_. PLEASE  
SEND \_\_\_\_ SWASTIKA ARMBANDS.

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_



# **ROCKWELL SPEECH DOCUMENTS**

**Number 1**

**Box 5505    Arlington, Va. 22205**



## ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE

130 N. WELLS ST., SUITE 1419  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS  
PHONE FRANKLIN 2247

### Anti-Defamation Commission

BERNARD LIVINGSTON, CHAIRMAN  
CHICAGO, ILL.  
I. M. GOLDEN, VICE-CHAIRMAN  
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.  
ALFRED M. COHEN  
CINCINNATI, OHIO  
DAVID PHILIPSON  
CINCINNATI, OHIO  
LEONARD M. FREIBERG  
CINCINNATI, OHIO  
E. M. COHEN  
BOSTON, MASS.  
SAMUEL I. STEVENS  
ST. LOUIS, MO.  
ABRAHAM BERNOWITZ  
WASHINGTON, D. C.  
DR. ABRAHAM SINGO  
WASHINGTON, D. C.  
LEON SCHWARTZ  
MOBILE, ALA.  
DR. I. M. RUBINOW  
CINCINNATI, OHIO

RICHARD E. GUTSTADT  
DIRECTOR & SECRETARY  
IRVING M. GOLDBERG  
ASSISTANT SECRETARY

### Special Advisory Council

JULIUS M. MEYER  
DR. PHILIP SEMAN  
ADOLPH WEINER  
BERNARD SAMUELS  
JAMES HUGO M. FRIEND  
JAMES JOSEPH S. DAVID  
SAMUEL SOLOMON S. FREEMAN  
SAMUEL SOLOMON GOLDMAN  
SAMUEL S. GEORGE FOX  
SAMUEL CHARLES SHULMAN  
L. LEWIS COHEN

December 13, 1933

### TO THE PUBLISHERS OF ANGLO-JEWISH PERIODICALS

Gentlemen:

Scribner & Sons have just published a book by Madison Grant entitled "The Conquest of a Continent." It is extremely antagonistic to Jewish interests. Emphasized throughout is the "Nordic superiority" theory, and the utter negation of any "melting pot" philosophy with regard to America.

Scribners, in a sales circular concerning the book, points to Herr Hitler as the man who has demonstrated the value of "racial purity" in Germany. The author insists that American development depends upon the elimination of unassimilable alien masses in our midst. This book is considered by some as even more destructive than Hitler's "Mein Kampf." Mr. Grant also avers that "national problems are in the end racial problems."

We are interested in stifling the sale of this book. We believe that this can be best accomplished by refusing to be stampeded into giving it publicity. Every review or public criticism of a book of this character brings it to the attention of many who would otherwise know nothing of it. This results in added sales. The less discussion there is concerning it, the more sales resistance will be created.

We therefore appeal to you to refrain from comment on this book, which will undoubtedly be brought to your attention sooner or later. It is our conviction that a general compliance with this request will sound the warning to other publishing houses against engaging in this type of venture.

Sincerely yours,

*Richard E. Gutstadt*  
Richard E. Gutstadt,  
Director

REG:EF



## AREA OFFICES

**NEW ENGLAND**  
72 Franklin St.  
Boston 10, Mass.

**NEW YORK**  
Institute of Human Relations  
165 E. 56 St.  
New York 22, N. Y.

*Upper New York State*  
48 Mamaroneck Ave.  
White Plains, N. Y.

**NEW JERSEY**  
45 Branford Pl.  
Newark 2, N. J.

**PENNSYLVANIA**  
1508 Land Title Bldg.  
Philadelphia 10, Pa.

**CENTRAL SEABOARD**  
1012 14 St., N.W.  
Washington 5, D. C.

**SOUTHEAST**  
41 Exchange Pl.  
Atlanta 3, Ga.

**FLORIDA**  
1238 Congress Bldg.  
Miami 32, Fla.

**OHIO**  
602 Chester-Ninth Bldg.  
Cleveland 14, Ohio

**MICHIGAN**  
163 Madison Ave.  
Detroit 26, Mich.

**NORTH CENTRAL**  
343 S. Dearborn St.  
Chicago 4, Ill.

**WEST CENTRAL**  
705 Chestnut St.  
St. Louis 1, Mo.

**SOUTHWEST**  
523 Fidelity Bldg.  
Dallas 2, Tex.

**SOUTHERN PACIFIC**  
590 N. Vermont Ave.  
Los Angeles 4, Calif.

**NORTHERN PACIFIC**  
40 First St.  
San Francisco 5, Calif.

**A. M. SONNABEND, President**

**MORRIS B. ABRAM, Chairman, Executive Board**  
**RALPH FRIEDMAN, Chairman, Administrative Board**  
**WILLIAM ROSENWALD, Chairman, National Advisory Council**  
**MAURICE GLINERT, Treasurer**  
**ARTHUR D. LEIDESDORF, Associate Treasurer**  
**ORIN LEHMAN, Secretary**  
**JOHN SLAWSON, Executive Vice-President**

**MAX WM. BAY, Beverly Hills, Vice-President**  
**MARTIN L. BUTZEL, Detroit, Vice-President**  
**IRVING L. GOLDBERG, Dallas, Vice-President**  
**ANDREW GOODMAN, New York, Vice-President**  
**PHILIP E. HOFFMAN, Orange, Vice-President**  
**JULIUS S. LOEWENTHAL, New York, Vice-President**  
**RICHARD MAASS, White Plains, Vice-President**  
**EARL MORSE, New York, Vice-President**  
**NORMAN RABB, Boston, Vice-President**  
**IRVING SALOMON, San Diego, Vice-President**  
**GARDNER H. STERN, Chicago, Vice-President**



**The American  
Jewish  
Committee**

Founded 1906, oldest  
American organization  
combating bigotry,  
protecting civil and  
religious rights of Jews,  
and advancing cause of  
freedom everywhere

**JACOB BLAUSTEIN, Honorary President**  
**LOUIS CAPLAN, Honorary President**  
**HERBERT B. EHREMAN, Honorary President**  
**IRVING M. ENGEL, Honorary President**  
**JOSEPH M. PROSKAUER, Honorary President**  
**HERBERT H. LEHMAN, Honorary Vice-President**  
**SAMUEL D. LEIDESDORF, Honorary Vice-President**  
**JAMES MARSHALL, Honorary Vice-President**  
**RALPH E. SAMUEL, Honorary Vice-President**  
**HORACE STERN, Honorary Vice-President**  
**FRED LAZARUS, JR., Honorary Chairman,  
National Advisory Council**

**Institute of Human Relations • 165 East 56 Street, New York 22, N.Y.**





## BIGOT SEEKING BUILDUP:

## The "News" Techniques of George Lincoln Rockwell

A perennial question confronting every journalist and broadcaster is how to protect the news media against exploitation by publicity-seekers. The question becomes more urgent when events and issues are contrived, not for the usual innocuous ends of press-agentry, but for purposes clearly corruptive to society.

A case in point is the manufacturing of news by George Lincoln Rockwell, anti-Semitic leader of a small and disreputable band of followers who call themselves the American Nazi Party.

Normally, when a professional bigot tries to gain a buildup through radio and television, and reputable newspapers and magazines, he does not succeed. Those who manage the media usually treat with contempt a personality whose only claim to public attention is the ability to provoke controversy by assailing racial and religious groups. There is little willingness to make the bigot newsworthy by building his image, even a distasteful one, in the public mind.

Unfortunately, however, Rockwell's use of "shock" to compel public attention has lent an aura of legitimate news value to his activities. As recently as February 22, 1962, he told a legislative committee at Richmond, Va., that he was using his Nazi title as a means of attracting attention. His autobiography, *This Time the World*, spells out the strategy in detail:

All at once I had the answer! By being an OPEN, ARROGANT, ALL-OUT NAZI, not a sneaky Nazi — with the swastika, storm-troops and open

*The American Jewish Committee, founded in 1906, is a national, non-partisan organization which seeks to combat bigotry, protect the civil and religious rights of Jews here and abroad, and advance those rights for all people of all religions and races.*

declaration of our intention to gas the Jew-traitors (after investigations, trials and convictions), — I would not only make an end of this filthy silent treatment, for they could never ignore NAZIS with swastika arm-bands and talk of gas chambers. . . .

As early as July 1959, a leaflet issued by Floyd Fleming, a Rockwell supporter, described the same tactic:

Commander Rockwell said he had an idea his little "hate presses" (as the Jews call them) couldn't possibly compete with the multi-million-dollar Jew propaganda machine with its giant television, newspaper, movie and magazine facilities, that maybe the Jews could be FORCED to spread our truths by the technique he called "provocation."

Thus, in less than three years, Rockwell has catapulted from obscurity to notoriety. Today he provides the latest example of the dilemma that news editors and broadcasters must resolve whenever a bigot and his machinations are thrust into the arena of public discussion.

On the one hand is the desire — indeed the responsibility — to report. Riots and arrests are news; and delivering the news, unvarnished and uncensored, is the duty of a free press.

On the other hand is the danger that excessive coverage may inflate a small-fry fanatic into a public nuisance, a danger well illustrated by Rockwell's brief but flamboyant career. Moreover, as evidenced during the 1960 "swastika epidemic," giving disproportionate prominence to debased acts may well trigger more of the same. Observant newsmen have long been aware that there are vogues in crime, no less than in clothes, games, food and drink; the various brands of lawlessness — mugging, kidnaping, hot-rod racing, roof-leaping — have had their day. Just as sustained advertising stimulates normal people to take up unaccustomed fashions, so may persistent publicizing of depraved personalities incite the abnormal to imitative behavior.

Awareness of this danger spells, for the media, a dual responsibility — to obey the call of reportorial duty and at the same time protect the body politic against grave infection.

Certainly no easy formula is at hand. But guidance may be sought in two ways: first, by ascertaining how comparable situations have been handled in the past; and second, by identifying those circumstances of the present case to which the findings of experience are applicable.

The following facts are presented with these ends in view.



### ROCKWELL'S PREDECESSORS

During the past 20 years, a number of agitators have entered strong bids for public attention. From an analysis of some of these episodes, certain conclusions may be drawn:

1. *Bigots are not deterred by expressions of public disapproval.* On the contrary, their appeal to the "lunatic fringe" is enhanced by any evidence, however negative, that they command attention.

Experience has demonstrated that demagogues or would-be men on horseback attempting to form movements or "parties" do not thrive where community leaders and mass media are on the alert. As far back as the forties, civic leaders perceived that the louder the hue and cry heralding appearances of rabble-rousers, the larger the following they attracted.

Consequently, community groups that formerly issued protests, wrote letters to editors and even organized picket lines remained silent. The results were striking.

- In 1948, Gerald L. K. Smith, one of the strongest contenders for a place in the political sun, found himself making a cross-country tour with practically no greeters and, more important, no "gate." He complained bitterly in his magazine, *The Cross and the Flag*, that there was a movement afoot to ignore him.
- 2. *Publicizing scurrility, even to ridicule or denounce it, only gives it greater weight.* Research has proved that malicious propaganda, when given explicit coverage in reputable media of communication, is no longer dismissed by the public as unworthy of a hearing.
  - The Government gathered evidence to this effect during World War II, when the Office of War Information initiated "rumor clinics" to counteract enemy propaganda. The intention, of course, was to debunk malicious rumors, but listener tests revealed that in airing them, together with replies, the rumors — invariably more sensational — were remembered and believed, the replies disregarded and forgotten. The radio clinics were soon abandoned.
  - In 1959, a TV interviewer presented a series of five programs designed to "expose" hate movements in Harlem. Defamatory canards which had hitherto reached only a few thousand people were conveyed to millions of television viewers. Leaders of the hate organizations used the TV exposure as proof that they were becoming highly influential.

3. *Publicizing the bigot himself, however unfavorably, serves to inflate him.* At times, bigotry itself is in the news; then the temptation to parade the bigot becomes great.

- In 1956 and again in 1957, at the opening of desegregated schools in Tennessee, John Kasper's anti-Semitic and anti-Negro agitations stirred trouble in Clinton and Nashville. He was "exposed" to millions of TV viewers, radio listeners and newspaper readers in the most unfavorable context. He promptly published an elaborate booklet containing a montage of this publicity.
- In 1958, after the bombing of the Temple in Atlanta, Ga. — coming as it did after seven other bombings and attempted bombings of Jewish institutions within 18 months — the subject of anti-Semitism was given wide mass-media coverage. Consequently there was a sudden splurge of publicity for many bigots, including Conde McGinley, publisher of hate literature since 1950. McGinley was "exposed" by a newspaper chain in a series of five articles. His reactions to such attention were summed up in the October 15, 1958, issue of his bi-monthly newspaper, *Common Sense*. The lead article, phrased as an "appreciation" for efforts of a Jewish organization, concluded: "We heartily thank your hate spreaders for this rush of subscriptions." At the same time, McGinley seized upon another sensational exposé of his activities by one of New York's major newspapers, had thousands of copies reproduced, and shipped a good portion to the South, together with a plea for funds to further his work.
- Another anti-Semitic publicist described in the 1958 newspaper series was George Lincoln Rockwell, previously unknown to the general public. Upon discovering a newspaper with a three-column, front-page picture of Rockwell "holding a sample of the anti-Jewish literature which he prints in the basement of his home," and a second-page article headlined, "Lincoln Rockwell Is a Man with a Plan," Rockwell himself went to the publisher, asking for more. After a grand jury charged him with maintaining a public nuisance, the police seized some of his propaganda materials. Rockwell used this seizure as an occasion to say that he would run for the Virginia Senate. However, not having been able to muster any political support whatsoever, he has not appeared as a candidate on any ballot.



## ROCKWELL'S SHOCK TECHNIQUES

Today no significant current events complicate the problem of dealing with hatemongers. Bigotry itself is not in the news — but George Lincoln Rockwell has managed to stay in the limelight by staging a succession of shocking stunts.

Rockwell's background provides a clue to his adeptness as a showman. His early years were spent in trains and hotels, while his parents toured the vaudeville circuit. Later given into the care of an aunt, he thereafter attended Brown University and left after three years to join the Navy (1941). At Brown, he was noticed because of the macabre cartoons which he drew for the college publication. After the war he worked as an illustrator, re-entering the service during the Korean conflict. According to Rockwell, it was while he was in Iceland that he read *Mein Kampf*, which he considered a "political miracle." As he put it: "Out of the depressing ideological chaos of our time rises the . . . vast truths of Nature found in Hitler's much damned, but little-read masterpiece."

In devising his publicity stunts, all of which contain the same element of shock, Rockwell has generally relied on three techniques. Instances during the recent past are too numerous to review in detail. The following are illustrative:

### PROVOCATIVE MEETINGS

- *Washington, D.C.* In the summer of 1960, Rockwell staged a series of outdoor rallies in the nation's capital. The public paid little heed until he began flaunting the symbols of nazism. Passersby were outraged at the sight of uniformed storm-troopers attending in rigid formation while Rockwell proclaimed devotion to Hitler. At a meeting on July 3, violence erupted in the midst of Rockwell's tirade when more than 50 people attempted to rush at him. The "fuehrer" and seven cohorts, along with six hecklers, were arrested for disorderly conduct. A meeting on July 23 again ended in the arrest of Rockwell and 13 followers on disorderly conduct charges.

During his appearance in Court after the July 3 meeting, Rockwell was ordered committed for mental observation to determine his competence to stand trial. He was found sane on August 4, and proceeded forthwith to exploit this circumstance in leaflets and speeches.

- *New York City.* Meanwhile, in May 1960, Rockwell had announced he was applying for a permit to hold a July Fourth rally of the American Nazi Party in Union Square. Large groups of citizens, including some concentration-camp survivors, deluged city officials with protests. Two

court proceedings were instituted to bar the permit — the first by two state legislators, the second by an *ad hoc* group of citizens. In both cases, Rockwell was represented by the New York Civil Liberties Union.

Appearing at the New York Supreme Court on June 22, 1960, to oppose these moves, Rockwell secured an on-the-spot TV interview. When he declared that "80 per cent of the Jews are traitors," some of the 200 spectators cordoned off by police, tried to rush him. Later the same day, Mayor Robert F. Wagner denied the application, terming it "an invitation to riot and disorder from a half-penny Hitler."

The Court upheld the Mayor, but subsequent appeals brought a reversal on the ground that denial of the permit worked a "prior restraint" and was therefore an abridgment of free speech. The United States Supreme Court, on November 13, 1961, refused to review the decision.

With the Supreme Court ruling behind him, Rockwell again applied for permission to stage a Union Square rally, choosing April 20, 1962, the birthday of Adolf Hitler. The Park Department granted his request to speak, but suggested Jeanette Park. Rockwell insisted on Union Square and offered alternate dates. The issue is still unsettled.

Meanwhile, Rockwell accepted an invitation to address a student group at Hunter College on April 11. En route to the meeting, he learned that New York police were waiting to arrest him on a warrant arising out of his 1960 appearance in the city. Remaining in New Jersey, Rockwell sent three henchmen to Hunter College, where over 1,000 persons gathered to protest his appearance and large details of police were on hand to maintain order. His chief lieutenant, "Captain" Seth Ryan addressed the audience of 500 for 25 minutes; then the three Rockwell aides were escorted out of the area by the police. The incident received detailed press and TV coverage.

- *Lewisburg, Pennsylvania.* Bucknell University students invited Rockwell to address a forum January 31, 1962, but the invitation was withdrawn after public protest. On February 2, Rockwell tried to speak in a public square in nearby Lewisburg. As a crowd of more than 1,000 gathered, his remarks were drowned out by shouts of "Go home!" a suggestion Rockwell followed after 10 minutes.
- *Chicago.* On February 25, 1962, Rockwell and 10 henchmen put in an incongruous appearance at the convention of Elijah Muhammad's Temple of Islam, a Negro racist group. Speaking and healing before 5,000 people,



Rockwell praised his fellow-segregationist Muhammad for "trying what I am trying to do. In the past, if the black people had wanted to slaughter the white people, they would have had some cause." The coverage given to this curious expedition is a tribute of sorts to Rockwell's showmanship.

- *San Diego, California.* On March 8, 1962, Rockwell delivered an anti-Semitic harangue at San Diego State College. An enraged student struck him. This incident gained Rockwell headline coverage across the nation.

Rockwell's aim is not to convince an assemblage on any issue, but rather to shock and attract outraged attention by flaunting the symbols of nazism. The furor provoked by his appearance is not caused by fear that this nonentity represents a threat, but rather by a sense of affront. To citizens whose memories go back 20 years, the sight of a rabble-rouser parading the symbols of mass murder, of a horror that engulfed the world in war, represents a desecration of America's public squares and city streets. This explains why police often find it difficult to restrain incensed onlookers from assaulting Rockwell personally. Such action, understandable as it may be, is hardly to be encouraged by responsible elements of the community. Undue publicity advertising Rockwell's appearances serves to compound the insult.

#### PICKETING DEMONSTRATIONS

Early in 1961, Rockwell launched a picketing campaign against premieres of the motion picture *Exodus* in several major cities, including Boston (January 15), Philadelphia (February 1), Detroit (February 11), Washington, D.C. (February 20) and New Orleans (May 24). Boston and Philadelphia were particularly hard hit. Largely in response to extensive advance news coverage, thousands of enraged citizens milled in front of the theatres:

- *Boston.* Police found it necessary to take Rockwell into "protective custody" and drive him to the airport. Police also intercepted a truckload of late-arriving neo-Nazis and convoyed them to the state line.
- *Philadelphia.* Rockwell himself did not participate, but sent three henchmen to face the throng. Though they were swiftly removed to safety, their appearance nevertheless set off a riot which culminated in the arrest or detention of more than 100 persons.

In contrast, the demonstrations in Detroit and Washington created little fuss. Police allocated restricted areas for picketing under adequate supervision. Moreover, the local newspapers and broadcasting stations had paid only perfunctory attention to the pickets' impending arrival.

#### HATE RIDES

In May 1961, Rockwell took his cue from the front-page notice being accorded the Freedom Riders. He dispatched a "Hate Bus" to New Orleans, plastered with anti-Semitic and racist signs, and holding a crew of henchmen. Even such patent press-agentry was rewarded by a cascade of news items.

The bus was not permitted to enter New Orleans until the signs were removed. Once in the city, nine of the storm-troopers, led by Rockwell, who had arrived by plane, assayed two picketing operations — one at the local *Exodus* premiere, the other at a rally of the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People. Arrested on charges of disturbing the peace, the Rockwell group landed in jail, where they staged a hunger strike, again imitating the Freedom Riders. After trial June 12, the "hate riders" were convicted on two counts of conspiracy charges. Rockwell, fined \$100 and sentenced to 60 days, obtained bail and returned to his Arlington headquarters, where an appeal for "defense funds" had already been started.

#### ROCKWELL'S TRUE DIMENSIONS

Rockwell's publicity bonanza has given rise to some serious misconceptions. The volume of news and turmoil surrounding his antics has fostered the impression, at least in some quarters, that he heads a substantial movement. Even as late as April 4, 1962, extensive coverage of a minor disturbance created by his presence during Senate hearings on the General Walker case uniformly dignified Rockwell by describing him as head of a political party. The facts belie such mischievous illusions.

#### A SHOESTRING "ORGANIZATION"

Actually, Rockwell's organization has never amounted to anything. One stroke of fortune — the shortlived but providential backing of a wealthy bigot — enabled Rockwell to set up shop in Arlington, Va., in 1958. With a rundown house for headquarters and a printing press, he vented his obsessions by grinding out scurrilous handbills tailored to extremist segregationist tastes. During the first two years, he operated under two organizational names: the National Committee to Free America of Jewish Domination, and WUFENS, the World Union of Free Enterprise National Socialists. Small groups of youths helped him picket and distributed handbills in the neighborhood of Arlington.

Early in 1960, Rockwell renamed his group the American Nazi Party and began to attract attention by dispatching his members to distribute literature



in Washington, D.C., decked out conspicuously with swastika armbands and other Hitlerite regalia. One of his earliest news breaks came about as the result of a street fight between a Jewish resident of Washington and a Rockwell storm-trooper.

Today, the American Nazi Party remains the same shabby, small-time enterprise, embracing no more than 50 storm-troopers. From time to time, a few "corresponding members" have staged demonstrations in distant cities, bolstering the fiction of a sizeable membership. But most of the active workers are found at the ramshackle Arlington headquarters, helping produce and distribute literature, standing on call for picketing duty, serving as a protective phalanx for Rockwell's excursions, and, during slack periods, sewing swastika armbands.

The illusion of organizational substance is furthered by Rockwell's ability to write and distribute screeds. He is adept at lurid art-work and typography. A leaflet issued in February 1962, bears the heading "Should We Lynch Rockwell?" — the words "Lynch Rockwell" in type an inch high. The provocative heading has been a Rockwell gambit since he first obtained notoriety early in 1960 with a leaflet, distributed in downtown Washington, headed, "WHITE MAN! ARE YOU GOING TO BE RUN OUT OF YOUR NATION'S CAPITOL WITHOUT A FIGHT?"

#### UNSAVORY RECORDS

The disreputable character of the group was evident from the very start.

- In February 1960, the Navy revoked Rockwell's reserve commission "because of his civilian activities."
- In July 1960, the Marine Corps discharged Pfc. John C. Patsalas "under honorable circumstances" after an investigation established that he was an active member of the American Nazi Party.
- In July 1960, Storm-Troopers Richard Braun and Robert Garber were charged with assault and sentenced to a year on the county road gang by an Arlington court. They had seized a 13-year-old Jewish boy and detained him inside ANP headquarters until he was freed by police.
- The same day, in another court, Storm-Trooper Anthony Edward Wells was sentenced to jail and fined \$100 for assault and battery on a 16-year-old boy.
- In December 1960, ANP official Janos Pall, a Hungarian who had become a naturalized Canadian, was ordered deported after he, Rockwell and other Nazis picketed Democratic National Headquarters in Washington.

- In August 1961, Storm-Trooper Roger C. Foss, according to his own statement, was requested by the Attorney General to register as a foreign agent. Foss had revealed that before joining Rockwell he had accepted \$500 in small sums from Valentin Ivanov, First Secretary of the Soviet Embassy, who had urged Foss to secure a Government job for infiltration purposes.

#### NO PLATFORM

It is as an advocate of nazism that Rockwell demands a hearing. But is nazism an issue in this country? Should anyone urging a Hitler regime for the United States be taken seriously as the exponent of one "side" of a valid public question?

The fact, of course, is that there is no issue. It is 17 years since the forces of nazism were physically vanquished. Even before our entry into World War II, most Americans were united in recognition of the dangers posed by Hitlerism to the democratic heritage of this nation. No philosophy has ever been more universally rejected and despised.

The deeply felt shock and condemnation occasioned by the epidemic of swastika-daubing in 1960, and the public revulsion at the revelations of the Eichmann trial have provided further proof — if proof be needed — that nazism is not a debatable question in the United States today.

Nor is it correct to bracket Rockwell's platform with that of the so-called far right, as several editors and writers have mistakenly done. Actually, leaders of the ultra-right movement are striving to avoid any connection with bigots. Rockwell himself has lampooned that movement in his own characteristic fashion: his *Rockwell Report* of February 15, 1962, carries the caption "JEW-LED CONSERVATIVES" over Nazi-style cartoons of Senator Barry Goldwater and George Sokolsky, who are shown leading prominent ultra-rightists over a cliff.

The error of ascribing substance to an empty platform, giving the impression that Rockwell represents a "side," may well account for the invitations from college student groups eager to signify their faith in free speech.

Yet devotion to freedom of expression carries with it no obligation to treat an avowed incendiary, who represents no one except a handful of the socially maladjusted and spiritually diseased, as if he were the spokesman for some segment of American political opinion. To fall into this trap, to confuse politics with pathology, can only be regarded as a grave disservice to the public.



### CONCLUSION

Reactions from the press and public reflect a growing understanding of how to handle Rockwell and his "news."

The United States Supreme Court has upheld Rockwell's right to hold meetings, and all conscientious citizens will abide by this decision; but implicit in the duty to accord a hearing even to the voice of depravity is a corresponding duty not to amplify that voice.

Surely there are ways in which alert and resourceful purveyors of the news can guard against promoting half-penny purveyors of hatred. All that is required is an awareness of their techniques and a firm determination not to be "taken."



# **ROCKWELL SPEECH DOCUMENTS**

**Number 2**

**Box 5505    Arlington, Va. 22205**



# WHO'S WHO IN WORLD JEWRY

*A Biographical Dictionary of Outstanding Jews*

Harry Schneiderman

I. J. Carmin Karpman

EDITORS

Esther G. Karpman

MANAGING EDITOR



WHO'S WHO IN WORLD JEWRY, Incorporated

Distributed by DAVID MCKAY COMPANY, INC.

New York, N. Y.

trustees, S. Shore Temple, 1957-60. Contributor to media.  
Home: 7316 S. Paxton Ave., Chicago, Ill. Office: 111 N. Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill.

APTHEKER, Herbert, U.S., author, editor; b. N.Y.C., July 31, 1915; s. Benjamin and Rebecca (Komar); B.S., Columbia U., 1936, A.M., 1937, Ph.D., 1943; m. Fay Aptheker, 1942; daughter, Bettina. Editor, Political Affairs, since 1955; dir., New York School for Marxist Studies, since 1960; asso. editor, Masses and Mainstream, since 1948; instr., history, Jefferson School of Social Science, 1946-56; served U.S. Army, pvt. to maj., 1942-46. Author: American Negro Slave Revolts, 1943; Essays on the History of the Negro People, 1945; The Negro People in America, 1946; To Be Free, 1948; A Documentary History of Negro People in the United States, 1951; Laureates of Imperialism, 1954; History and Reality, 1955; Toward Negro Freedom, 1956; The Truth

ARDAY

about Hungary, 1957; The Colonial Era, (vol. I, History of American People), 1959; The American Revolution (vol. II, History of American People), 1960; The World of C. Wright Mills, 1960; Dare We Be Free?, 1961. Member: Author's League; Amer. Hist. Assn; Assn for Study of Negro Life and Hist.; Amer. Acad. of Political Science. Recipient: Guggenheim fellow in history, 1946-47. Home: 32 Ludlam Pl., Bklyn, N.Y. Office: New Century Publishers, 832 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ARAN, Yair (Walter Joseph), Israel, university executive; b. Berlin, Ger., Oct. 25, 1913; s. Hartwig and Dora (Kahn) Neumond; attended U.'s of: Frankfurt, 1930; Heidelberg. 1931; Freiburg 1931-1932. I.L.B., Sorbonne. D.

## COOPERATING ORGANIZATIONS—UNITED STATES AND CANADA

- American Jewish Press Association
- American Association for Jewish Education
- American Jewish Committee
- American Jewish Congress
- American Jewish Historical Society
- American Jewish Joint Distribution Committee
- American Jewish Physicians' Committee
- American ORT Federation
- Anti-Defamation League, B'nai B'rith
- B'nai B'rith
- B'nai B'rith Hillel Foundations
- Canadian Jewish Congress
- Central Conference of American Rabbis
- Council of Jewish Federations and Welfare Funds
- Farband-Labor Zionist Organization
- Federation of Jewish Philanthropies of New York
- Hadassah, Women's Zionist Organization of America
- Hebrew Union College-Jewish Institute of Religion
- Jewish Agency for Israel
- Jewish Immigrant Aid Services of Canada (JIAS)
- Jewish Information Bureau
- Jewish Labor Committee
- Jewish Publication Society of America
- Jewish Theological Seminary of America
- Labor Zionist Organization of America—Poale Zion
- Mizrachi Women's Organization of America
- National Community Relations Advisory Council
- National Council of Young Israel
- National Jewish Welfare Board
- Pioneer Women, Women's Labor Zionist Organization of America
- Rabbinical Alliance of America
- Rabbinical Assembly of America
- Rabbinical Council of America
- Religious Zionists of America, Mizrachi-Hapoel Hamizrachi
- State of Israel Bond Organization
- Union of American Hebrew Congregations
- Union of Orthodox Jewish Congregations of America
- Union of Orthodox Rabbis of the United States and Canada
- United HIAS Service
- United Jewish Appeal
- United Synagogue of America
- Women's League of the United Synagogue of America
- Workmen's Circle
- World Confederation of General Zionists
- World Jewish Congress
- Yeshiva University
- Zionist Organization of America
- Zionist Organization of Canada



# WHO'S WHO IN AMERICAN JEWRY

A BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY OF LIVING  
JEWS OF THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA

Volume 3  
1939-1939

Edited by  
JOHN SIMONS

NATIONAL NEWS ASSOCIATION, Inc.  
72 FIFTH AVENUE  
New York, N. Y., U. S. A.

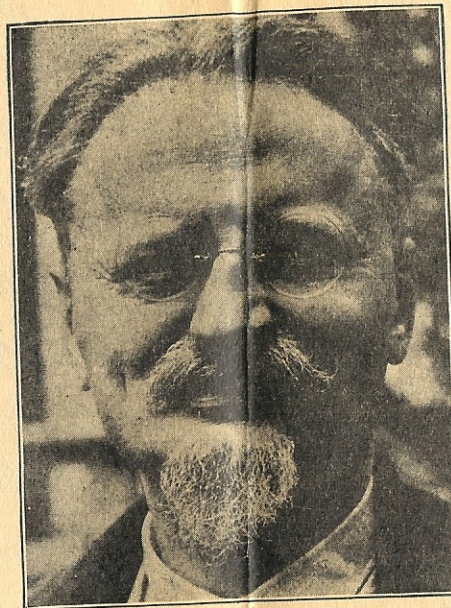
large tech. com. s and cont. Jour.  
Comm. Am. Inst. of Accountants, Accountants  
Com. of Fed. for Support of Jewish Philanthropic  
Soc.'s, Delta Mu Delta. Married Ethel Dorothy  
Gartner, Nov. 20, 1919, N.Y. City; children: Betty  
Elise, John Gartner. Hobby: manual arts.  
Home: 1173 E. 17th St, Bklyn, N.Y. Office: 521  
5th Ave, N.Y. City.

**TROST, Milton Samuel**, broker. Born Louis-  
ville, Ky., June 11, 1894, s. William and Sarah  
(Selig) T. Grad. U. of Mich. Pres. Block, Fetter  
& Trost, bond brokers; resident partner Stein  
& Bros & Boyce, mem.'s N.Y. Stock Exchange, since  
1929; dir. Kaufman-Straus Co. Married Ethel  
Lee, d. Samuel Klein, Aug. 8, 1935, Louisville;  
child, Patricia. Club: Standard Country (dir.).  
Synagogue: Cong. Adath Israel. Home: Dart-  
mouth Apt. Office: Starks Bldg, Louisville, Ky.

**TROST, Pearl Cohn**. Born Cincinnati, O., June  
14, 1884, d. Emil A. and Nannie (Herzog) Cohn.  
Supervisor Curtis Pub. Co., Toledo, O. Dir. City  
Mgr League. Pres. Toledo Soc. for Crippled Chil-  
dren. Married Philip Solomon, s. Jacob Trost,  
June 4, 1907, Cincinnati; child, Philip Stuart.  
Club: Toledo Woman's (civic chmn). Synagogue:  
Temple Collingwood Ave (mem. bd; mem. bd Sis-  
terhood; chmn Young Folks Temple League).  
Address: 2258 Hollywood Ave, Toledo, O.

**TROTSKY, Leon Davidovich**. Born Yanovka,  
Khersonsky, Russia, Nov. 7, 1879, s. David Leon-  
tovich and Anna Leontovna (Spencer) Bron-  
stein. Ed. Realnaya Shkola, Odessa, Russia.  
Organized workmen's circle in Nikolaev 1897;

exiled to Siberia 1898, but escaped to London;  
collaborated on Iskra, Russian newspaper il-  
legally distributed in Russia, 1902-05; delegate  
of Siberian Union to 2nd Congress of Bolshevik  
Party, London, 1903; propounded theory of per-  
manent revolution (defended theory in Nachalo,  
paper started in St Petersburg in alliance with  
Mensheviks in 1905); elected pres. 1st Peters-  
burg Soviet of Workers' Deputies 1905; was  
arrested and exiled to Obdorsk, but escaped en-  
route and settled in Vienna; pub. Pravda, work-  
ers' paper for distribution in Russia, 1908-14;  
edited own paper, Nashe Slovo, Paris, 1914-16;  
expelled from France and Spain; came to N.Y.  
City and from Jan. to March 1917 edited Rus-  
sian revolutionary daily, Novy Mir; returned to  
St Petersburg and worked with Mezhrayantsi  
orgn to effect its fusion with Bolshevik Party  
at 6th Congress, July 1917; arrested for having

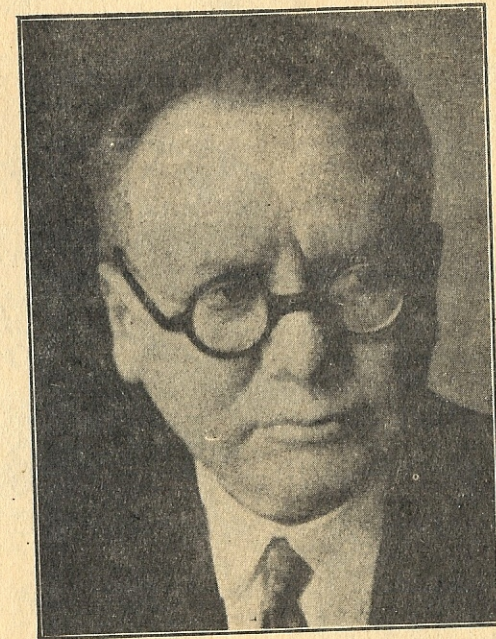


led, with Lenin, the mass demonstration of  
July 1917 (claimed by Kerensky govt to have  
been an insurrection), but freed on insistence of  
St Petersburg proletariat; elected pres. Peters-  
burg Soviet. Mem. Politbureau of Bolshevik  
Party 1917-27; led insurrection of Oct. 25, 1917;  
was People's Commissar of Foreign Affairs from  
Nov. 1917 to signing of peace treaty at Brest-  
Litovsk; as People's Commissar of War (1918-  
25) organized defense of new workers' republic,  
created Red Army and conducted war against  
counter-revolutionary forces; concluded bloc  
with Zinoviev against Stalinist-directed entry  
of Chinese Communist Party into Kuomintang,  
1926; exiled to Central Asia 1927; resided in  
Alma Ata 1929, Turkey 1929-33, France 1933-  
35 and Norway 1935-36; residing in Mexico since  
1937. Appeared at hearings of Preliminary  
Commn of Inquiry into Charges Made Against  
Leon Trotsky in the Moscow Trials, held in  
Coyoacan, Mexico, April 1937. Author: Our  
Revolution (1905), Literature and Revolution,  
History of the Russian Revolution, My Life,  
Stalin's School of Falsification, The Third In-  
ternational After Lenin, The Revolution Bet-  
rayed. Married Alexandra Lvovna Sokolov-  
skaya (now exiled in Siberia for Trotskyism),  
1898, Nikolaev; children: Zinaida (deceased),  
Nina (deceased); married 2nd, Natalia Ivanovna  
Sedova, 1902, Paris; children: Lev, Sergei  
Sedov. Address: Coyoacan, D.F., Mexico.

**LITVINOV, Maxim Maximovich**, Soviet Com-  
missar of Foreign Affairs. Born Bialystok, Po-  
land, July 17, 1876, s. Maxim and Anne (Perlo)  
Finkelstein-Wallach. Ed. Bialystok Gymnasi-  
um. Mem. Kiev com. of Russian Social-Dem-  
ocratic Party 1899; in 1901 was arrested with  
asso.'s and imprisoned; escaped to Switzerland  
and became worker on Swiss branch of paper,  
Iskra; joined Bolsheviks after split in Russian  
Social-Democratic Party, 1903; sent by central  
com. to Riga as rep. for northwestern area; from  
1908 to 1918 resided in London, England, during  
which time served as Bolshevik rep. for Internat.  
Socialist Bureau; in 1917, one day after October  
Revolution, was appointed ambassador to Eng-  
land (was not accorded official recognition dur-  
ing this time); returned to U.S.S.R. 1918; ap-  
pointed mem. Collegium of Peoples Commissariat  
of Foreign Affairs and sent to Stockholm (de-  
ported); went abroad on various missions 1919;  
1st Soviet envoy to Esthonia 1920; appointed asst  
Peoples Commissar of Foreign Affairs 1920, act-  
ing Peoples Commissar 1921, and Peoples Com-  
missar of Foreign Affairs 1930. Mem. central  
com. Communist Party Soviet Union. Author:  
The Bolshevik Revolution. Awarded medal on  
60th birthday, Order of Lenin. Married Ivy, d.

674

WHO'S WHO IN AM



Sir Walter Low, 1916, London; has two children  
Address: Narcomindel, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

**LIVERIGHT, Alice Fleisher**, social worker.  
Born Phila, Pa., Dec. 18, 1882, d. Alexander and  
Martha (Springer) Fleisher. Ed.: Drexel Inst.  
of U. of Pa. 1902; Pa. Sch. of Social Work 1912-  
18. Child welfare worker 1912; with Fed. of  
Jewish Charities 1926; organizer for community  
welfare orgns 1928; secy Pa. State Welfare Dept  
1935, appointed by Gov. Alfred Pinchot; mem

gc  
bi  
N.  
Co.  
and  
Co.  
19:  
for  
ric  
ch  
ti  
B.  
11  
V  
M  
S  
E  
w  
1:  
do  
ce  
18  
re  
Dr  
Li  
wh  
an  
vis  
ric  
L.  
Cl  
pr  
a  
ci

S:  
A  
L  
p  
si  
C  
vi  
Y.



GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES



**To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:**

**I Certify That the annexed copy, or each of the specified number of annexed copies, of each document listed below is a true copy of a document in the official custody of the Archivist of the United States.**

Record Group 120: Records of the American Expeditionary Forces

1. Report of June 9, 1919, from Captain Montgomery Schuyler to the Chief of Staff, A.E.F., Siberia (pp. 1 and 2 only).
2. Report of March 1, 1919, from Captain Montgomery Schuyler to Lt. Colonel Barrows, Vladivostok.

**In testimony whereof, I, WAYNE C. GROVER, Archivist of the United States, have hereunto caused the Seal of the National Archives to be affixed and my name subscribed by the Chief Archivist War Records Division of the National Archives, in the District of Columbia, this 2nd day of September 1960.**

*Wayne C. Grover*  
Archivist of the United States

By *Dallas Irvine*

HEADQUARTERS, AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES, SIBERIA

Vladivostok, Siberia,  
June 9th, 1919.

From: Captain Montgomery Schuyler.

To: The Chief of Staff

Subject: General Report - Omsk.

1. In compliance with orders of the Commanding General (Secret) October 25th, 1918, I left Vladivostok on November 20th, 1918 and proceeded to Omsk which I reached on December 8th, 1918. I left that city, also in compliance with orders, April 26th, 1919 and arrived in Vladivostok on May 7th, 1919.

2-5. Full and accurate information as to the "local personalities" at Omsk is rather difficult as both military and civil officials of the government there are constantly changing and since my departure there have been many new appointments in both the Cabinet and War Ministry. The Government as at present administered consists of first, Admiral Kolchak, with the title of "Supreme Ruler". On the civil side the Government consists of a Council of Ministers presided over by the President of a Council of Ministers. This Council at the present time is forced to do both legislative and executive function. On the military side the Admiral has the so-called "Stavka" or General Staff and the Ministry of War which is one of the divisions of the civil cabinet. Up to the time of my departure the General Staff and the War Ministry had separate heads and their respective functions were constantly causing friction owing to the lack of clearly defined spheres of activity. Since then, however, they have been united under one man who is the Chief of both divisions and this change it is believed will bring about greater unity and coordination in the military work. The General Staff is in charge of all matters pertaining to the front and to the active campaign against the Bolsheviks. The Ministry of War is charged with the duties of mobilization, transport and supplies as well as of all military operations in the rear, which term is now used to include all territory East of Omsk. With the great gains of territory which have been made by the army this Spring, it has been found necessary to have the General Staff nearer the actual theatre of operations and preparations are now being made to move it from Omsk to Ekaterinburg. Admiral Kolchak has stated that he will not move the civil government from Omsk until he is able to take it direct to Moscow or Petrograd.



Both the civil and military departments at Omsk, at the present time, suffer from the lack of men trained in leadership, and of executive ability. When Admiral Kolchak came in power he found no men in the government who were capable of filling the offices they held, with the possible exception of Vologodsky, the President of the Council of Ministers. Nearly all of the other ministers were of the long-haired, long-mouthed type and spent so much time in fruitless discussion that they were never able to get any action even on the most urgent matters. These men are gradually being replaced as new men can be found of greater executive ability and there is a steady but slow improvement in the calibre of the ministers. It must be remembered, however, that owing to the geographical limitations, Admiral Kolchak had only Siberia to draw from and Siberia has never been known as a breeding place for Russian statesmen, on the contrary it has always been the dumping ground of persons whose presence in European Russia was not desired by the Government. Practically none of the trained officers of the old army are now available, those of them that survived the war with Germany having nearly all been murdered by the Bolsheviks as they were found in European Russia. In the Black Sea massacre it is stated that not less than 8,000 officers were murdered and at Kronstadt, in the Gulf of Finland, between six and seven thousand were drowned at one time. The present officers of the Siberian Army are either former non-commissioned officers of the old army or young boys who have had just sufficient education to be able to do the necessary paper work and neither kind are of the right stamp to reorganize a new army and to hammer out a fighting force from the hopeless anarchy into which Kerensky and his successors, Lenine and Trotsky, have thrown the Russian people.

At the time when Admiral Kolchak took over the Government in November 1918 as the result of a coup d'etat which was engineered by the Cabinet during the Admiral's absence at the front in an effort of the more sensible members to get rid of the paralyzing influence of Avksentiev and his followers. Almost immediately after this Admiral Kolchak had pneumonia and it was not until January 1919 that a real beginning was made in the reorganization of Russia. Up to the end of 1918 things had been growing steadily worse in Russia ever since the first few months of the First Provisional Government, when for a short time it looked as if the new regime would be ~~hopeless~~ to bring some sort of modern government into the country. These hopes were frustrated by the gradual gains in power of the more irresponsible and socialistic elements of the population guided by the Jews and other anti-Russian races. A table made in April 1918 by Robert Wilton, the correspondent of the London Times in Russia, shows that at that time there were 384 "commissars" including 2 negroes, 13 Russians, 15 Chinamen, 22 Armenians and more than 300 Jews. Of the latter number 264 had come to Russia from the United States since the downfall of the Imperial Government. It is only since the

In reply please  
refer to No.

383.9 Mil. Int. Report.

DECLASSIFIED

DDO Dir, 5200.9 Sept. 27, 1958  
RWR by 6-12-63 Date 3-12-63

PERSONAL AND CONFIDENTIAL  
WAR DEPARTMENT  
AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES, SIBERIA.  
OFFICE OF THE CHIEF OF STAFF  
INTELLIGENCE SECTION

Schuyler

March 1, 1919.

My dear Colonel Barrows:

I have just received your letter of January 29th, forwarded by Baron Hoven of General Romanovsky's staff, who has just arrived in Omsk. I was of course much interested in your news, as I had been unable to find anything about the movements of our officers or as to myself.

I was afraid that I should be stranded in Omsk for some little time even if the others got away and although I want to get home just as soon as possible for urgent personal business reasons, I realize that I am of more use here than possibly anywhere else. This work, however, is so familiar to me as this is the fifth revolution I have watched in the pains of birth, that I must confess it has lost its charm of novelty.

I have not attempted to write you anything concerning the situation in Omsk as I have felt that conditions here were so fluid that what I wrote would be valueless when received by you. Lieutenant Cushing is preparing a sort of weekly report which he will send in in his own name and which will suffice for us both for the present. My telegrams have been perhaps more numerous than you desired and some of the subjects mentioned may not interest our expedition in the least. This I was aware of when sending them but I felt it was better to err on the side of fullness than the other way. I am strictly obeying my orders to keep out of local affairs and avoid giving advice, but I must say it is very hard not to jump in and manage this government entirely.

The problems which the Omsk Government has to face are not at all intrinsically different from those which prevail in every movement of the kind known to history, but the besetting problem in this instance is that Admiral Kolchak has to work with the materials available for his purposes, namely the Russian people of today, who are so thoroughly disorganized and lifeless as a result of the last three years, that that they are unable even to think for themselves far less to govern themselves.

In the first place, the coup of Admiral Kolchak's friends whereby he assumed the role of Supreme Governor was absolutely necessary if the whole of Siberia was not to fall ripe into the hands of the Bolsheviks. That visionary set of impractical theorists with whom I spent an evening in a railroad car at a Manchurian station - Messrs Avksentiev and company - were far worse than out and out anarchists, for they were weak dreamers who could not even maintain the ordinary police security necessary to life in any community. Crime was rife in the streets of Omsk and murders and hold ups were of nightly occurrence in this city on the main streets and the Bolshevik city governments throughout Siberia were running things their own way just as they are in Vladivostok today.

It is of course difficult to legalize Admiral Kolchak's position, in fact it is impossible, for while it was done by the decree of the so called government of the time, it was simply a coup d'etat. His status however is as good according to Russian law as that of any of the revolutionary governments which preceded him.

In the beginning, and of necessity his acts for the restoration of order were autocratic; he depended on the support of the army and the officers especially, and he put down local disorder with a high hand.

X 201 Schuyler X 201 Barrows



In reply please  
refer to No. \_\_\_\_\_

WAR DEPARTMENT  
AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES, SIBERIA.  
OFFICE OF THE CHIEF OF STAFF  
INTELLIGENCE SECTION

-2-

Ever since then however, he has shown himself in so far as he could safely do so, more and more liberal, and I have no hesitation in saying that I firmly believe that his own opinions and frame of mind are far more liberal than the outside world gives him credit for. He is unfortunate in this that he has had to depend upon the mailed fist to maintain his position and to keep his government from being overthrown by the Bolshevik elements which are numerous in every city in Siberia.

It is probably unwise to say this loudly in the United States but the Bolshevik movement is and has been since its beginning, guided and controlled by Russian Jews of the greasiest type, who have been in the United States and there absorbed every one of the worst phases of our civilization without having the least understanding of what we really mean by liberty. I do not mean the use of the word liberty which has been so widespread in the United States since the war began, but the real word spelt the same way, and the real Russian realizes this and suspects that Americans think as do the loathsome specimens with whom he now comes in contact. I have heard all sorts of estimates as to the real proportion of Bolsheviks to that of the population of Siberia and I think the most accurate is that of General Ivanov-Rinov who estimates it as two per cent. There is hardly a peasant this side of the Urals who has the slightest interest in the Bolshevik or his doings except in so far as it concerns the loss of his own property and, in fact, his point of view is very much like that of our own respectable farmers, when confronted with the IWW ideal.

Unfortunately, a few of our people in the United States, especially those with good lungs, seem to think that the Bolsheviks are as deserving of a hearing as any real political party with us. This is what the Russian cannot understand and I must say that without being thought one-sided, I should not hesitate to shoot without trial if I had the power any persons who admitted for one moment that they were Bolsheviks. I would just as soon see a mad dog running about a lot of children.

You will think I am hot about this matter but it is I feel sure, one which is going to bring great trouble on the United States when the judgment of history is all be recorded on the part we have played. It is very largely our fault that Bolshevism has spread as it has and I do not believe we will be found guiltless of the thousands of lives uselessly and cruelly sacrificed in wild orgies of bloodshed to establish and autocratic and despotic rule of principles which have been rejected by every generation of kind which has dealt with them.

There have been times during the past month when I have been afraid that the Kolchak government would not last until the next morn. I have had I suppose, the closest connection with the leaders here of any foreigner in Omsk and my sources of information are so many and so varied that I am pretty sure to hear the different points of view on every imaginable question. The announcement of the Princes' Island conference with Bolsheviks came as a clap of thunder to the government, in fact it so took the wind out of their sails, that I believe they would have thrown up the government and run away if it had not been for

In reply please  
refer to No. \_\_\_\_\_

WAR DEPARTMENT  
AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES, SIBERIA.  
OFFICE OF THE CHIEF OF STAFF  
INTELLIGENCE SECTION

-3-

timely and cool headed advice which they received. When the news became more widely known there was a fairly strong reactionary movement started by Cossack officers and adherents of the old regime. This was discovered and allowed to die a natural death with very good results. With the failure of the Princes Island conference, the government began to get back a little of the strength it had lost and today I believe it will hold on for some time, provided it does not let another series of hard knocks from the Allies or the United States.

The very clever and most unscrupulous Japanese propaganda which has been carried on here is one of the most interesting I have ever seen carried out by that country. The way the Japanese took over Korea and we made a scrap of paper of our solemn treaty with that poor little miserable people was child's play to the present methods of procedure in regard to Kax Siberia. Admiral Kolchak hates the Japanese the latter naturally are not unaware of that feeling and cordially reciprocate it and the combination of their propaganda with that of the Bolsheviks in the United States and elsewhere is very powerful. I can understand how people who know nothing of our foreign relations or of the Russian people can be carried off their feet by it but how responsible men can listen to it I do not know. If the feelings of the Russian people are to be consulted and the future of their own country is to be in their hands there will be no Bolshevik future for this land. They have submitted to it first, from the very good reason that they did not know how to go about fighting it and second, because it came at the psychological moment when the morale of the people had been so shaken that they were ready to endure anything in order to be allowed to be let alone.

The scheme now being worked out for a popular assembly for all parts of Siberia will, I am sure, be of service and even if only partially successful - and I do not see at present how it can be more - will do much towards proving the sincerity of Kolchak in his promises.

Please do not get the idea that I am enthusiastically in favor of the present government, that I consider it ideal or even good, for it is not; but I do consider that it has already united more varied and more numerous elements of the Russian people than any other government which might take its place would do. The question of the moment is not an ideal government but one that will last for the next few weeks and will restore order enough so that any elections may have a fair chance of being carried out without force and fraud and graft.

Personally, I am fairly comfortable here; Cushing and I have each a room requisitioned by the government and it will be impossible to carry out the recommendations made by the Adjutant in a recent telegram because there are no rooms to be had and we have had applications for two months already. With kind regards to all friends,

I am, Very sincerely yours,

Col. B. rows,  
Vladivostok.

Montgomery Shuyler  
Captain, U.S.A.



# ZIONISM versus BOLSHEVISM.

## A STRUGGLE FOR THE SOUL OF THE JEWISH PEOPLE.

By the Rt. Hon. WINSTON S. CHURCHILL.

ONE people like Jews and some do not; but no thoughtful man can doubt the fact that they are beyond all question the most formidable and the most remarkable race which has ever appeared in the world.

Disraeli, the great Minister of England, the Leader of the Conservative Party, who was always true to his race and proud of his origin, said, on a well-known occasion, "I am always at odds with the nations as the nations deal with the Jews." Certainly when we look at the miserable state of Russia, where all of our countries in the world the Jews were the most cruelly treated, and contrast it with the fortunes of our own country, which seems to have been so providentially preserved amid the awful perils of these times, we must admit that nothing that has so often happened in the history of the world has falsified the truth of Disraeli's confident assertion.

### Good and Bad Jews.

The conflict between good and evil which proceeds unceasingly in the breast of man nowhere reaches such an intensity as in the Jewish race. The dual nature of mankind is nowhere more strongly or more terribly exemplified. We owe to the Jews in the Christian revolution a system of ethics which, even if it were entirely separated from the supernatural, would be incomparably the most noble product of all human wisdom in fact the fruits of all other wisdom and learning put together. On that system of ethics and philosophy, as molested as Christianity was benevolent, which, if not arrested, would shatter irremediably all that Christianity has rendered possible. It would originate among the same people; and that this mystic and mysterious race has been chosen for the supreme manifestations, both of the divine and the diabolical.

"National" Jews.

There can be no greater mistake than to attribute to each individual a recognisable type of quality which makes up his national character. There are all sorts of men—good, bad, and, for the most part, in every country, in every century, in every race. Nothing is more wrong than to deny to an individual, on account of race or origin, his right to be judged on his personal merits and conduct. In a people of peculiar genius like the Jews, contrasts are more vivid, the extremes are more widely separated, the resulting consequences are more decisive.

At the present fatal period there are three main lines of political conception among the Jews, two of which are helpful and hopeful in a very high degree to humanity, and the third is utterly destructive.

First there are the Jews who, dwelling in every country throughout the world, identify themselves with the country, enter into its national life, and, while adhering faithfully to their own religion, regard themselves as citizens of the nations in which they dwell, and which have received them. Such a Jew living in England would say, "I am an Englishman, and I am proud of it." This is a worthy conception, and useful in the highest degree. We in Great Britain well know that the great struggle of the world is of what may be called the "National Jews" in many lands was cast preponderantly on the side of the Allies. The Jewish soldiers have played a most distinguished part, some rising to the command of the other nations winning the Victoria Cross for valor.



Mr. Churchill inspecting his old regiment, the 10th Hussars, at Aldershot last week.

The National Russian Jews, in spite of the disabilities under which they have suffered, have managed to play an honourable and useful part in the national life of Russia. As bankers and industrialists they have strenuously promoted the development of Russia's economic resources, and they are foremost in the creation of those remarkable organisations, the Russian Co-operative Societies. In politics their support has been given, for the most part, to liberal and progressive movements, and they have, among the staunchest underwriters of friendship with France and Great Britain.

### International Jews.

In violent opposition to all this sphere of Jewish effort rise the schemes of the International Jews. The adherents of this sinister confederacy are mostly men reared up among the subjugated populations of countries where Jews are persecuted on account of their race. Most, if not all, of them have forsaken the faith of their forefathers, and divorced from their minds all spiritual hopes of the next world. This movement among the Jews is not new. From the days of Spartacus, Weishaupt to those of Karl Marx, and down to Trotsky (Russia), Rosa Luxemburg (Germany), and Emma Goldman (United States), this world-wide conspiracy for the overthrow of civilisation, and for the reconstruction of society on the basis of arrested development, of evilous malevolence, and impossible equality, has been steadily growing. It played, as a modern writer, Mrs. Webster, has so ably shown, a definitely recognised part in the tragedy of the French Revolution. It has been the mainspring of every subversive movement during the Nineteenth Century, and now at last this band of extraordinary personalities from the under-world of the great cities of Europe and America have gripped the Russian people by the hair of their heads and have become practically the undisputed masters of that enormous empire.

Terrorist Jews.

There is no need to exaggerate the part played in the creation of Bolshevism and in the actual bringing about of the Russian Revolution by these international and for the most part atheistical Jews. It is certainly a very great one; it probably outweighs all others. With the notable exception of Lenin, the majority of the leading figures in the Russian Revolution, the principal inspiration and driving power comes from the Jewish leaders. Thus Tcherikover, a pure Russian, is supposed by his nominal subordi-

nate, Bukharin or Lunacharsky, cannot be divorced from the power of Trotsky, or from the influence of the Godfather, the Red Czar, (Petrograd), or of Krasin or other Jewish leaders in the Soviet Government. The Jews in Russia are even more astonishing. And the promise, if not indeed the principal, part in the system of terrorism applied by the Extraordinary Commission for Combating Counter-Revolution has been taken by Jews, and in some notable cases by Jewesses. The same evil promise was obtained by Jews in the brief period of terror during which Bela Kun ruled in Hungary. The same phenomenon has been presented in Germany (especially in Bavaria), so far as this madness has been allowed to prey upon the temporary protection of the German people. Although in all these countries there are many non-Jews, every whit as bad as the worst of the Jewish revolutionaries, the part played by the latter in proportion to their numbers in the population is astonishing.

### Protectors of the Jews."

Needless to say, the most intense passions of revenge have been excited in the breasts of the Russian people. Wherever General Krasnov, General Denikin, or General Wrangel, protection was always accorded to the Jewish population, and strenuous efforts were made by his officers to prevent reprisals and to punish those guilty of them. So much was this the case that the Petliurist propaganda against General Denikin denigrated him as the Protector of the Jews. The Misses Healy, niece of Mr. Tim Healy, in relating their personal experiences. Kieff, have declared that to their knowledge on more than one occasion officers who committed atrocities against Jews were reduced to the ranks and sent out of the city to the front. But the hordes of brigands by whom the whole vast expanse of the Russian Empire is becoming infested do not hesitate to gratify their thirst for blood and for revenge at the expense of the innocent Jewish population whenever an opportunity occurs. The brigand Makhno, the hordes of Petlura and of Gregoroff, who signalled their every excess by the most brutal massacres, everywhere found among the half-stupid, half-informed population an eager response to their crimes. The Russian people, however, hostility has tended more and more to associate the Jewish race in Russia with the violence which are now being perpetrated.

This is an injustice on millions of helpless

people, most of whom are themselves sufferers from the revolutionary régime. It becomes, therefore, of specially important to foster and develop any thought-provoked Jewish movement which leads directly away from these fatal associations. And it is here that Zionism has such a deep significance for the whole world at the present time.

### A Home for the Jews.

Zionism offers the third sphere to the political character of the Jewish race. It is violent contrast to international communism, it presents to the Jew a national idea of a commanding character. It is fallen to the British Government, as the result of the conquest of Palestine, to have the opportunity and the responsibility of securing for the Jewish race all over the world a home and a centre of national life. The statesmanship and historic sense of the British Government are prompt to seize this opportunity. Declarations have been made which have irrevocably decided the policy of Great Britain. The very energies of Dr. Weissmann, the leader, for practical purposes, of the Zionist project, backed by many of the most prominent British Jews, and supported by the full authority of Lord Allenby, are all directed to achieving the success of this inspiring movement.

Of course, Palestine is far too small to accommodate more than a fraction of the Jewish race. But, as it is, as many Jews wish to go there. But, as it is, as many wish, there should be created in our own lifetime by the banks of the Jordan a Jewish State under the protection of the British Crown, which might comprise three or four hundred square miles, an event which has occurred in the history of the world which would, from every point of view, be beneficial to the world. It would be especially in harmony with the truest interests of the British Empire.

Zionism has already become a factor in the political convulsions of Russia, as a powerful competing influence in Bolshevism comes with the international communist system. Nothing could be more significant than the fury with which Trotsky has attacked the Jewish people, and even more significant in particular. The cruel crucifixion of his mind leaves him in no doubt that his schemes for Jewish domination are directly thwarted and hindered by this new ideal, which directs the energies and the hopes of Jews in every land towards a simpler, and a far more attainable goal. The struggle which is now beginning between the Zionism and Bolshevism is little less than a struggle for the soul of the Jewish people.

### Duty of Loyal Jews.

It is particularly important in these circumstances that the national Jews in every country who are loyal to the land of their adoption should come forward on every occasion of Jewish distress, and, if they have already done, and take a prominent part in every measure for combating the Bolshevist conspiracy. In this way they will be able to vindicate the honour of the Jewish name and make it clear to all the world that the Jewish people are not a disorganised mass, but is repudiated vehemently by the great mass of the Jewish race.

It is particularly important to Bolshevism in any field is not enough. Positive and practicable alternatives are needed in the moral as well as in the material sphere. It is in the Jewish national centre in Palestine which may become not only the spiritual home of the Jewish people, but the happy lands of Central Europe, but which will also be a symbol of Jewish unity and of Jewish strength. It is here that the Jewish race is so much in need of many blessings.



# ZIONISM versus BOLSHEVISM.

## A STRUGGLE FOR THE SOUL OF THE JEWISH PEOPLE.

By the Rt. Hon. WINSTON S. CHURCHILL.

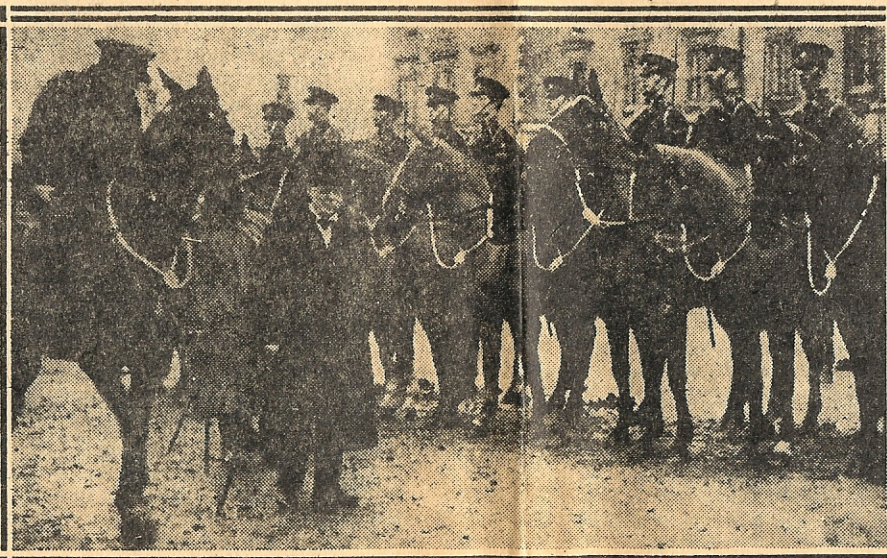
**S**OME people like Jews and some do not; but no thoughtful man can doubt the fact that they are beyond all question the most formidable and the most remarkable race which has ever appeared in the world.

Disraeli, the Jew Prime Minister of England, and Leader of the Conservative Party, who was always true to his race and proud of his origin, said on a well-known occasion: "The Lord deals with the nations as the nations deal with the Jews." Certainly when we look at the miserable state of Russia, where of all countries in the world the Jews were the most cruelly treated, and contrast it with the fortunes of our own country, which seems to have been so providentially preserved amid the awful perils of these times, we must admit that nothing that has since happened in the history of the world has falsified the truth of Disraeli's confident assertion.

### Good and Bad Jews.

The conflict between good and evil which proceeds unceasingly in the breast of man nowhere reaches such an intensity as in the Jewish race. The dual nature of mankind is nowhere more strongly or more terribly exemplified. We owe to the Jews in the Christian revelation a system of ethics which, even if it were entirely separated from the supernatural, would be incomparably the most precious possession of mankind, worth in fact the fruits of all other wisdom and learning put together. On that system and by that faith there has been built out of the wreck of the Roman Empire the whole of our existing civilisation.

And it may well be that this same astounding



Mr. Churchill inspecting his old regiment, the 4th Hussars, at Aldershot last week.

The National Russian Jews, in spite of the disabilities under which they have suffered, have managed to play an honourable and useful part in the national life even of Russia. As bankers and industrialists they have strenuously promoted the development of Russia's economic resources, and they were foremost in the creation of those remarkable organisations, the Russian Co-operative Societies. In politics their support has been given, for the most part, to liberal and progressive movements, and they have been

like Bukharin or Lunacharski cannot be compared with the power of Trotsky, or of Zinovieff, the Dictator of the Red Citadel (Petrograd), or of Krassin or Radek—all Jews. In the Soviet institutions the predominance of Jews is even more astonishing. And the prominent, if not indeed the principal, part in the system of terrorism applied by the Extraordinary Commissions for Combating Counter-Revolution has been taken by Jews, and in some notable cases by Jewesses. The same evil promi-

people, most of whom are themselves sufferers from the revolutionary régime. It becomes, therefore, specially important to foster and develop any strongly-marked Jewish movement which leads directly away from these fatal associations. And it is here that Zionism has such a deep significance for the whole world at the present time.

### A Home for the Jews.

Zionism offers the third sphere to the political conceptions of the Jewish race. In violent contrast to international communism, it presents to the Jew a national idea of a commanding character. It has fallen to the British Government, as the result of the conquest of Palestine, to have the opportunity and the responsibility of securing for the Jewish race all over the world a home and a centre of national life. The statesmanship and historic sense of Mr. Balfour were prompt to seize this opportunity. Declarations have been made which have irrevocably decided the policy of Great Britain. The fiery energies of Dr. Weissmann, the leader, for practical purposes, of the Zionist project, backed by many of the most prominent British Jews, and supported by the full authority of Lord Allenby, are all directed to achieving the success of this inspiring movement.

Of course, Palestine is far too small to accommodate more than a fraction of the Jewish race, nor do the majority of national Jews wish to go there. But if, as may well happen, there should be created in our own lifetime by the banks of the Jordan a Jewish State under the protection of the British Crown, which might comprise three or four millions of Jews, an event would have



by that faith there has been built out of the wreck of the Roman Empire the whole of our existing civilisation.

And it may well be that this same astounding race may at the present time be in the actual process of producing another system of morals and philosophy, as malevolent as Christianity was benevolent, which, if not arrested, would shatter irretrievably all that Christianity has rendered possible. It would almost seem as if the gospel of Christ and the gospel of Antichrist were destined to originate among the same people; and that this mystic and mysterious race had been chosen for the supreme manifestations, both of the divine and the diabolical.

#### "National" Jews.

There can be no greater mistake than to attribute to each individual a recognisable share in the qualities which make up the national character. There are all sorts of men—good, bad and, for the most part, indifferent—in every country, and in every race. Nothing is more wrong than to deny to an individual, on account of race or origin, his right to be judged on his personal merits and conduct. In a people of peculiar genius like the Jews, contrasts are more vivid, the extremes are more widely separated, the resulting consequences are more decisive.

At the present fateful period there are three main lines of political conception among the Jews, two of which are helpful and hopeful in a very high degree to humanity, and the third absolutely destructive.

First there are the Jews who, dwelling in every country throughout the world, identify themselves with that country, enter into its national life, and, while adhering faithfully to their own religion, regard themselves as citizens in the fullest sense of the State which has received them. Such a Jew living in England would say, "I am an Englishman practising the Jewish faith." This is a worthy conception, and useful in the highest degree. We in Great Britain well know that during the great struggle the influence of what may be called the "National Jews" in many hands was cast preponderantly on the side of the Allies; and in our own Army Jewish soldiers have played a most distinguished part, some rising to the command of armies, others winning the Victoria Cross for valour.

foremost in the creation of those remarkable organisations, the Russian Co-operative Societies. In politics their support has been given, for the most part, to liberal and progressive movements, and they have been among the staunchest upholders of friendship with France and Great Britain.

#### International Jews.

In violent opposition to all this sphere of Jewish effort rise the schemes of the International Jews. The adherents of this sinister confederacy are mostly men reared up among the unhappy populations of countries where Jews are persecuted on account of their race. Most, if not all, of them have forsaken the faith of their forefathers, and divorced from their minds all spiritual hopes of the next world. This movement among the Jews is not new. From the days of Spartacus-Weishaupt to those of Karl Marx, and down to Trotsky (Russia), Bela Kun (Hungary), Rosa Luxembourg (Germany), and Emma Goldman (United States), this world-wide conspiracy for the overthrow of civilisation and for the reconstitution of society on the basis of arrested development, of envious malevolence, and impossible equality, has been steadily growing. It played, as a modern writer, Mrs. Webster, has so ably shown, a definitely recognisable part in the tragedy of the French Revolution. It has been the mainspring of every subversive movement during the Nineteenth Century; and now at last this band of extraordinary personalities from the underworld of the great cities of Europe and America have gripped the Russian people by the hair of their heads and have become practically the undisputed masters of that enormous empire.

#### Terrorist Jews.

There is no need to exaggerate the part played in the creation of Bolshevism and in the actual bringing about of the Russian Revolution by these international and for the most part atheistical Jews. It is certainly a very great one; it probably outweighs all others. With the notable exception of Lenin, the majority of the leading figures are Jews. Moreover, the principal inspiration and driving power comes from the Jewish leaders. Thus Tchitcherin, a pure Russian, is eclipsed by his nominal subordinate Litvinoff, and the influence of Russians

more astonishing. And the prominent, if not indeed the principal, part in the system of terrorism applied by the Extraordinary Commissions for Combating Counter-Revolution has been taken by Jews, and in some notable cases by Jewesses. The same evil prominence was obtained by Jews in the brief period of terror during which Bela Kun ruled in Hungary. The same phenomenon has been presented in Germany (especially in Bavaria), so far as this madness has been allowed to prey upon the temporary prostration of the German people. Although in all these countries there are many non-Jews every whit as bad as the worst of the Jewish revolutionaries, the part played by the latter in proportion to their numbers in the population is astonishing.

#### "Protector of the Jews."

Needless to say, the most intense passions of revenge have been excited in the breasts of the Russian people. Wherever General Denikin's authority could reach, protection was always accorded to the Jewish population, and strenuous efforts were made by his officers to prevent reprisals and to punish those guilty of them. So much was this the case that the Petlurist propaganda against General Denikin denounced him as the Protector of the Jews. The Misses Healy, nieces of Mr. Tim Healy, in relating their personal experiences in Kieff, have declared that to their knowledge on more than one occasion officers who committed offences against Jews were reduced to the ranks and sent out of the city to the front. But the hordes of brigands by whom the whole vast expanse of the Russian Empire is becoming infested do not hesitate to gratify their lust for blood and for revenge at the expense of the innocent Jewish population whenever an opportunity occurs. The brigand Makhno, the hordes of Petlura and of Gregorieff, who signalled their every success by the most brutal massacres, everywhere found among the half-stupefied, half-infuriated population an eager response to anti-Semitism in its worst and foulest forms.

The fact that in many cases Jewish interests and Jewish places of worship are accepted by the Bolsheviks from their universal hostility has tended more and more to associate the Jewish race in Russia with the villainies which are now being perpetrated. This is an injustice on millions of helpless

Jews wish to go there. But if, as may well happen, there should be created in our own lifetime by the banks of the Jordan a Jewish State under the protection of the British Crown, which might comprise three or four millions of Jews, an event would have occurred in the history of the world which would, from every point of view, be beneficial, and would be especially in harmony with the truest interests of the British Empire.

Zionism has already become a factor in the political convulsions of Russia, as a powerful competing influence in Bolshevik circles with the international communistic system. Nothing could be more significant than the fury with which Trotsky has attacked the Zionists generally, and Dr. Weissmann in particular. The cruel penetration of his mind leaves him in no doubt that his schemes of a world-wide communistic State under Jewish domination are directly thwarted and hindered by this new ideal, which directs the energies and the hopes of Jews in every land towards a simpler, a truer, and a far more attainable goal. The struggle which is now beginning between the Zionist and Bolshevik Jews is little less than a struggle for the soul of the Jewish people.

#### Duty of Loyal Jews.

It is particularly important in these circumstances that the national Jews in every country who are loyal to the land of their adoption should come forward on every occasion, as many of them in England have already done, and take a prominent part in every measure for combating the Bolshevik conspiracy. In this way they will be able to vindicate the honour of the Jewish name and make it clear to all the world that the Bolshevik movement is not a Jewish movement, but is repudiated vehemently by the great mass of the Jewish race.

But a negative resistance to Bolshevism in any field is not enough. Positive and practicable alternatives are needed in the moral as well as in the social sphere; and in building up with the utmost possible rapidity a Jewish national centre in Palestine which may become not only a refuge to the oppressed from the unhappy lands of Central Europe, but which will also be a symbol of Jewish unity and the temple of Jewish glory, a task is presented on which many blessings rest.







P. O. BOX 5537  
ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA  
22205  
U.S.A.

**THIRD CLASS**

BULK RATE  
U. S. POSTAGE  
PAID  
Arlington, Va.  
Permit No. 593



# Raise the Banner! ---

WHITE



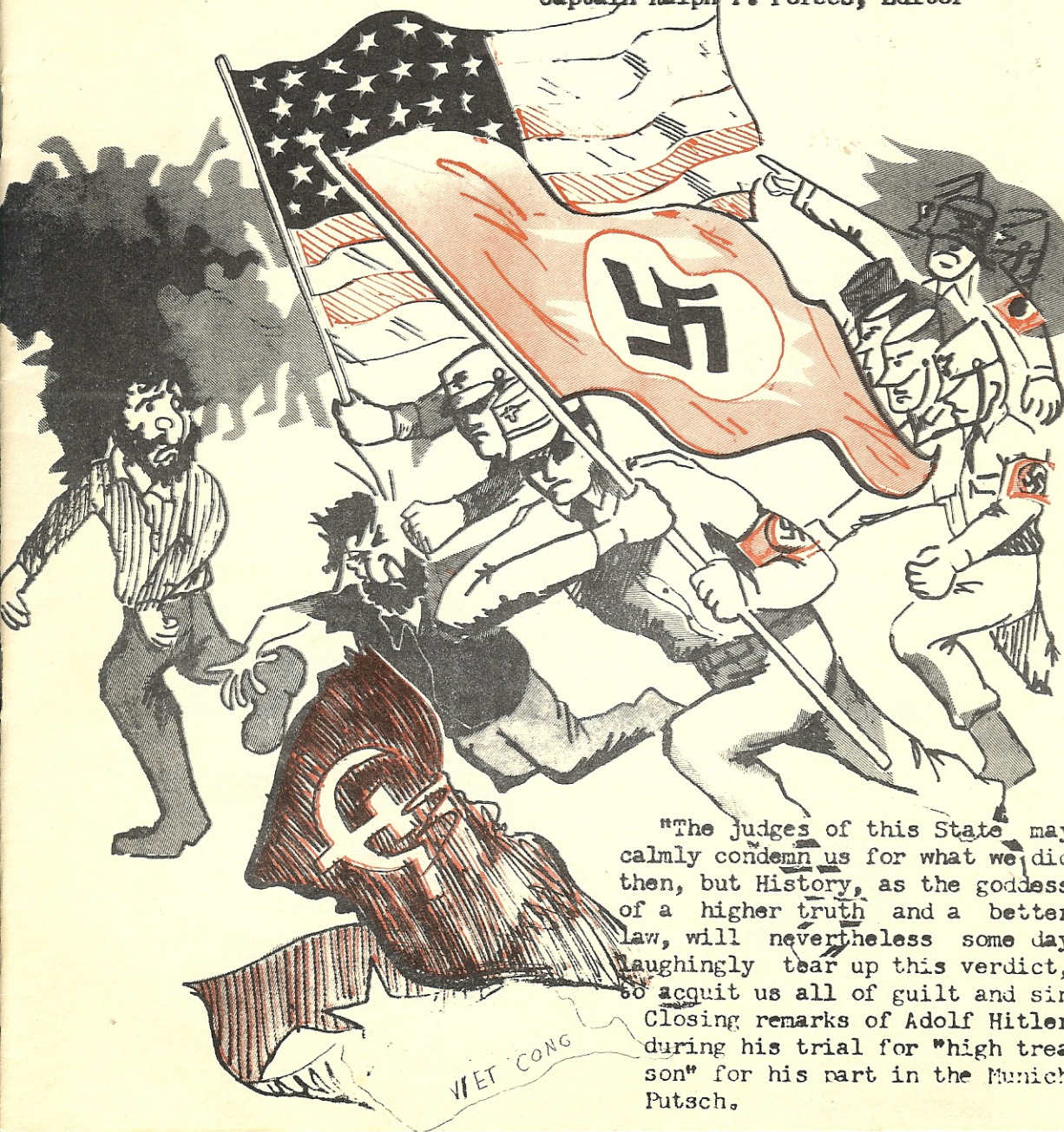
POWER

ACTION REPORT of the Western Division of the AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

National Socialist WHITE PEOPLES Party Headquarters in Los Angeles

4375 North Peck Rd., El Monte, Calif. 91732 Ph. 442-9021

Captain Ralph P. Forbes, Editor



"The judges of this State may calmly condemn us for what we did then, but History, as the goddess of a higher truth and a better law, will nevertheless some day laughingly tear up this verdict, to acquit us all of guilt and sin. Closing remarks of Adolf Hitler during his trial for "high treason" for his part in the Munich Putsch.



## DON'T LET HIM DOWN

You are an American soldier fighting your way through the jungles of Viet Nam. Suddenly there is a pain in your back. You've been shot! YOU ARE GOING TO DIE! WHY?

For the "precious right" of commies to stab America in the back? HELL NO!

Even after a life time of cruel brainwashing in Jew occupied America the pure instincts that God gave you cry out the Truth. You fight for America. The searing pain in your back reminds you of what the peace creeps are doing to America. ....STAB IN THE BACK! TREASON! Betrayal! The foulest, loathsome filthy sin in the boundless Universe. You tremble and sob in fear and frustration.

Your fear is not the fear of death. You have earned the Right of Heroes. You fear for America. You don't want to die in vain, for nothing. In desperation you pray to the God of our Fathers, "Oh God, please wake them up back home. Inspire someone, anyone to stand up and smash these hellish traitors. Please raise someone up before it is too late."

And, God answers your prayers.



Even as the commie rats in America and their Viet Cong allies gloat with glee and join hands to do their diabolical Dance of Death around the "corpse" of America, the Eternal Judge of the Nations smiles once more on his ungrateful children. Even as the Clock of History tolls "midnight" the Mighty Arm of Destiny intervenes. The Power of our National Birth, the Power of our Glorious Growth returns to us as the Power of our Miraculous Redemption. Once more the divine spark of White Power glows brightly.

Even as some of America's sons give their all half way around the world, others join the battle against the common foe right here at home. DEATH TO TRAITORS!

Brave men rally 'round the ancient Holy Banner of our Race, because of ONE Man. Commander Rockwell dared to answer the challenge of those who have declared unholy war against America.

But even as Hope rises the Black hand of Judas strikes. The basest act of treachery in 2,000 years. He who had picked up the torch is fallen.

He had given us hope. He had led us to victories. It was he who tore down the first red rag of treason to fly in our streets. He did it again and again. It was his example that made possible the victories of:

APRIL 15th SAN FRANCISCO

Nazis defeat bolshevism in the



streets. Nazis rip down communist flags at head of FIVE MILE long communist parade.

### JUNE 23rd LOS ANGELES

G/1 Walter Stewart singlehandedly rips down first Viet Cong flag to fly in Los Angeles. The red rag was guarded by a goon squad of blacks armed with sticks and clubs in the midst of 10,000 cheering Reds. Lt. Vincent is arrested.

### AUGUST 6th, LOS ANGELES

Once again the traitors marched thousands strong through the streets of Los Angeles. Their hymns of hate thundered through the air. Battalion after battalion of parading Reds arrogantly flaunted their treason. After an hour of confrontation, the Reds attacked our Patriots. An avalanche of venging Americans replied to the "Alliance for Black Power" Battalion. Because the Reds were prejudiced against our khaki shirts and Nazi armbands they chanted "KILL THEM!" But this vile tactic back-fired. Our men were forced to defend themselves. This they did in the finest bloodiest Berserker tradition of our Viking Heritage. With in minutes the "elite" of the scum was crushed and defeated. Dozens of them would attack a Nazi from behind, only to be pulled off and stopped by more Nazis before they could hurt any of us. The thousands of creeps who shouted "KILL THE NAZIS!" looked at the wave up on wave of brown shirts, they saw the pile upon pile of bloody broken bolsheviks, and in typical commie fashion, turned and ran, deserting their less fortunate comrats.

On June 23rd when they attacked the police they screamed "Police Brutality." On August 6th, after they attacked us they ran yelling for the police to save them from "Nazi Brutality."

The creeps did not dare fly their red rag while our brown shirts inspected the verminous columns. So they attacked us and rioted until the police arrested US! Then they flew their flag. This time, they guarded their communist Viet Cong flag with a flying wedge of Red Guard, Doberman Pinschers, and three big Blacks on motorcycles.

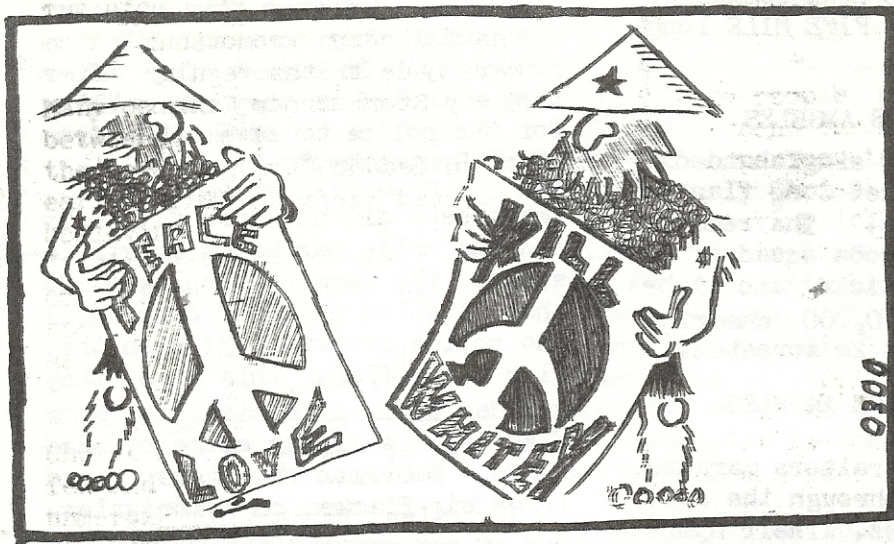
One of our men, singlehandedly broke through that wedge and captured that symbol of treason.

Commander Rockwell believed that the Los Angeles Headquarters was one of the main keys to our successes. In fact in a letter to Captain Forbes congratulating us on our victories over the reds, written just two weeks before Black Friday, Commander Rockwell said, "I AM URGING EVERYONE IN THE AREA TO MAKE A SUPER-HUMAN EFFORT TO SUPPORT AND PRESERVE WHAT YOU HAVE BUILT OUT THERE, ESPECIALLY THAT HEADQUARTERS."

The Communists also believe in the importance of our LOS ANGELES BROWN HOUSE. One week after we ripped down their Viet Cong rag on June 23rd they retaliated by attacking our Headquarters with a Molotov Cock-tail!

NOW IT IS MORE IMPORTANT THAN EVER THAT YOU GIVE YOUR FULL SUPPORT TO HELP US KEEP YOUR HEADQUARTERS.





TWO  
FACES  
OF  
"PEACE"  
CREEPS

## MARTYRDOM CAN NEVER KILL AN IDEA!

Martyrdom is, in fact, essential for the victory of every earth-shaking, revolutionary idea.

"On principle the movement must so educate its members that they do not view the struggle as something idly cooked up, but as something they themselves experience. Therefore they must not fear the hostility of their enemies, but must feel that it is the presupposition for their own right to exist. They must not shun the hatred of the enemies of our nationality and our philosophy and its manifestations; they must long for them."

MEIN KAMPF, Vol.I, Chap.12, Sec.13

Our enemies smirk and greet each other, "Rockwell is dead!" "There is nothing to worry about," they assure each other. But in their actions they give proof of their

REAL feelings. They take us very seriously. and because they do they are repeating their mistakes in their classical manner.

A good example is the retaliation for the August 6th Victory. Even IF we really were guilty of the charges against us ie "riot and disturbing the peace" the normal penalty would be a \$25.00 fine.

For instance we have motion picture film of a half dozen of our men picketing the Communist Progressive Book store in 1963. The film clearly shows a large group of thugs attack our men. It shows these hoodlums hitting our men with TIRE IRONS! These films convicted our attackers. Those goons that attacked us with tire irons were each fined \$25.00.

The news films of August 6th show the second half of what happened. They do show our men winning the battle against overwhelming odds.



No one really knows how it happened, but it is logical that two of the creeps who attacked Bob Walton triggered the whole thing. Also the Reds on the truck all had long sticks without any signs on them which they used in the fight. Many of them wore helmets.

Bob Walton and I were not arrested at the fight. We followed the police for a block to ask them to arrest the creeps, and to see why they had George Carpenter with them. The creeps started rioting, and chanting, "ARREST THE NAZIS!" "KILL THE NAZIS!" "BEAT THEM LIKE YOU BEAT US ON JUNE 23rd!" So they arrested us instead of the creeps?

My point is not to argue the case here. My point is to show you the basic DIFFERENCE in treatment between Nazis and anti-Nazis! And why that is important to us.

The 1963 Progressive Book Store case, and the August 6th case are almost MIRROR images, If you assume that we are guilty, ...Except that in 1963 WE WERE THE VICTIMS, and our ARMED attackers were guilty BEYOND A DOUBT. In the August 6th case there is a reasonable doubt that we were the victims to begin with, and we certainly were NOT armed, and our opponents were!

Under the EQUAL RIGHTS protection of the 14th amendment one would suppose that our penalties would each be a \$25.00 fine, OR LESS.

Especially when each of us has a CLEAN record, our bad publicity not counting at all. Supposedly,

a verdict of "guilty" by the news papers and TV does not count in a court of law.

Now comes the shocker. We each face a maximum of a year and a half in jail PLUS a \$1,500.00 fine! We will be sentenced Friday the 13th. This is one day before Kol Nidre.

(Kol Nidre is a very important ritual for the Talmud Jews. It "gives" them the "right" to lie to and cheat the Christians all year.)

## KOL NIDRE

### A Jewish Prayer to absolve All Vows

"All vows, obligations, oaths or anathemas, pledges of all names, which we have vowed, sworn, devoted, or bound ourselves to, from this day of atonement, until the next day of atonement (whose arrival we hope for in happiness) we repent, beforehand, of them all, they shall all be deemed absolved, forgiven, annulled, void and made of no effect; they shall not be binding, nor have any power; the vows shall not be reckoned vows, the obligations shall not be obligatory, nor the oaths considered as oaths."

Our Judge, Phillip Newman, is a Marrano Jew. He refused to let me ask for another judge, even though it was my Right under the new rules of evidence code. Perhaps he really believes he could be fair in his sentencing. He is the same judge who let the radical Jewess, Suckaloff, go after



she incited a riot where a police man was seriously injured on June 23rd. He dismissed her trial before it got started for "lack of evidence", even though there was much more evidence against her than us.

In court he said, "Forbes, I believe you are a hate-monger, bigot, and lawless trouble-maker, so I am going to send you to jail, regardless of what the probation officer recommends."

Of course, he will not sentence me to a year and a half. THAT would be too good, TOO obvious. But, he is no doubt thinking of thirty days, a huge fine he knows I am too poor to pay (I'd be in jail a long time because I am too poor to pay the fine), and a super probation tying my hands so I can no longer serve the Party out here.

Can't you just imagine what the ADL advisors are saying now?" "With a month he won't be much of a martyr, but, he might be killed in jail anyway. They'll never be able to raise money for a fine, and we will make the Nazis look like laughing stocks. Maybe they'll lose the Headquarters and things will fall apart with Forbes in jail? Maybe his wife and kids will starve to death? And when he gets out into "chaos" we will have him hog-tied with probation restrictions. Such a deal. Such a fine ritual sacrifice."

There is of course no way of knowing what they are actually plann-

ing, but they are so intent on getting rid of us this way they will make a stupid mistake. Will not the very fact that they treat us so unfairly and unequally be a PROOF in itself that they recognize just how important we are? If they are so hate and fear crazed that they actually make martyrs out of any of us, won't this PROVE beyond a doubt that they KNOW we are NOT finished? If this were not the case, then wouldn't they ridicule and scorn us by pretending we are just like any body else? There are no peace creeps on trial. There are no Cubans on trial. First and second offending perverts, child molesters, negro rioters, drug fiends, purse-snatchers, etc. are turned loose with small fines every day. It is no crime to be a "peddler of hate" or a "bigot" if I am these things. I was not charged nor convicted of these names, yet Judge Newman is sending me to jail, NOT because I may have done something which others get a \$25.00 fine for, but because in HIS OPINION I am a dangerous hate-monger who can incite people to Mass Movements. Let my treatment be PROOF to you that we are NOT "all washed up" or a "closed book" without the Commander's personal Leadership. Let my sentence be PROOF to you that the second half of the Commander's Prophecy is true: "... I WOULD NOT DIE BEFORE I HAD MADE THAT VICTORY CERTAIN."

---

BE A STORM TROOPER AT NAZI HQ.

One of the ways we help support our Headquarters is for Troops to



hold out-side jobs and share rent and expense costs. We need just as many Storm Troopers here at Hq. as we can get. We invite you to come and join Fighting Men such as you will find no where else in the world. Share in Victory that is more important than anything else in the world. Even if you can not move in physically for one reason or another you can share spiritually as a "Storm Trooper out of Residence" by donating a certain amount ...REGULARLY just as if you were actually living and working right here at Hq. By helping this way you free some one else for full time front-line duty who will work and fight for you just as if YOU were here your self.

#### REPUBLICANS ALL SHOOK UP

One of our sympathizers who is v e r y high up in the Republican Party reported to us that one of the main reasons the Republicans were afraid to have their '68 Convention in LA was concern about YOUR Headquarters here in El Monte.

#### STRENGTH THROUGH JOY

Party Member David Lea is our Executive Director for National Socialist Recreational Activities in Southern California. He is now organizing get-to-gethers such as swimming parties, weekend outings, horse back rides, hikes, trips to desert, mountains, and beaches, dances, pot-lucks, rummage sales, etc. Get in on the fun. To help or participate contact Dave c/o El Monte Headquarters.

#### EXECUTIVE RANKS NOW BEING FILLED

It was Commander Rockwell's wish at the last National Party Conference that OFFICIAL recognition be given Members and Supporters who help but are not in the Storm Troops. He wanted all important parts of the Movement to be organized after the old NSDAP. Your valuable help and services may qualify you for executive rank in the Party. For example we need clerical help, auto mechanics, electronics technicians, photographers, artists, printers, etc. The White Race needs your help and skills.

BE THE FIRST "KID ON YOUR BLOCK"  
TO HOLD NAZI MEETINGS IN YOUR  
OWN HOME!

We want to encourage as many National Socialist groups as possible. Now YOU can have REAL Nazi Meetings in the privacy of your own home. For the first time in history tapes of our actual meeting Ceremonies are available to you. The tape includes rare and inspiring German Marching songs, & Opening Ceremonies which include: "Attention," Pledge of allegiance, Invocation, Martyr's Roll Call, and the Official Party Battle Song for the closing of the Meeting. You and your White Power friends can join in with the voices of your National Socialist Comrades during the inspiring Ceremonies and glorious music and songs.

All this is YOURS for only \$5.00. Send to El Monte Headquarters for yours today.







**CAN WE LEARN FROM ROMAN HISTORY?** Nubian Revolutionaries carry the flags of Carthage through the streets of Rome. Stokilias Carbuncle sails to an enemy island 90 miles off the shores of Italy to attend an anti-Roman International. He calls for the murder of all Aryan Romans. Rodentus Brownium screams "Burn Down Rome!" The Emperor puts out a red carpet for Hannibal and sends tons of peanuts to feed his elephants. Tax money is used to pay, protect, train and equip savage revolutionaries. Roman Senators demand more and more money to reward the rioting aliens from Africa!! Nero fiddles "SOUL BROTHER" as Rome burns, and Nero helped set the fire! Sorry but Roman History won't help us today. Rome never got THAT degenerate.

## Letters to the Editor

### Rockwell Admirer Says Naz Chief Was Shot Down Defending Country

Editor, The Statesman:

This is in rebuttal to the lies of the anonymous editorial writer on August 29. I trust this will be printed. Do not print if changed.

Commander George Lincoln Rockwell was killed while defending his country as surely as though he had been shot down in the aircraft he flew during the second World War and the Korean War.

Commander Rockwell tore down the first Viet Cong flag ever to fly in our nation's Capitol. And did he get the Medal of Honor for this act of heroism? He did not! On the contrary, he went to jail for daring to fight the enemy and for defending my (yours also?) country!

In Seattle, as a condition for permission to speak, Commander Rockwell had to promise not to tear down any Communist flags. During the talk a man paraded a Viet Cong flag in front of the speaker's platform. Rockwell told the crowd about the promise which had been extracted from him, and one man became so incensed he tore the flag from the traitor and threw the flag to Rockwell who tore it apart while the patriotic crowd roared with approval.

These are but two of many examples of "hate" which the anonymous Statesman writer deplores! Is the reader also a "hater" or a peacecreep traitor?

George Lincoln Rockwell exposed this treason to more people than all other anti-Communist leaders combined. In Los Angeles, Rockwell spoke for three hours over a radio call-in program while the announcer heckled him in every way. By the end of the second

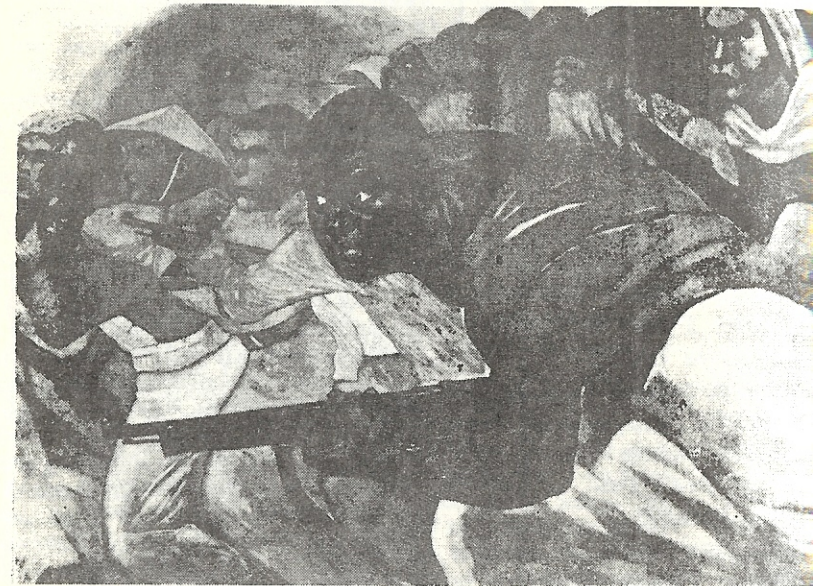
hour, more than 8,000 calls had been recorded. Obviously, several million people heard this broadcast.

In Honolulu he spoke at the University of Hawaii where he was challenged to debate by the Jewish-Negro public relations director of the NAACP. Not only did Rockwell do a masterful job of exposing treason, but he tore the poor NAACP leader to shreds. Because of the advance publicity, everyone in the Hawaiian area including the adjacent ships at sea heard this TV program. The following morning Rockwell was invited to breakfast with top military leaders to

discuss this matter further. These are just two examples among many of exposing treason with no punches pulled.

For centuries, the swastika has been the symbol of the white race, just as the cross has been the symbol of Christianity and the stars and

Many conservatives babble about "controlled news," since they never investigate they can parrot only meaningless phrases. The summer issue of the "National Socialist World" contains an excellent expose with names, dates, and places showing precisely how we acquire beliefs which



Red Chinese recruiting poster, widely circulated in Asia, which advocates world colored revolution the White race.

stripes the symbol of the U.S. But in America today, there is nothing lower than a white Christian, particularly a Southerner. Just observe the news media!

It now becomes crystal clear why Rockwell has been smeared so extensively, whereas, Khrushchev, the butcher of millions of Christians, is given the red carpet treatment. The conservatives are more scared of smear than they are of the plague. But remember, "God does not make cowardly nations free." How would these conservatives like the punishment our police and firemen have been getting?

have no basis whatever in fact. Learn how real hate is generated. Read how a news paper folded because it supported Joe McCarthy. You will be shocked at the brutal control which is becoming tighter and tighter. All patriotic citizens owe it to themselves and to their country to learn the truth; stop using innocuous words! Do you want specific facts or do you prefer nebulous phrases?

The address: "National Socialist World"; P.O. Box 5537 Arlington, Virginia. 22205 Price is \$2.50 and the best bargain you ever had.

It is interesting that three





IAN HISTORY? Nubian Rev-  
 as flags of Carthage thr-  
 rome. Stokilius Carbuncle  
 and 90 miles off the sh-  
 end an anti-Roman Inter-  
 for the murder of all Ar-  
 s Brownium screams "Burn  
 eror puts out a red car-  
 sends tons of peanuts to  
 Tax money is used to pay,  
 quip savage revolutionar-  
 demand more and more mon-  
 ting aliens from Africa!!  
 ROTHER!" as Rome burns, and  
 fire!  
 y won't help us today.  
 degenerate.

## Letters to the Editor

### Rockwell Admirer Says Naz Chief Was Shot Down Defending Country

Editor, The Statesman:

This is in rebuttal to the lies of the anonymous editorial writer on August 29. I trust this will be printed. Do not print if changed.

Commander George Lincoln Rockwell was killed while defending his country as surely as though he had been shot down in the aircraft he flew during the second World War and the Korean War.

Commander Rockwell tore down the first Viet Cong flag ever to fly in our nation's Capitol. And did he get the Medal of Honor for this act of heroism? He did not! On the contrary, he went to jail for daring to fight the enemy and for defending my (yours also?) country!

In Seattle, as a condition for permission to speak, Commander Rockwell had to promise not to tear down any Communist flags. During the talk a man paraded a Viet Cong flag in front of the speaker's platform. Rockwell told the crowd about the promise which had been extracted from him, and one man became so incensed he tore the flag from the traitor and threw the flag to Rockwell who tore it apart while the patriotic crowd roared with approval.

These are but two of many examples of "hate" which the anonymous Statesman writer deplores! Is the reader also a "hater" or a peacecreep traitor?

George Lincoln Rockwell exposed this treason to more people than all other anti-Communist leaders combined. In Los Angeles, Rockwell spoke for three hours over a radio call-in program while the announcer heckled him in every way. By the end of the second

hour, more than 8,000 calls had been recorded. Obviously, several million people heard this broadcast.

In Honolulu he spoke at the University of Hawaii where he was challenged to debate by the Jewish-Negro public relations director of the NAACP. Not only did Rockwell do a masterful job of exposing treason, but he tore the poor NAACP leader to shreds. Because of the advance publicity, everyone in the Hawaiian area including the adjacent ships at sea heard this TV program. The following morning Rockwell was invited to breakfast with top military leaders to

discuss this matter further. These are just two examples among many of exposing treason with no punches pulled.

For centuries, the swastika has been the symbol of the white race, just as the cross has been the symbol of Christianity and the stars and

Many conservatives babble about "controlled news," but since they never investigate, they can parrot only meaningless phrases. The summer issue of the "National Socialist World" contains an excellent expose with names, dates, and places showing precisely how we acquire beliefs which may



Red Chinese recruiting poster, widely circulated in Africa and Asia, which advocates world colored revolution against the White race.

stripes the symbol of the U.S. But in America today, there is nothing lower than a white Christian, particularly a Southerner. Just observe the news media!

It now becomes crystal clear why Rockwell has been smeared so extensively, whereas, Khrushchev, the butcher of millions of Christians, is given the red carpet treatment. The conservatives are more scared of smear than they are of the plague. But remember, "God does not make cowardly nations free." How would these conservatives like the punishment our police and firemen have been getting?

have no basis whatever in fact. Learn how real hate is generated. Read how a newspaper folded because it supported Joe McCarthy. You will be shocked at the brutal control which is becoming tighter and tighter. All patriotic citizens owe it to themselves and to their country to learn the truth; stop using innocuous words! Do you want specific facts or do you prefer nebulous phrases?

The address: "National Socialist World"; P.O. Box 5537; Arlington, Virginia. 22205. Price is \$2.50 and the best bargain you ever had.

It is interesting that three





attorneys were produced instantly and want the alleged assassin out on bail. Just who is it that wants him out, and who will provide the money? Remember Lee Harvey Oswald and Jacob Rubenstein? Dead men tell no tales!

God bless George Lincoln Rockwell, a great patriot with the courage of a lion amidst a country of cowards!—HADLEY J. OLSON, Boise.

*Give Me Liberty or  
Give Me Death!*

PATRICK HENRY MAY WELL BE KNOWN AS THE SPARK WHICH IGNITED THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR. EVERY READER IS ENCOURAGED TO READ THIS MOST FAMOUS OF ALL HIS SPEECHES. ALTHOUGH ONLY 31 YEARS OF AGE, HE SHOWED HIS CAPABILITY TO INSTILL THE FIRE INTO THE AMERICAN PATRIOTS.

Dear Captain Forbes:

You may not remember me. I stopped by your Hq. for literature. You told me about your August 6th demonstration against Communism. I could have been there, but Sunday I told myself, the hell with it, it's more important to work on my car. Also deep down I was scared. When I saw you guys on TV I felt guilty. I was proud of you, but ashamed of myself. I had no real excuse for not being with you. Also I have no real excuse for not helping out sooner, because I have seen what has been going on for a long time. Please accept my grateful thanks and this littel contribution to make up for what I should have been doing all along. D.G. La Puente

Dear Sirs:

I am a believing a Christian. I know that we are supposed to tithe, that is give 10% of all God gives us back to God. I know that he greatly replenishes that which we give. It is my believe that you men are doing God's work. I will henceforth show my love to God by tithing to your Party.

W.F., Los Angeles

## Patrick Henry

No man thinks more highly than I do of the patriotism, as well as abilities, of the very worthy gentlemen who have just addressed the House. But different men often see the same subject in different lights; and, therefore, I hope it will not be thought disrespectful to those gentlemen, if, entertaining as I do opinions of a character very opposite to theirs, I shall speak forth my sentiments freely and without reserve. This is no time for ceremony.

The question before the House is one of awful moment to this country. For my own part, I consider it as nothing less than a question of freedom or slavery; and in proportion to the magnitude of the subject ought to be the freedom of the debate. It is only in this way that we can hope to arrive at truth, and fulfil the great responsibility which we hold to God and our country. Should I keep back my opinions at such a time, through fear of giving offense, I should consider myself as guilty of treason toward my country, and of an act of disloyalty toward the Majesty of Heaven, which I revere above all earthly kings.



Mr. President, it is natural to man to indulge in the illusions of hope. We are apt to shut our eyes against a painful truth, and listen to the song of that siren, till she transforms us into beasts. Is this the part of wise men, engaged in a great and arduous struggle for liberty? Are we disposed to be of the number of those, who, having eyes, see not, and having ears, hear not, the things which so nearly concern their temporal salvation? For my part, whatever anguish of spirit it may cost, I am willing to know the whole truth, to know the worst, and to provide for it.

I have but one lamp by which my feet are guided, and that is the lamp of experience. I know of no way of judging of the future but by the past. And judging by the past, I wish to know what there has been in the conduct of the British ministry for the last ten years to justify those hopes with which gentlemen have been pleased to solace themselves and the House. Is it that insidious smile with which our petition has been lately received? Trust it not, sir; it will prove a snare to your feet. Suffer not yourselves to be betrayed with a kiss. Ask yourselves how this gracious reception of our petition comports with those warlike preparations which cover our waters and darken our land. Are fleets and armies necessary to a work of love and reconciliation? Have we shown ourselves so unwilling to be reconciled that force must be called in to win back our love? Let us not deceive ourselves, sir. These are the implements of war and subjugation; the last arguments to which kings resort.

I ask gentlemen, sir, what means this martial array, if its purpose be not to force us to submission? Can gentlemen assign any other possible motive for it? Has Great Britain any enemy in this quarter of the world to call for all

this accumulation of navies and armies? No, sir, she has none.

They are meant for us: They can be meant for no other. They are sent over to bind and rivet upon us those chains which the British ministry have been so long forging. And what have we to oppose to them? Shall we try argument? Sir, we have been trying that for the last ten years. Have we anything new to offer upon the subject? Nothing. We have held the subject up in every light of which it is capable; but it has been all in vain.

Shall we resort to entreaty and humble supplication? What terms shall we find which have not been already exhausted? Let us not, I beseech you, sir, deceive ourselves longer. Sir, we have done everything that could be done, to avert the storm which is now coming on. We have petitioned; we have remonstrated; we have supplicated; we have prostrated ourselves before the throne, and have implored its interposition to arrest the tyrannical hands of the ministry and Parliament. Our petitions have been slighted; our remonstrances have produced additional violence and insult; our supplications have been disregarded, and we have been spurned, with contempt, from the foot of the throne!

In vain, after these things, may we indulge the fond hope of peace and reconciliation. There is no longer any room for hope. If we wish to be free -- if we mean to preserve inviolate those inestimable privileges for which we have been so long contending -- if we mean not basely to abandon the noble struggle in which we have been so long engaged, and which we have pledged ourselves never to abandon, until the glorious object of our contest shall be obtained -- we must fight! I repeat it, sir, we must fight! An appeal to arms and to

the God of Hosts is all that is left us!

They tell us, sir, that we are weak -- unable to cope with so formidable an adversary. But when shall we be stronger? Will it be the next week, or the next year? Will it be when we are totally disarmed, and when a British guard shall be stationed in every house? Shall we gather strength by irresolution and inaction? Shall we acquire the means of effectual resistance by lying supinely on our backs and hugging the delusive phantom of hope, until our enemies shall have bound us hand and foot?

Sir, we are not weak if we make a proper use of those means which the God of nature has placed in our power. Three millions of people armed in the holy cause of liberty, and in such a country as that which we possess, are invincible by any force which our enemy can send against us. Besides, sir, we shall not fight our battles alone. There is a just God who presides over the destinies of nations, and who will raise up friends to fight our battles for us. The battle, sir, is not to the strong alone; it is to the vigilant, the active, the brave. Besides, sir, we have no election. If we were base enough to desire it, it is now too late to retire from the contest. There is no retreat but in submission and slavery! Our chains are forged! Their clanking may be heard on the plains of Boston! The war is inevitable -- and let come! I repeat it, sir, let it come!

CONTINUED ON PAGE 13





## THERE IS NO SUBSTITUTE FOR NATIONAL SOCIALISM

There are a thousand arguments in favor of National Socialism. One of the best is the fact that the American Nazi Party, Swastika and all, has inspired hundreds & even thousands to risk and give up all -most everything. Not for greed, but for an Ideal. Hundreds of us have proudly and defiantly gone to jail for our beliefs. Many of us have ALONE marched into thousands of commies, time after time. Many have lost jobs, some; families, some have been hospitalized.

Some who joined in and gave the very best they had, found they couldn't take it and fell out on the way. But all of us have given, given and sacrificed. No, no not for any rewards in the materialistic sense. We did it for an Ideal. An Ideal some of us may not live to see, but an Ideal that will triumph, because we are ready to die for it. This fanatical Faith is the only force that WILL save our People. It is to be found NO where else. There is not even one single party, movement, society, etc. that even claims to inspire people to stand and to fight. Some educate while insanely teaching it is wrong to fight? This can only result in the most "well educated" slaves Communism ever had. Others admit we must FIGHT or die! but would rather induce SOMEONE ELSE to do the fighting! Like the old folk tale, they all have brilliant plans for "putting the bell around the cat's neck," but not a "mouse"

will VOLUNTEER to actually go up, and put the "bell" on the "cat's neck"...Except the American NAZI Party.

"You only get in trouble that way." Your damned right. When you HURT the enemy he is going to hit back. Don't hurt the enemy, and he will never, ever bother you... until he has you completely helpless of course.

"I'd fight, but I won't wear a Swastika." We say, "Fine, put on your Krinkle-jammer\* and go fight." But even after donning the Krinkle-jammer they still won't fight!

"Aw, you guys aren't the only ones to fight. The Cubans & Hungarians fight too." Yes they do. But they had to lose their country FIRST. Must we LOSE America totally before all the suckers for sinful substitutes see that WE MUST FIGHT OR DIE?

Yes, we have to pay a high price just to exist. But if it is the price we must pay to save America and the White Race then this "price" or ANY cost is worth it.

ONLY NATIONAL SOCIALISM CAN BRING  
US VICTORY!

Mac Arthur taught us THERE IS NO SUBSTITUTE FOR VICTORY. And Commander Rockwell taught us THERE IS NO SUBSTITUTE FOR NATIONAL SOCIALISM.



\* A "Krinkle jammer" is any substitute for the Swastika.



## THE BLOOD OF THE MARTYRS IS THE SEED OF THE CHURCH

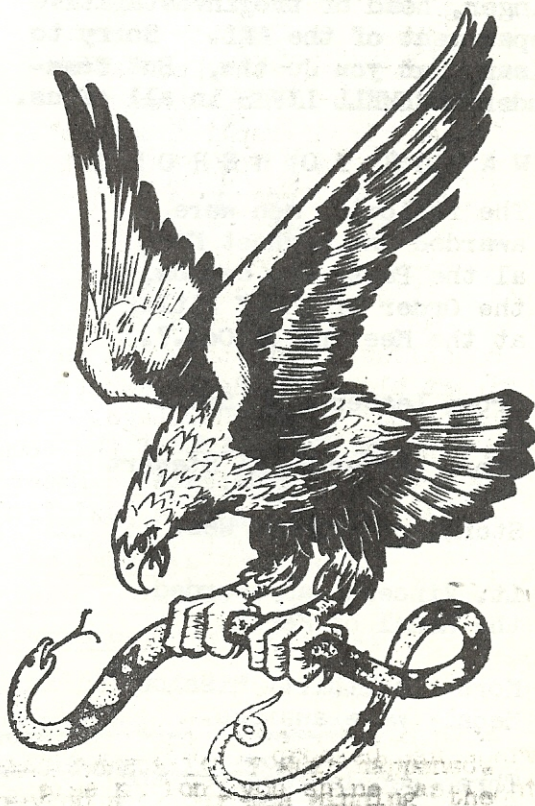
Many people have made parallels between our Movement today and the persecutions suffered by the early Christians. I am a very believing follower of Christ, but I write this article as an example from History that even the enemies of Christ must recognize as Historical FACT.

It is the First Century A.D. Christ is dead. His Followers are few and poor. They are persecuted unmercifully by the Jews. The Roman Empire rules the known world, and the Jews run Rome. Strabo writes in GEOGRAPHICA that there is hardly a place on the whole earth that is not DOMINATED by Jews! In 59 BC Marcus Tullius Cicero expressed his fear of Jew power while defending Flacco, whom the Jews were rail-roading to prison.

Christianity is a 'discredited, unpopular, hated, despised Movement. It is as dead as its Founder. But a Faithful Few cling to their beliefs. Their leader is far away in Rome being tried for his life. In one of his letters to one of those tiny bands he wrote something like this: "Comrades, Brothers, Please remain as loyal and dedicated now as you were when I was with you. God has a purpose for each of us, and we must do our best to discover what it is and do it. Do all things without murmurings and disputings. Try and act like what you are because in the midst of a crooked and perverse nation you shine as lights

in the darkness. Keep fighting for the Truth, so that when Christ comes, I can be glad that all the training and leadership I did give to you wasn't for nothing. If I am to become a martyr then remember I was willing because I know it will help you to overcome."

This is a modern translation of what History has called the second chapter of Philippians in the New Testament. The leader, who wrote this inspiring letter, was eventually crucified head down by the Jew power that dominated Rome. He was right. His Martyrdom did help those faithful few to rally their Holy Power and build a Movement that conquered a world and has lasted 2,000 years.





It is in vain, sir, to extenuate the matter. Gentlemen may cry, Peace, Peace -- but there is no peace. The war is actually begun! The next gale that sweeps from the north will bring to our ears the clash of resounding arms! Our brethren are already in the field! Why stand we here idle? What is it that gentlemen wish? What would they have? Is life so dear, or peace so sweet, as to be purchased at the price of chains and slavery? Forbid it, Almighty God! I know not what course others may take; but as for me, give me liberty or give me death!

Chalk up another goof to the Jews and add this one to your collection of phoney obituaries about the Party: "I feel the ANP has come to the end of its rope." Justin Finger, head of the investigative department of the ADL. Sorry to disappoint you Justin, But Commander ROCKWELL LIVES in all of us.

#### AWARDS TO HEROES

The following men were awarded the highest Medal the Party can bestow, the Order of Adolf Hitler at the Meeting of Oct.7.

Group Leader K.W. Smith

Storm Leader W. M. Stewart

Storm Leader Bart West

Lt. Vincent was awarded the Medal of Merit.

More than thirty Mission Medals were awarded.

Three people received the Party wound medal.

#### PROMOTIONS

The following Promotions were made in the regular Party Storm Troop Ranks.

Storm Leader Ray Drake was promoted Warrant Officer.

Group Leader Stewart was promoted to Storm Leader.

The following persons were promoted to special equivalent ranks in technical branches of the Party.

David Lea: Warrant Officer  
Music & Strength through  
joy

John H. Ryan: Warrant Officer  
Special Audio effects

Don Kwiszer: Warrant Officer  
Photography

Jim Wagner: Storm Leader  
Meeting Technician

Come! Come! Come!

1st SATURDAY of the MONTH

B I G

P A R T Y

R A L L Y

8:30 pm 4375 N. PECK

EL MONTE; Ph. 442-9021

Name \_\_\_\_\_

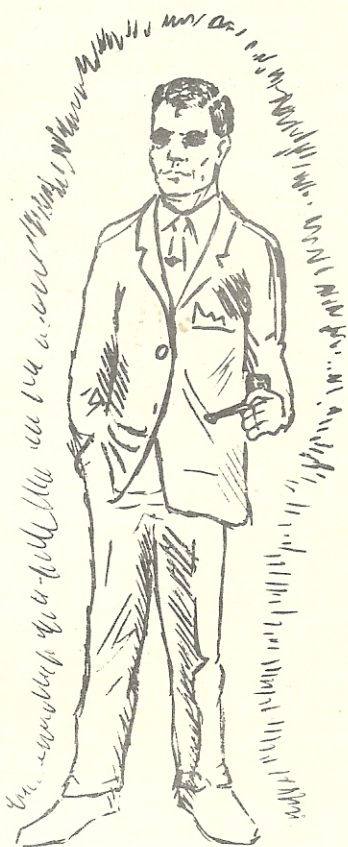
Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip Code \_\_\_\_\_



' ' I KNEW I WOULD NOT LIVE  
TO SEE THE VICTORY WHICH  
I WOULD MAKE POSSIBLE.

BUT I WOULD NOT DIE  
BEFORE I HAD MADE THAT  
VICTORY CERTAIN.' '



WHEN HUMAN HEARTS BREAK AND HUMAN  
SOULS DISPAIR, THE GREAT VANQUISHERS OF  
DISTRESS AND CARE, OF SHAME AND MISERY,  
OF INTELLECTUAL AND PHYSICAL TYRANNY ...  
LOOK DOWN UPON THEM FROM THE TWILIGHT  
OF THE PAST, AND HOLD OUT THEIR ETERNAL  
HANDS TO FAINT HEARTED MORTALS. . . . . WOE  
TO THE PEOPLE THAT IS ASHAMED TO GRASP  
THEM!! . . . . . ADOLF HITLER.

..It is necessary  
that I should die  
for my people, but  
my spirit will  
rise from the  
grave and the  
world will know  
I was right!  
-Adolf Hitler



I am one of the Americans who heard Mr. Khrushchev tell our nation that my great-grandchildren will grow up in a Communist world. For some time now, this has bothered me. I am not a brave man—not even a big one. I suppose I would have to admit that I am, among my own neighbors and in my own culture, the typical, average well-educated, genteel suburbanite, to whom family, the mortgage, and security have been the all-important items.

I am now 50, and soon my wife and I will see the first of our three children married. I paint my own house, repair my own car, grub my own devil grass, and nurse a modest savings account at the Bank of America. I am a law-abiding man on the quiet side, and dissension makes me terribly nervous. Frankly, I am the kind who simply doesn't have it in him to fight anyone ever.

My wife had me cleaning out an old trunk in the storage room the other day, and I ran across the huge old family Bible that I hadn't thought about for years. My great-grandmother had kept a journal of the trip across the Great Plains with a wagon and oxen when she and great-grandpa were youngsters coming out to settle in California in the great migration. Great-grandma wrote about it as the wild, new land, rich and abundant in mythical proportions.

On the trail she wrote of sickness and hunger, and heat and cold, and dust and thirst, and the deaths and births like beads strung together on a thread of hope—hope of freedom and a land of plenty for their children yet unborn. And when she viewed the new land, she wrote in simple word pictures of the cities and farms and schools, and happiness that would some day bloom in the greatness of the vast new land. She wrote of her tomorrow and my today.

The ink was badly faded, but the message was clear. As I read, I began to think about America and being an American and what it all stands for; and I thought about our enemies and what they intend to do in America, to those rich lands and farms, to the cities and the people, to its freedom and its hope.

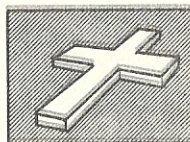
And, suddenly, I realized that I am a sick American. I mean really sick. I am sick of panacea and of backing up,

I am sick of reaction where there should be initiative. I am sick of bureaucrats who tell me that my enemy is not really my enemy and that I should live together with murderers and tyrants. I am sick of government that hasn't the guts to clean traitors out of its own offices. And I'm sick of my country being ridiculed all over the world. I am sick of pink-fingered diplomats and lily-livered politicians who place personal career above the fate of the Flag.

I am sick of 40 years of relentless, creeping, cancerous, communistic godlessness that never once wavered from its avowed purpose of conquering that Flag and seeing it trampled in the mud.

In all honesty, the thing of which I am most sick is the man who let these things come to me: myself.

And by the living God who made me, Sir, I am a sick American who intends to get well.



This is the Symbol of  
**OUR FAITH**



This is the Symbol of  
**OUR COUNTRY**



This is the Symbol of  
**OUR PEOPLE**

*The American Nazi  
Party is*

**FOR**

- The **WHITE RACE** of People
- Western Christian Culture
- The American **Constitutional** REPUBLIC.
- Private Property and Free Enterprise with **SOCIAL** JUSTICE for all!

*To Achieve These  
Goals We Fight*

**AGAINST**

- **RACE-MIXING**
- **TREASON**; Communist and Zionist.
- **DEGENERACY** Moral and Physical.
- **EXPLOITATION** of the Workers.

**AMERICAN NAZI PARTY**

Write: Box 738, Glendale, California





ERIC THOMPSON  
 NATIONAL SOCIALIST  
 YOUTH



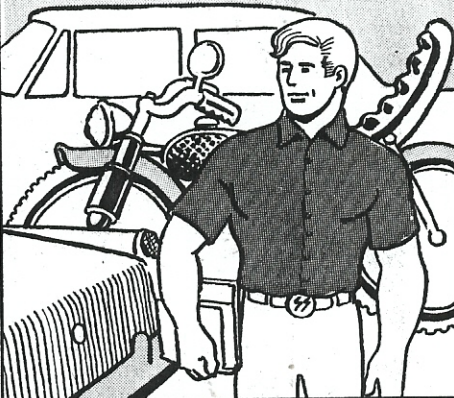
YOU'RE NOT  
 GETTING MY  
 MONEY,  
 YOU BIG  
 BULLY!

GET THE BREAD!  
 LE'S MOVE BEFO'  
 DE PRINCIPAL  
 GETS HEAR

C'MON, WHITEY-  
 IT'S EITHER YO'  
 LUNCH MONEY  
 OR YO' TEETH!

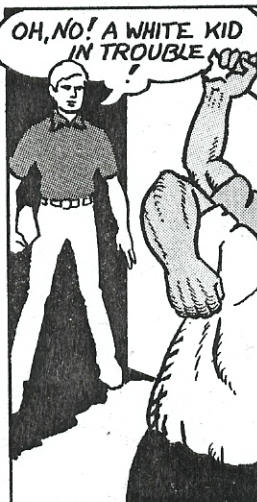
THE SCENE: AN ISOLATED CORRIDOR IN MIDVALE HIGH...

OUTSIDE THE SCHOOL, A NEW STUDENT RECENTLY TRANSFERRED FROM ANOTHER CITY ARRIVES FOR HIS FIRST CLASSES AT MIDVALE...



QUICK, MAN!  
 GRAB HIS MONEY

OOOMP?



OH, NO! A WHITE KID  
 IN TROUBLE!



HEY, I GOT DE  
 CASH! LE'S  
 BUG OUT!

LE'S FINISH  
 DIS HONKEY  
 DUDE FIRST



PARDON ME, NIGGER,  
 SINCE THIS IS A  
 SCHOOL, I HAVE SOME-  
 THING FOR YOU...

A LITTLE  
 BOOK-LEARNIN'!

WHAM

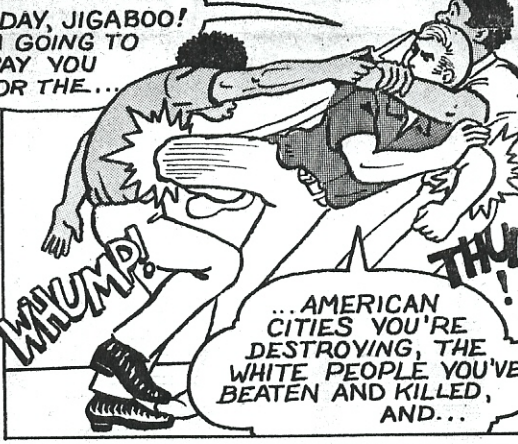


HOPE I'M NOT  
 VIOLATING YOUR  
 CIVIL RIGHTS,  
 HOTTENTOT!



HOLD 'EM, WILLIE!  
 AH'S GON' FIX  
 DIS HONKY  
 GOOD!

NOT TODAY, JIGABOO!  
 BUT I'M GOING TO  
 REPAY YOU  
 FOR THE...



...AMERICAN  
 CITIES YOU'RE  
 DESTROYING, THE  
 WHITE PEOPLE YOU'VE  
 BEATEN AND KILLED,  
 AND...



...THE WOMEN YOU RAPED!

SMASH!

ARE THEY  
 GONE?



WHAT'S GOING ON HERE? I'LL NOT  
 TOLERATE FIGHTING AT MIDVALE!  
 YOU'RE THE NEW GOY... ER... BOY,  
 TOO! CAUSING TROUBLE ON  
 YOUR FIRST DAY...

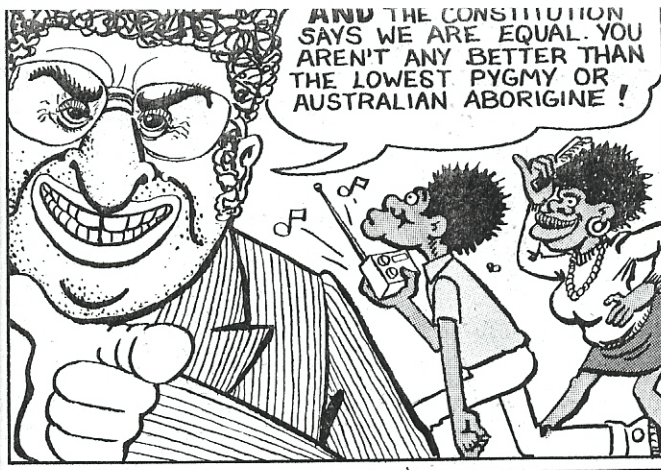
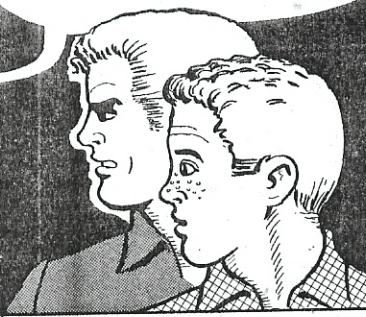
WAIT A MINUTE,  
 MR. COHEN! THOSE  
 BLACKS WERE STEALING  
 MY LUNCH MONEY...



I CAN'T BELIEVE THAT. I HEARD THE WHOLE THING. THOSE UNDERPRIVILEGED GHETTO YOUTH JUST ASKED FOR A LITTLE MONEY, AND YOU OVERREACTED! REMEMBER, BOYS...

WE NEED TO UNDERSTAND THE PROBLEMS OF THOSE LESS FORTUNATE THAN OURSELVES. AFTER ALL, WE ARE ALL MEMBERS OF ONE BIG FAMILY - THE HUMAN RACE!

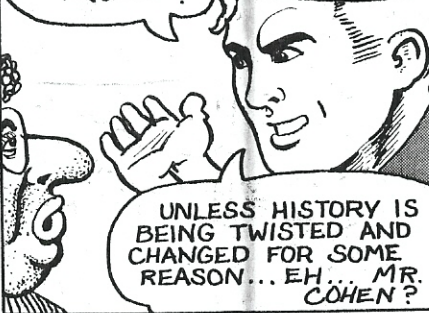
AND THE CONSTITUTION SAYS WE ARE EQUAL. YOU AREN'T ANY BETTER THAN THE LOWEST PYGMY OR AUSTRALIAN ABORIGINE!



THE CONSTITUTION **ONLY** SAYS NEGROES ARE 3/5TH'S OF A FREE WHITE MAN...

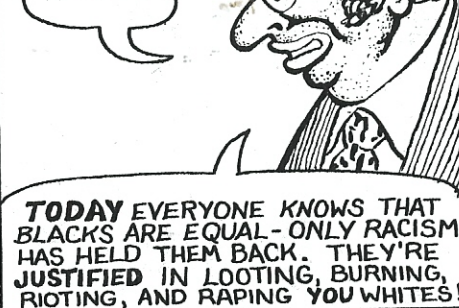
... CHECK OUT ARTICLE 1, SECTION 2#! NEGROES WERE PROPERTY, NOT FREE OR EQUAL CITIZENS!

DO YOU EXPECT PEOPLE TO BELIEVE THAT WASHINGTON OR JEFFERSON OR ANY OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARIES THOUGHT NEGROES WERE THEIR EQUALS?



UNLESS HISTORY IS BEING TWISTED AND CHANGED FOR SOME REASON... EH... MR. COHEN?

SO WHO CARES ABOUT THOSE IGNORANT REDNECKS! - WE'RE HERE TO LEARN "RELEVANT" IDEAS!

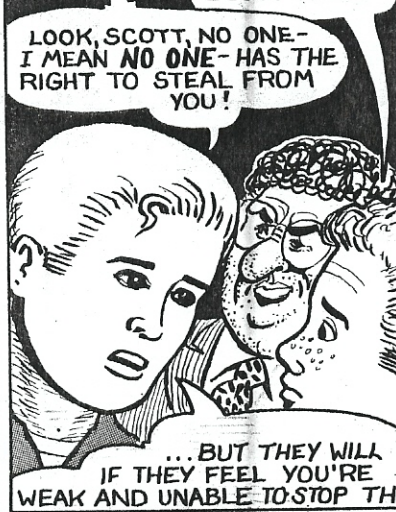


**TODAY** EVERYONE KNOWS THAT BLACKS ARE EQUAL - ONLY RACISM HAS HELD THEM BACK. THEY'RE JUSTIFIED IN LOOTING, BURNING, RIOTING, AND RAPING YOU WHITES!



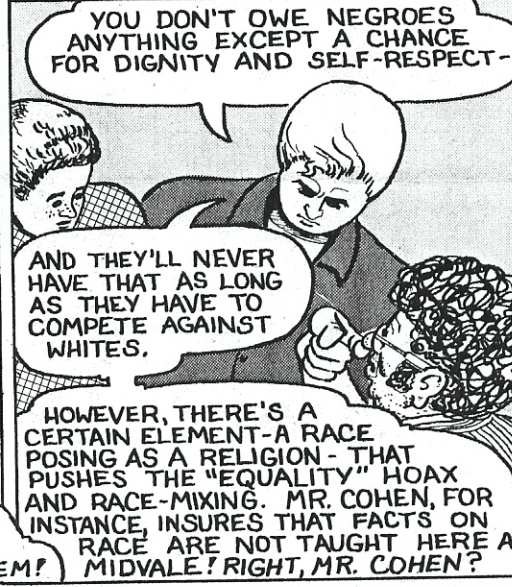
GEE, MR. COHEN, I DIDN'T KNOW I SHOULD LET THOSE BLACKS TAKE MY MONEY... I GUESS THIS WHOLE THING WAS MY FAULT... I - I'M REALLY SORRY!

WHAT'S YOUR NAME?  
SCOTT KERN



LOOK, SCOTT, NO ONE - I MEAN **NO ONE** - HAS THE RIGHT TO STEAL FROM YOU!

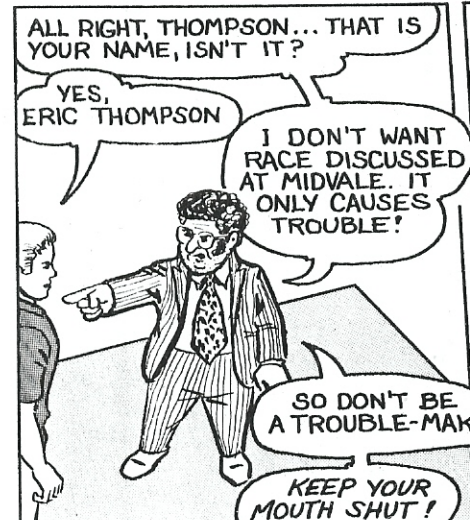
... BUT THEY WILL IF THEY FEEL YOU'RE WEAK AND UNABLE TO STOP THEM!



YOU DON'T OWE NEGROES ANYTHING EXCEPT A CHANCE FOR DIGNITY AND SELF-RESPECT -

AND THEY'LL NEVER HAVE THAT AS LONG AS THEY HAVE TO COMPETE AGAINST WHITES.

HOWEVER, THERE'S A CERTAIN ELEMENT - A RACE POSING AS A RELIGION - THAT PUSHES THE "EQUALITY" HOAX AND RACE-MIXING. MR. COHEN, FOR INSTANCE, INSURES THAT FACTS ON RACE ARE NOT TAUGHT HERE AT MIDVALE! RIGHT, MR. COHEN?



ALL RIGHT, THOMPSON... THAT IS YOUR NAME, ISN'T IT?

YES, ERIC THOMPSON

I DON'T WANT RACE DISCUSSED AT MIDVALE. IT ONLY CAUSES TROUBLE!

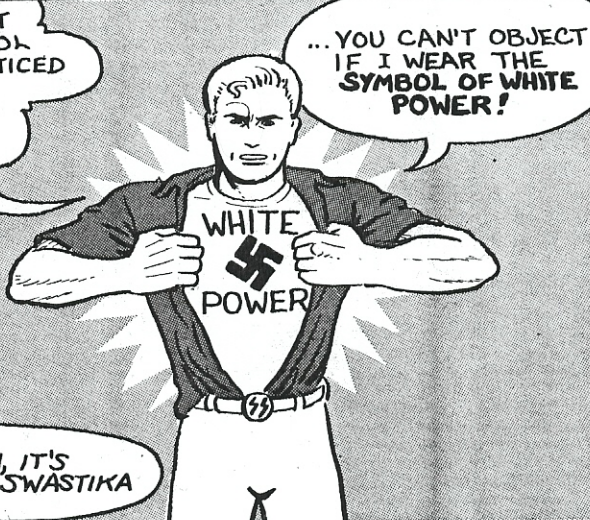
SO DON'T BE A TROUBLE-MAKER!

KEEP YOUR MOUTH SHUT!



NICE TRY, MR. COHEN, BUT YOU JEWS DON'T CONTROL EVERYONE, YET! I NOTICED YOU LET THE NIGGERS WEAR "BLACK POWER" T-SHIRTS, SO...

GOSH, IT'S TH - THE SWASTIKA



... YOU CAN'T OBJECT IF I WEAR THE SYMBOL OF WHITE POWER!





HEY, HONKEY! YOU GOT DOUBT FO' YO'SELF! O HONKEY GON' MESS IF' MY GANG... YOU FEW SO AH GON' LEARN YOU A LESSON...



IF YOU LIVES THRU IT!

YOU'RE FORGETTING ONE THING, JIGABOO! A NATIONAL SOCIALIST ISN'T FIGHTING FOR...



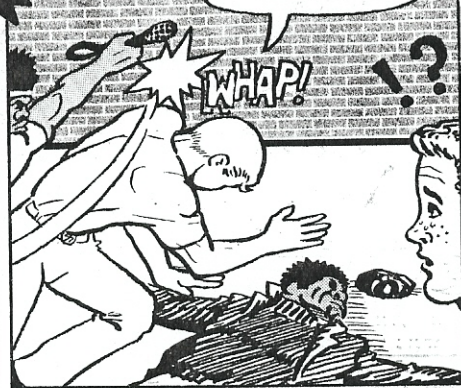
JUST HIMSELF, BUT FOR THE FUTURE OF HIS RACE!



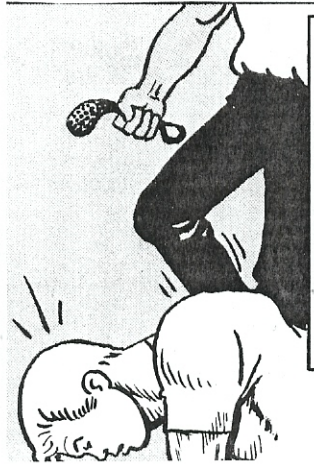
YOU MAY GET ONE NATIONAL SOCIALIST...



BUT YOU'LL NEVER STOP THE MOVEMENT! SOMEDAY OUR PEOPLE WILL SEE THROUGH THE SYSTEM'S LIES... UHHH



HE DOWN, LET'S KICK HIS HEAD IN, CLEON!







## Fed up with niggers? Sick of race-mixing? Then it's time you stood up for your own people!

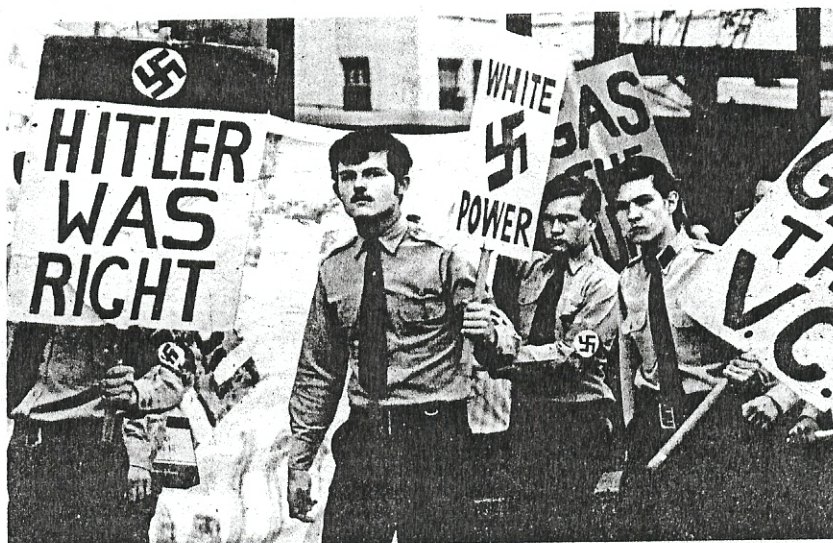
Take a look at these guys. They've seen the niggers chasing after White chicks. They know about the thousands of White girls (their racial sisters) who are gang-raped by apes every year. They've watched too many young White kids being pushed around by gibbering black animals.

The liberal equality garbage spewed out in the classroom doesn't affect them. They know the truth when they see it with their own eyes. They know race-mixing and integration mean White genocide.

Most important, they know who is behind the equality hoax and integration. Jews! NAACP, CORE and every other race-mixing organization was started and bankrolled by hebes. They know Jews aided by brain-raped White traitors run this country and suck its economic blood.

But knowing is not enough. These guys have decided to fight! They want a White country without niggers and Jews and they're looking for White guys with the guts to give them a hand.

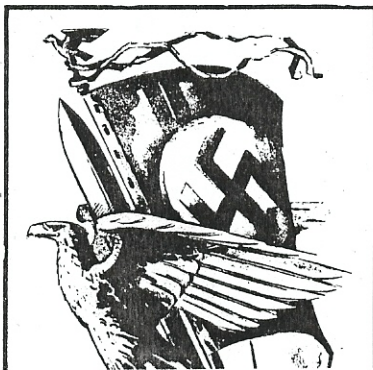
Write to the National Socialist White People's Party, P.O. Box 5505, Arlington, Virginia 22205 for more information and a free packet of literature. We have units across the country, maybe one in your area.



## White Tradition...

## White Pride...

## WHITE POWER!



Be proud of your White heritage. Decorate your room with posters symbolizing the traditions of your own people.

White Power posters are available for \$1.25 each. (Includes postage)

Extra copies of this "Eric Thompson Comic" can be purchased at cost for distribution in your school or neighborhood at the following rates:

20 copies for \$1.00 or 150 for \$5.00. (Includes postage)



# WHITE MEN ORGANIZE WHITE GUARD

*...A CALL TO ARMS FROM  
GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL*

STORY INSIDE!



their giant march on Washington three years ago, my boys and I were the ONLY ones out there to oppose them. And when they come swarming into White areas, bent on raping, murdering, looting, and overwhelming our brave police forces, my boys and I will fight them to the death to protect our people.

### LET'S GET ORGANIZED!

But in order to accomplish anything--in order to provide any really effective protection for our White people, I need YOUR help. We need an armed force of thousands of citizens who can and will fight, if police are overwhelmed.

I am NOT asking you to become "Nazis", or to join my party. I realize that most folks don't yet understand that Adolf Hitler stood for the Whites as a "master race" and had to fight the same thing we now have here. I think things will get a lot worse in America before most people begin to understand the deadly menace about which I have been warning for years now.

I am NOT asking you to do anything which is illegal. American citizens are still allowed to keep and bear arms to defend their lives, their families, and their property with those arms. Thank God!

### WE'LL TRAIN YOU!

I am simply asking every decent, red-blooded American I can find to stand and fight for his own neighborhood when the police can't do it, as has happened in Los Angeles, Cleveland, Chicago, etc. If we are to be able to put up an effective fight against the Communist-inspired, rampaging black scum, we must prepare for the fight now. We must have a strong, trained organization with fearless, effective leadership. I know how to provide that leadership, if you are willing to make a stand with me. I served my country as a Navy fighter pilot for more than 19 years, in two wars, rising to the rank of full Commander. Since then, I have fought with my boys in the streets and gutters and jails against the scum that are trying to take over America. I have

**CALL COMMANDER ROCKWELL**

**JE 4-3476**

**ASK FOR LT. MIKE LUTMAN**

learned a few things in that fight. I know that with your help, we can give those African savages a red hot reception when they come into our White neighborhoods to "get Whitey".

### WILL YOU FIGHT?

Here is my proposal to you, White Man!

In a few days, the men who gave you this sheet will be back to see you again. If you are willing to stand up and fight with us when the time comes, they will ask for your telephone number. We have training camps and we will take groups of men there for combat training. We will give you a brief course in anti-insurrection warfare; so that you'll know what to do when the time comes. We have neither time nor facilities for more than that now, and we realize that you can't take time off your jobs.

After that, we expect you to be immediately available, with your own weapons and ammunition at home when we call on you to stand against the black rioters, with organized force, when the police are overwhelmed.

We are forming a special, mobile squad of motorcycle guards which can be sent to protect areas of especial black hell until the police or troops can get there. If you have a good "bike" and want to join this elite corps of the White Guard, you'll get special training.

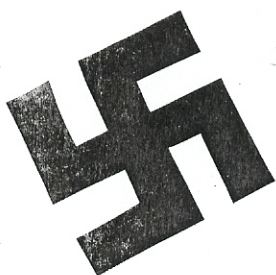
If there are enough of you who are not afraid to do what I am asking you--enough of you who still have the guts our forefathers had when they whipped the Indians--those black animals will be piled up like cord wood if they attack US.

If, for any reason, you can't stand with us, then at least support us, White Man! A contribution to pay for the weapons and ammunition that others will use will be a big help.

## ACT NOW!

(SIGNED) *Commander Rockwell*

COMMANDER, AMERICAN NAZI PARTY  
BOX 5505, ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA



← **THE SYMBOL OF  
WHITE POWER!**



their giant march on Washington three years ago, my boys and I were the ONLY ones out there to oppose them. And when they come swarming into White areas, bent on raping, murdering, looting, and overwhelming our brave police forces, my boys and I will fight them to the death to protect our people.

### LET'S GET ORGANIZED!

But in order to accomplish anything--in order to provide any really effective protection for our White people, I need YOUR help. We need an armed force of thousands of citizens who can and will fight, if police are overwhelmed.

I am NOT asking you to become "Nazis", or to join my party. I realize that most folks don't yet understand that Adolf Hitler stood for the Whites as a "master race" and had to fight the same thing we now have here. I think things will get a lot worse in America before most people begin to understand the deadly menace about which I have been warning for years now.

I am NOT asking you to do anything which is illegal. American citizens are still allowed to keep and bear arms to defend their lives, their families, and their property with those arms. Thank God!

### WE'LL TRAIN YOU!

I am simply asking every decent, red-blooded American I can find to stand and fight for his own neighborhood when the police can't do it, as has happened in Los Angeles, Cleveland, Chicago, etc. If we are to be able to put up an effective fight against the Communist-inspired, rampaging black scum, we must prepare for the fight now. We must have a strong, trained organization with fearless, effective leadership. I know how to provide that leadership, if you are willing to make a stand with me. I served my country as a Navy fighter pilot for more than 19 years, in two wars, rising to the rank of full Commander. Since then, I have fought with my boys in the streets and gutters and jails against the scum that are trying to take over America. I have

learned a few things in that fight. I know that with your help, we can give those African savages a red hot reception when they come into our White neighborhoods to "get Whitey".

### WILL YOU FIGHT?

Here is my proposal to you, White Man!

In a few days, the men who gave you this sheet will be back to see you again. If you are willing to stand up and fight with us when the time comes, they will ask for your telephone number. We have training camps and we will take groups of men there for combat training. We will give you a brief course in anti-insurrection warfare; so that you'll know what to do when the time comes. We have neither time nor facilities for more than that now, and we realize that you can't take time off your jobs.

After that, we expect you to be immediately available, with your own weapons and ammunition at home when we call on you to stand against the black rioters, with organized force, when the police are overwhelmed.

We are forming a special, mobile squad of motorcycleguards which can be sent to protect areas of especial black hell until the police or troops can get there. If you have a good "bike" and want to join this elite corps of the White Guard, you'll get special training.

If there are enough of you who are not afraid to do what I am asking you--enough of you who still have the guts our forefathers had when they whipped the Indians--those black animals will be piled up like cord wood if they attack US.

If, for any reason, you can't stand with us, then at least support us, White Man! A contribution to pay for the weapons and ammunition that others will use will be a big help.

If you are willing to fight, fill out the coupon now! Then either mail it to Box 5505, Arlington, Virginia, or hand it to our men when they come back.



### COMMANDER ROCKWELL BOX 5505 ARLINGTON VA. JE 4-3476

YES, I'LL FIGHT! IF THE BLACKS ATTACK OUR AREA AND OVERWHELM OUR POLICE, I'LL FIGHT. I UNDERSTAND THAT MY NAME WILL NOT BE USED OR EXPOSED IN ANY WAY, AND I ALSO UNDERSTAND THAT THIS IN NO WAY MEANS THAT I NECESSARILY AGREE WITH YOU OR AM A MEMBER OF YOUR ORGANIZATION.

NAME \_\_\_\_\_ AGE \_\_\_\_\_  
ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_  
TELEPHONE \_\_\_\_\_ AVAILABLE WEAPONS \_\_\_\_\_



# The Worker

WEEKEND EDITION

## The Planned Nazi March Must Not Take Place

By CLAUDE LIGHTFOOT  
and JAMES WEST

Illinois Communist Spokesmen

**CHICAGO** — The announced march of 3,000 to be led by the American Nazi Party through a Negro community on Sept. 10, if allowed to go on, will create the most explosive, dangerous situation our city has faced in decades.

For, unlike the civil rights marches, this would be no march for justice. It would be a march for injustice. The Nazis would march neither for civil rights nor civil liberties; their's would be a blatant demonstration of violence to civil rights and liberties, an overt act of violence.

It would be a march to flaunt the racist doctrine of Aryan (white, non-Jewish) supremacy in the faces of its chief victims today, the Negro people. It would be an invasion of the slums and ghettos by the worst exponents of Negro oppression—the oppressors adding insult to injury, taunting and jeering their victims.

It would be a deliberate pro-

vocation to violence of the most overt kind; it could lead to the worst blood-bath this city has ever seen. And, indeed, this is just what the self-styled American Nazis want.

This is no overstatement of the danger. The very nature of the beast makes all this possible. Many ignored the Hitler threat on the false assumption that he opposed the Communists only, just as many today tolerate the ultra-Right, including the American Nazis, on similar assumptions. But it turned out that the Communists were but the first victims.

Many nations lived to regret their initial underestimation of Nazism. World War II had to be fought to defeat and repudiate the racist doctrines of the Nazis, but not before millions—Poles, Jews, Czechs, Slovaks, Yugoslavs, Hungarians, Ukrainians, Russians, Americans, etc.—were exterminated in crematoria, concentration camps and on the field of battle.

The threatened Nazi-led march must be neither lightly dismissed nor treated in the manner of "even-handed justice." To say they have as much right to stage this kind of march into a Negro ghetto as civil rights ad-

vocates (Negro and white, labor and middle class, Catholic, Protestant and Jewish) have to march for open occupancy in white communities is to forget the lessons of World War II and to blind oneself to the real substance of what is involved.

### OPPOSE AIMS

Civil rights marchers march for justice, for enforcement of civil rights laws, for enforcement of the spirit and letter of the 13th, 14th and 15th amendments to the Constitution. They act in the spirit of the best in the American democratic tradition that "all men are created equal."

The Nazi-supremacist marchers demonstrate for injustice, oppression, discrimination and segregation, and in violation of every democratic tradition of our country.

Does anyone believe the Nazis march for the right to live in the ghetto or for equal treatment with Negroes? They march to jeer and taunt Negroes, to rub salt in the wounds of the chief victims of their racist ideas. Their every action defiles the memory and sacrifice of every American killed in World War II.

It is this which Mayor Richard J. Daley upholds when he pub-

licly upholds the right of the Nazis to stage this vicious, provocative march into a Negro ghetto.

And it is protection to a vicious dog which the Police Department offers when Police Superintendent O. W. Wilson announces the police will protect the Nazis. For it was Wilson himself who declared on a TV program that the racist mob is a vicious dog.

True, he said this at a time when he was attempting to persuade civil rights leaders to "stay away from the vicious dog" by calling a halt to the marches.

Yet the fact remains recorded that he recognized the racists as vicious dogs. Now he proposes to protect the ferocious dog as it invades a community of people upon whom the beast has been preying for hundreds of years!

Who needs protection from whom? Why allow the beast to invade the ghetto at all when it is widely known in advance that it hates and despises the Negro people? To allow this to happen, to offer protection to the beast, can mean but one thing: complicity and sympathy with the barbaric designs of the vicious dog which thrives on violence

and bloodshed. This must not be allowed to happen.

As between a wild animal and human beings, any posing in the role of "impartiality," "indifference," and "disinterested even-handed justice" is to side with the beast against humanity.

The open emergence of the ultra-Right, racist, Nazi menace makes it crystal clear that the fight for civil rights, for equality and human dignity for all is not a fight between white and Negro. It is a fight of all decent-minded, democratic Americans, Negro and white, against a handful of white racists and Nazis, heavily backed by the most reactionary sections of Big Business, who represent everything inhuman, barbaric and regressive in human affairs.

World War II must not have been fought in vain. It must not happen again. The Nazis must be nipped in the bud. The Sept. 10 march must be banned.

We call upon all that is decent in Chicago life—organized labor, all religious groups, all community and civil groups, all nationality group organizations—to speak up as with one voice and demand: Ban the Nazi March! Chicago must not be shamed by such a vile travesty! It must not happen here!



# NAZI ROCKWELL ARRESTED

## Seized as 102 Marchers Head Toward Englewood



George Lincoln Rockwell, puffing on pipe, leads placard-carrying supporters in Chicago. Rockwell was arrested a few minutes later, as was the "minister," right, who identified himself as the Rev. Ralph Forbes, 26, "a self-employed cleric" from El Monte, Calif., and "western division commander of the Nazi party."

## Charges Result from Rally He Held Aug. 21

A bottle of sulfuric acid was thrown at American Nazi "white power" marchers at 63d street and Loomis boulevard in the Negro West Englewood area, yesterday. An outburst of rock-throwing and gunfire followed.

A police task force unit rushed into the intersection to quell the violence. The 102 marchers, many of them wearing white T-shirts stenciled with the slogan "White Power" and a swastika, continued past the



(TRIBUNE Staff Photo)  
Marcher carrying "white power" sign.

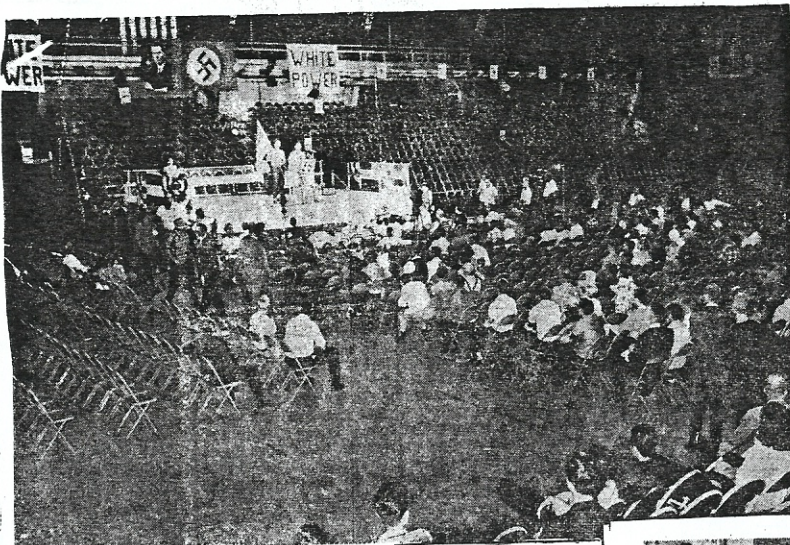
warned her that both she and the baby would be arrested if she didn't stop.

Also arrested was a man wearing clerical garb who identified himself as the Rev. Ralph Forbes of Los Angeles. As he was led to the squadrol, he shouted "What do you want?" and the marchers shouted back, "White Power!"

Ten policemen stayed at the head of the parade and 50 more screened it from the spectators. At this point 700 more police were being held in reserve nearby.

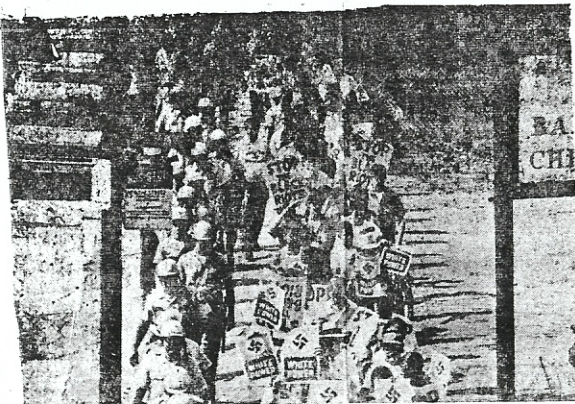
Overhead watch kept

A fire department heliopt, circled overhead, checking rooftops. Police had already stationed themselves on rooftops



Fewer than 100 persons are in the audience (above) to hear George Lincoln Rockwell (left) deliver his speech at the Coliseum Saturday night. The leader of the American Nazi Party, arrested earlier in the day, told his sparse audience: "I know the white people are behind me, and I'm going to show the politicians they are." (Sun-Times Photos by Pete

## 'Fuehrer' Arrested in Chicago



By Rosen in the Albany Times-Union





spectators and two policemen. They were treated for burns at St. Bernard's and Central Community hospitals.

Except for the acid-throwing incident, the march proceeded more quietly than have other demonstrations during the summer, including the civil rights march into Cicero last Sunday.

**Rockwell Is Seized**

George Lincoln Rockwell, leader of the Nazis, was arrested as the march stepped off from Gage Park at noon.

He was booked on charges of conducting a public assembly without a permit and soliciting funds. The charges stemmed from a rally he held in Marquette park on Aug. 21.

The march continued without him. Most of the thousands of spectators lining the march route were orderly until the marchers walked into the Negro neighborhood.

The acid-throwing did not de-

stroy the march route, a Negro youth charged from the crowd and began flailing at a marcher with his fists. He was clubbed to the ground by police and dragged to a squadrol.

A cordon of blue-helmeted task force police ran to the spot and restrained a crowd of other youths. One was arrested.

As the march began, heading south in Western avenue, 500 whites moved along on the west side of the street. The marchers were two abreast on the east side sidewalk.

**Marcher Carries Baby**

Two dozen residents in the area had gathered in Gage park before the march and they fell into line as it began. Many were teen-agers. One was a woman carrying a baby.

Rockwell, wearing a green business suit and smoking a cornocob pipe, was stopped at 58th and Western by Deputy Supt. John Hartnett. He did not resist as Hartnett escorted him by the elbow to a squadrol. He was taken to the Chicago Lawn station.

John Patir, 28, of Arlington, Va., editor of the Nazi's "Storm Trooper" magazine, and Chris Vidnjevitich, head of the party in Chicago, moved to the head of the march line.

**Woman Kicks Squadrol**

The woman carrying the baby ran to the police van Rockwell was put into and screamed "Dirty rats, dirty rats!" as she kicked the vans. She rejoined the march when a policeman

Many of the marchers were bearded and wore either the "white power" T-shirts or Nazi shirts with the sleeves ripped off. One carried a huge [Continued on page 2, col. 1]

## Chicago Police Raid Nazis

CHICAGO (AP) — Detectives raided the American Nazi Party's Chicago headquarters Wednesday night and seized three weapons, including an automatic rifle loaded with a 30-round clip.

No arrests were made. The automatic weapon "looked like a machine gun," said Detective James Maher.

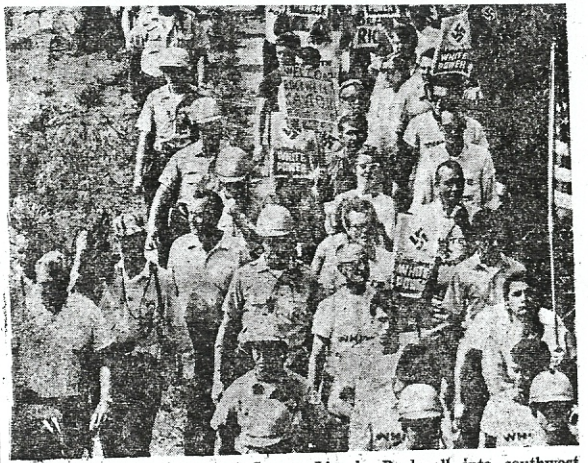
Maher said he and four detectives entered the near northwest side quarters after looking through a window and spotting the secretary of the party's Chicago chapter, Chris Vidnjevitich, 23, wearing a pistol in a holster.

Maher said the headquarters had been under surveillance since Monday. He said police had received reports that weapons were being stockpiled there.

The Nazi party's national leader, George Lincoln Rockwell, said Wednesday he would follow a federal court order banning his organization's plan to demonstrate in Jewish neighborhoods during the Jewish high holy days.

Rockwell said he would call off a march scheduled Saturday in Hyde Park, a south side neighborhood.

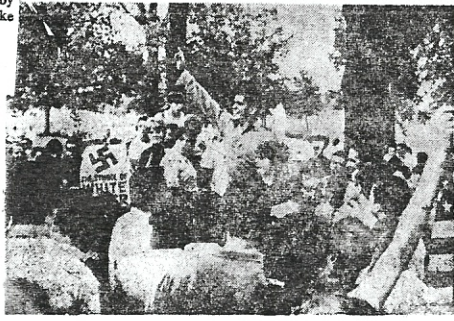
Judge Joseph Sam Perry of U. S. District Court issued a temporary restraining order. The motion to halt the march was filed by the Jewish War Veterans.



Marchers following Nazi George Lincoln Rockwell into southwest side brandishing "white power" signs.



Chicago putsch



DONNA SKUBAN  
Chicago

# The Evening Star

With Sunday Morning Edition  
Published by THE EVENING STAR NEWSPAPER CO., Washington, D. C.  
SAMUEL H. KAUFFMANN, Chairman of the Board  
CROSBY N. BOYD, President NEWBOLD NOYES, Editor  
BENJAMIN M. MCKELWAY, Editorial Chairman

A-10 \*\* FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 2, 1955

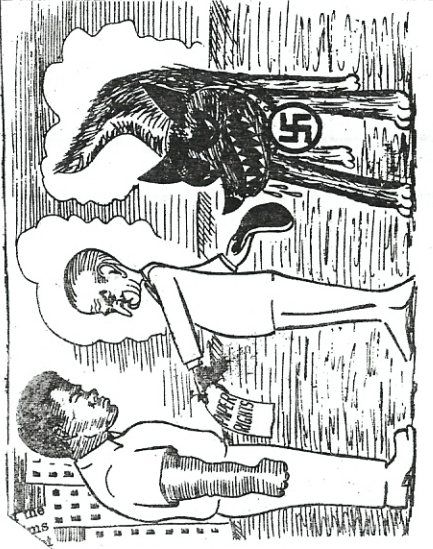
## Rockwell's Arrest

George Lincoln Rockwell, leader of what he calls the American Nazi party, is not a candidate in our book for winner of any popularity contest. He is a rabble-rouser and a hate-monger, and whenever he undertakes to stir up a riot he ought to be taken out of circulation.

But his recent arrest in Cook county is too flagrant a violation of his (or anyone's) rights to be ignored.

As Rockwell tells the story, he was listening to a newscast in his Arlington home when he heard that Sheriff Richard Ogilvie had announced that he would arrest the Nazi leader on sight. So Rockwell hopped a plane to Chicago and presented himself at the sheriff's office. The ensuing exchange with Ogilvie went like this:

"Are you George Lincoln Rockwell?"  
"Yes, I am."  
Ogilvie turned to a bailiff and said: "Arrest this man."  
"On what charge, Mr. Sheriff?"  
With that, Rockwell was handcuffed and jailed. The sheriff returned to his office, and when he was asked by reporters in what respect Rockwell had been disorderly, the sheriff replied: "We'll let the courts decide that."  
Sheriff Ogilvie, we think, has let himself be played for a sucker. Under the circumstances, the arrest of Rockwell was not only stupid; it was plainly illegal. Certainly no court will sustain it. But it will give Rockwell something to talk about the next time he mounts the stump.





# NAZIS INCITE WHITES IN CHICAGO

Swastika



Nazi swastika in Chicago's Marquette Park.

NEW YORK POST, MONDAY, AUGUST 22, 1966

PETE HAMILL IN CHICAGO

## Merchants Of Venom



Chicago.

This was happening in America. That was what kept coming to you.

It was America, and a man with a flaccid face and a rasping voice was standing up on a swastika-bedecked platform, under a sky heavy with rain, coming on with all the old diseased ideas that had cost the lives of so many good men. It was as if that last war had never been fought, as if Belsen and Dachau were only place-names on a map, as if the blood soaking the soil of Europe was water and had not come from American bodies.

"Let me tell you about the N-double-A-C-P," George Lincoln Rockwell was saying.

"Tell us, tell us," the man next to me in Marquette Park screamed.

"You know where they get their money?" Rockwell shouted.

"You know where? They get their money from the Jews! That's where they get it. The N-double-A-C-P was founded by 15 Jews and one white nigger! That's the truth! It's Jewish money causin' these marches! It's Jewish money backs these demonstrations!"

Every time he said the word nigger, the crowd roared. It roared the way those German crowds roared in the '30s, all individual voices blurred into the whole, the sound coming from somewhere deep and murderous within. Women with young children were there, and adult men standing around smiling sickly, and hundreds of young men, wearing Tahiti and dungarees, pulling their mouths tight in an attempt at looking tough, and all of them were part of the dirty sickness which is spreading through this country.

It did not matter to them that Rockwell is a liar and a coward, the leader of a tiny grove of head cases. It did not matter because they wanted him to lie to them, they wanted to hear the filth.

"That man tells it straight," a woman said to a beefy, thin-lipped man who must have been her husband. "He ain't afraid of them niggers."

"Yeah, honey. He ain't afraid."

Rockwell had nothing to be afraid of yesterday, because he had brought his hustle among friends. Most of them were of Polish extraction, and it was difficult to imagine what those Poles who died fighting the Nazis would have thought if they could have seen Marquette Park yesterday.

"Listen," I asked one group of young kids, "how come people or roisin' extraction are listenin' to a guy who runs around carryin' the Nazi flag?"

"Who the blank cares about them old polacks," one kid said. "What the blank do we care? This guy ain't Hitler. He just wants to keep the blank Jews and niggers outta the neighborhood."

## San Jose Mercury

More Than a Century of Service—1851-1966

NO. 54

SAN JOSE, CALIF., MONDAY MORNING, AUG. 22, 1966

S-1

Phone 299-8387  
CLASSIFIED—CALL

## Dick Nolan

### Who's Behind The Nazis?



Are they Nazis or Nutsies, those unspeakable nuts who are springing up among us in our streets, our college campuses, our Civic Center?

It seems incredible. There they are, all togged out in their little Hitler suits. Jerks in jackboots, with the armbands, the slogans, the dumb brute stare.

Not only a strain on the credibility, but something of a stress on the Bill of Rights, is the spectacle of the swastika rag on display in contaminating proximity to the American flag.

Yet there it is, and there they are. Under Hitler's banner. Hitler's bastards coming of age. A crop of cuckoos hatching out of an eagle's nest.

They are not merely bizarre. Against an American backdrop they are a collection of grotesques.

BUT IT IS a chilling thought to recall that the scruffy bum, Hitler, and his original band of drunks, vagrants and pervers were no less grotesque when they came together, like the clotting of a disease culture, in orderly, beautiful Bavaria.

What a sorry admission it is that George Lincoln Rockwell and the American Nazi Party, impervious to well earned ridicule, have at last won a limited success in that they must be taken seriously—at least to the extent of finding out who they are and who's behind them.

I do not know what definition of "subversive" is current with the House Un-American Activities Committee, but if Nazism is not Un-American and subversive in these



WOLFE LIN UNION  
TELEGRAM  
IN W. ACCT ALL  
PERMIT

Phone 299-8387  
CLASSIFIED—CALL

LLD/23 (35) (05) M3791

M CC674 DL PD 4 EXTRA CHICAGO ILL 20 426P CUT 1966 AUG 20 PM 11 11

JOHN PATLER

1314 WEST OHIO ST CHGO

THE FOLLOWING TELEGRAM WAS SENT TO DR EDWARD FIELDS 205 MARION BUILDING AUGUSTA GEORGIA

STONER ISSUING PUBLIC STATEMENTS NSRP PLANS TO FIGHT

US AT CHICAGO RALLY AUGUST 21. BEG REPEAT BEG YOU NOT TO PERMIT

STONER'S HATRED TO DIVIDE WHITE LEADERSHIP. WE OFFER TO SHARE

ALL OUR SPEAKING FACILITIES AT JOINT RALLY AND ALLOW YOU TO

DISASSOCIATE YOURSELVES FROM A.N.P. FOR GOD'S SAKE, LET US

NOT SHOW SPLIT IN WHITE LEADERSHIP IN THIS CRISIS. COMMIES

UNLESS WHITES QUIT BICKERING AND PETTY JEALOUSIES AND STAND TOGETHER FOR WHITE POWER

GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL COMMANDER AMERICAN NAZI PARTY ARLINGTON

8/22/66 (5)



here. That's what they want. They don't want a nice house. They just want a white chick inside in the sack with them."

George Lincoln Rockwell drew about 1,500 people to his rally at Marquette Park yesterday before it was cut short by a rainstorm. When the hat was passed afterward, he collected almost a bushel basket of coins and bills. The hustle was working well.

It is still not clear, however, just how much strength Rockwell's American Nazi Party has in Chicago. It is one of a number of hate organizations, black and white, now at work in this troubled city, and Police Supt. Orlando W. Wilson has said that the groups "are a matter of deep concern to us." At yesterday's meeting, handbills from the White Knights of the Ku Klux Klan were passed around, promising a huge Klan rally in a few weeks. Rockwell has also announced that he will lead a white march through a Negro neighborhood on Sept. 10.

The Midwest branch of the American Nazi Party is located in a dingy storefront building at 1314 Ohio St., in an Italian neighborhood, across the street from a Catholic church. The branch claims to have 600 members at the Midwest, about 300 of them in Chicago, and the pimply young oberleutnants who staff the place claim that the racial troubles here will swell the ranks.

"We're growing," one crew-cut kid said yesterday. "Every time King gets his picture in the papers, we pick up more members. It's marvelous."

The leader of the Chicago branch is Chris Vidnjovich, of Yugoslavian extraction. The secretary is a 21-year-old blonde whose name, incredibly, is Erickka Heinrich Himmler. Fraulein Himmler was born in the U.S., and claims she was given her middle name by her father because he was expecting a son. Since she was born at just about the time Hitler was heading for the bunker, her father must have been a firm believer in the durability of ideas over men.

Miss Himmler is not much different from the other people who drift into the American Nazi Party. Some are homosexuals, some are paranoids; some are moral zeroes looking for a cause; some are people whose love of country is best expressed with brass knuckles; some grew up looking for Communists under their fake Danish modern beds.

Miss Himmler was a Republican first, found them too liberal, joined something called Conservative Republicans, tried the John Birch Society but couldn't understand Mr. Welch's super-intellectualism, wandered through a few more fringe groups and ended up with the Nazis. With a name like that, she couldn't very well have joined Students for a Democratic Society.

"I suppose," she says, "I was a Nazi all the time without knowing it."

The Nazis spend most of their time spreading around hate literature and promoting the fuhrership of George Lincoln Rockwell. One recent pamphlet, written by Rockwell, calls for the creation of an army to meet the Negroes in mortal combat. The members of this "white guard" would carry guns, of course, and would also include a motorcycle squad "to put down insurrections" in the ghettos. This, I suppose, is a pitch to Hell's Angels. If Rockwell keeps going he'll have all the nuts in the country following him, and as you move around, you realize that he will have plenty of recruits.

Yesterday they were everywhere. About 400 of them marched on a police station after the arrests of the Rev. Charles (Connie) Lynch of San Bernardino, Cal., organizer of the National States Rights Party, and Klansman Evan Lewis of Akron, Ohio. They were yelling "white power" and other things, and the cops ended up making 20 more arrests. Meanwhile, moral leadership was breaking out all over. The Rev. Vernon Lyons of the Ashburn-

Baptist Church, a true Christian gentleman, blasted King's open occupancy marches as violations of the Ten Commandments. These Negroes, he explained to his flock, were "coveting their neighbor's house." A beautiful American.

What is happening in Chicago is not going to go away. It will go on through the fall and winter, and there will probably be people dead before it's over. When Poles and Latvians and Lithuanians cheer a man wearing a swastika, we are all in trouble, and history is again revealed as the great joker we thought it was. I wonder if any of these people ever heard of Omaha Beach.

It costs real American money to maintain headquarters buildings, to open offices, to publish literature, to run public address systems. Even the costumers must be paid.

There is also the grim suspicion that organizers like Rockwell do not work merely for the love of the cause. Who pays their salaries and their not inconsiderable expenses? Who buys mimeograph ink, postage stamps and airline tickets?

To whom are these snuffing swine so useful as to qualify for subsidy and donations?

The least damaging possibility is that the American Nazi Party is merely a monumental fraud, set up to sell hoodlums and regalia to the gullible slobos such as movement attracts.

There is precedent here in the Ku Klux Klan, which for a long time seemed to exist for the sale of satin spook sheets to the Kleagles, Klaxons and rank and file Klunks of the Klaverns.

WHATEVER IS GOING ON in this weird world of whacks, we are owed somewhat fuller and more authoritative information than we now possess.

If these boorish louts are entitled to flaunt their Nazi banners in our streets, under the protection of our laws and our police, we are entitled to know who they are and who loosed them upon us.

It also costs money to detail cops to keep these synthetic supermen from harm. To this extent, we are all subsidizing the Nazis—in cash and in a further dangerous stretching of the thin blue line.

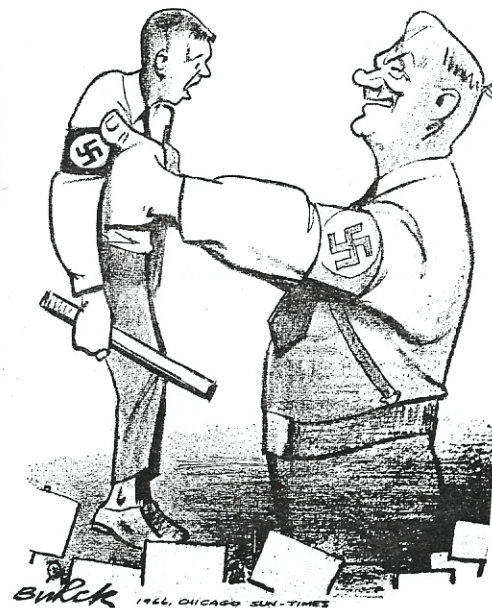
Y. AUGUST 15, 1966



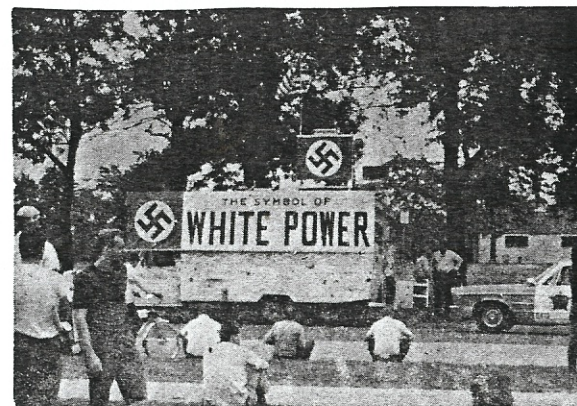
Youths wave signs bearing swastikas at marchers on south side

Baptist Church, a true Christian gentleman, blasted King's open occupancy marches as violations of the Ten Commandments. These Negroes, he explained to his flock, were "coveting their neighbor's house." A beautiful American.

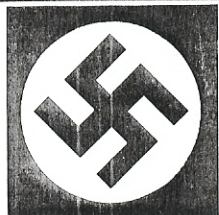
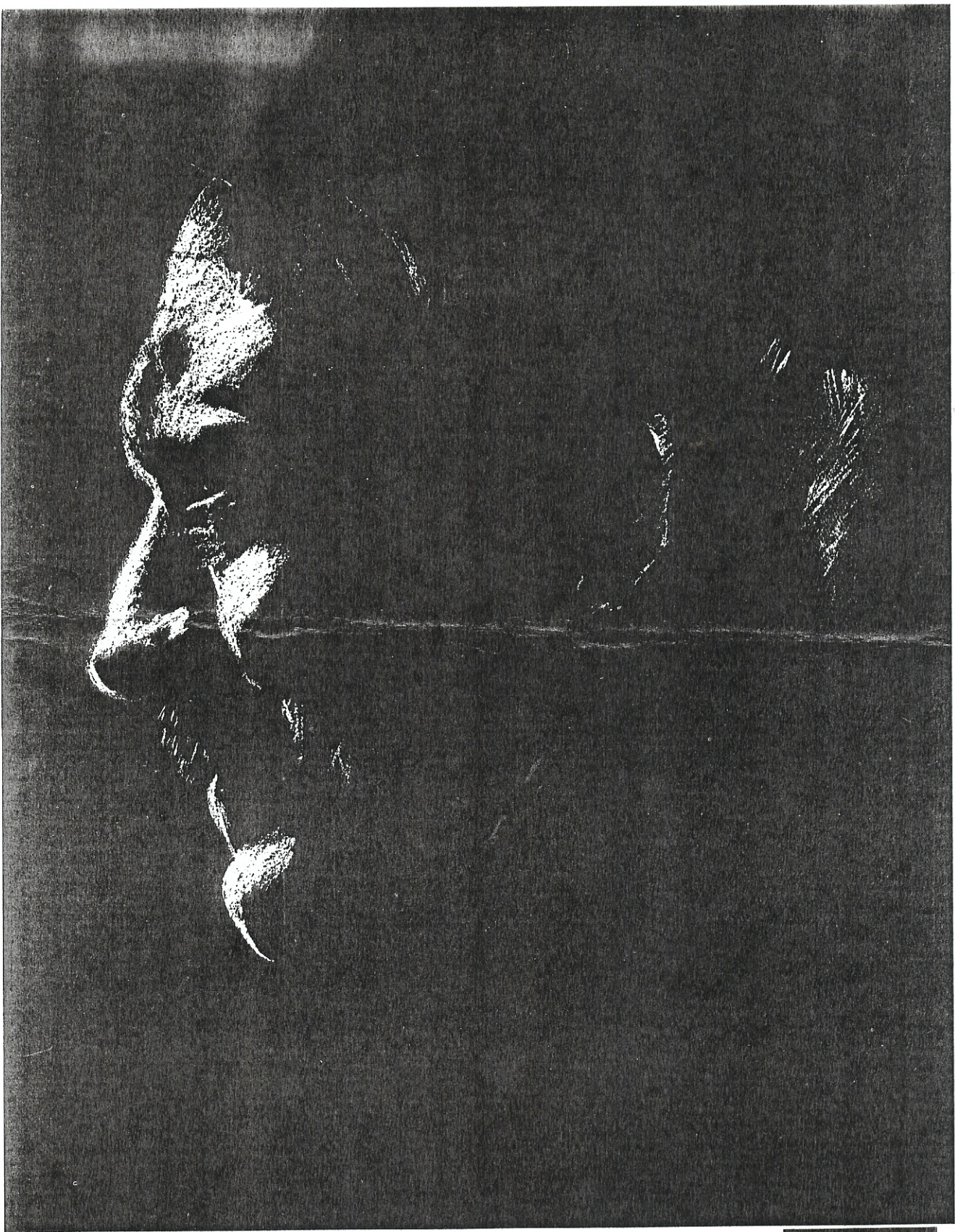
What is happening in Chicago is not going to go away. It will go on through the fall and winter, and there will probably be people dead before it's over. When Poles and Latvians and Lithuanians cheer a man wearing a swastika, we are all in trouble, and history is again revealed as the great joker we thought it was. I wonder if any of these people ever heard of Omaha Beach.



Mein boy!







80th Year of the LEADER  
50th Year of the MOVEMENT  
10th Year of the PARTY



**THE NATIONAL SOCIALIST WHITE PEOPLE'S PARTY**





80th Year of the LEADER  
50th Year of the MOVEMENT  
10th Year of the PARTY



THE NATIONAL SOCIALIST WHITE PEOPLE'S PARTY



# JANUARY 1969

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
			<b>1</b> In 1920 the first National Socialist headquarters is opened in the Sterneckerbräu, Munich.  In 1967 the National Socialist White People's Party officially enters Phase II.	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b> In 1946 William Joyce is martyred in Wandsworth Prison, London.	<b>4</b>
<b>5</b> In 1919 Anton Drexler and Karl Harrer found the German Workers' Party, predecessor of the NSDAP.	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>12</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>19</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>22</b> In 1935 Matt Koehl is born in Milwaukee.	<b>23</b>	<b>24</b> In 1932 Herbert Norkus, 15-year-old <i>Hitlerjunge</i> , is murdered by Marxists in Berlin.	<b>25</b>
<b>26</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>30</b> In 1933 the Movement achieves power in Germany as the Leader becomes Chancellor.	<b>31</b>	<b>JANUARY</b>



# FEBRUARY 1969

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
						1
2	3 In 1921 The Leader addresses the first mass meeting held by the NSDAP in the huge Zirkus Krone, Munich. ( <i>Mein Kampf</i> , II, Ch. 7)	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11 In 1927 Joseph Goebbels begins the fight for Berlin as a National Socialist meeting in the Pharusäle is attacked by Marxists.	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23 In 1930 Horst Wessel dies after being shot by Marxists.	24 In 1920, in the Festsaal of the Hofbräuhaus, Munich, the Leader proclaims the Twenty-Five Points of the National Socialist program. ( <i>Mein Kampf</i> , I, Ch. 12)	25	26 In 1923 Karl Winter, the first martyr of the Movement, is murdered by Marxists in Höllstein, Baden.	27 In 1925, at the first meeting after his release from Landsberg, the Leader begins rebuilding the Movement.	28	FEBRUARY



# MARCH 1969

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8 10 In 1959 the Party is born.
9 In 1918 George Lincoln Rockwell is born in Bloomington, Illinois.	10	11	12	13	14	15
16 In 1965 James Pearson, the first National Socialist martyr in America, is murdered by a Red near Boulder, Colorado.	17	18	19	20 VERNAL EQUINOX Spring begins at 1408 E.S.T.	21	22
23 In 1868 Dietrich Eckart is born.	24	25	26	27 In 1924 the Leader makes his final statement at his trial for high treason: "...The army we have been building grows from day to day, faster from hour to hour...."	28	29
30	31					MARCH



# APRIL 1969

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
		<b>1</b> In 1924 the Leader begins his term of imprisonment at Landsberg.	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>13</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>20</b> In 1889 the Leader is born at Braunau.	<b>21</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>26</b> In 1894 Rudolf Hess is born.
<b>27</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>30</b> In 1945 the Leader departs.			<b>APRIL</b>



# MAY 1969

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10 <small>In 1941 Rudolf Hess flies on his peace mission to Britain and is imprisoned.  In 1968 the NSWPP opens its Phase II headquarters in Arlington.</small>
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31  MAY



# JUNE 1969

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8 <small>In 1967 Commander Rockwell convenes a conference of NSWPP leaders in Arlington to reorganize the Movement for Phase II.</small>	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21 <small>SUMMER SOLSTICE Summer begins at 0855 E.S.T.</small>
22 <small>In 1941 the Leader launches Operation Barbarossa, a heroic attempt to smash Marxism's citadel.</small>	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30					JUNE



# JULY 1969

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
		1	2	3 In 1926, at Weimar, the Hitler Youth is founded.  In 1960 Commander Rockwell and a small band of followers are attacked by a Jewish mob on The Mall in Washington.	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17 In 1932 Marxists open fire on the SA in Altona and Greifswald, killing six National Socialists. ("Bloody Sunday")	18 In 1925 the first volume of the Leader's book, MEIN KAMPF, appears.	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29 In 1921 the Leader formally assumes command of the Movement.	30	31		JULY



# AUGUST 1969

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
					1	2
3	4	5 In 1962 the World Union of National Socialists is formed in the Cotswolds, England.	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25 In 1967 George Lincoln Rockwell is murdered by a Marxist assassin.	26	27	28	29	30
31						AUGUST



# SEPTEMBER 1969

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12 <small>In 1919 the Leader attends his first meeting of the tiny German Workers' Party, in Munich.</small>	13
14	15	16 <small>In 1919 the history of the Movement begins, as the Leader becomes the seventh member of the German Workers' Party.</small>	17	18	19	20
21	22	23 <small>AUTUMNAL EQUINOX Fall begins at 0007 E.S.T.</small>	24	25	26	27
28	29	30				
						SEPTEMBER



# OCTOBER 1969

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14 <small>In 1922 National Socialist stormtroopers smash the Red terror at Coburg. (<i>Mein Kampf</i>, II, Ch. 9)</small>	15	16 <small>In 1946 the Nuremberg Martyrs are killed by democrats and Marxists.</small>	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	OCTOBER



# NOVEMBER 1969

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
						1
2	3	4 In 1921, at a speech by the Leader in the Festsaal of the Hofbräuhaus, the storm-troopers have their baptism of fire. They are known henceforth as the <i>Sturmabteilung</i> . ( <i>Mein Kampf</i> , II, Ch. 7)	5	6	7	8
9 In 1923 the Sixteen fall in the Munich Massacre.  In 1925 the SS is founded.	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						NOVEMBER



# DECEMBER 1969

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7  In 1960 Matt Koehl joins Lincoln Rockwell's small, struggling National Socialist party.	8	9	10  In 1926 the second volume of <i>Mein Kampf</i> appears.	11	12	13
14	15	16	17  In 1920 the NSDAP acquires the <i>Völkischer Beobachter</i> as its first Party newspaper.	18	19	20  In 1924 the Leader leaves Landsberg Prison to begin rebuilding the Movement.
21  WINTER SOLSTICE  Winter begins at 1944 E.S.T.	22	23	24	25	26  In 1923 Dietrich Eckart dies at Berchtesgaden.	27
28	29	30	31			
						DECEMBER





80th Year of the LEADER  
50th Year of the MOVEMENT  
10th Year of the PARTY



THE NATIONAL SOCIALIST WHITE PEOPLE'S PARTY

JANUARY 1969

			1 In 1939, the 1st National Congress of the NSDAP was held in Berlin. The Party's program was presented.	2	3 In 1940, the NSDAP was the largest party in Germany.	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22 In 1941, the NSDAP was the largest party in Germany.	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30 In 1942, the NSDAP was the largest party in Germany.	31	

JANUARY